THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS
PROVERBS 17:6

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XXXVI.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCVI.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstpau33stpa

S
234
H3
Vol. 33

The Registers of St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, London.

EDITED BY

THE REV. WILLIAM H. HUNT.

Vol. I.—Christenings, 1653–1752.

LONDON:
1906.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the Registers of Christenings at the Church of St. Paul, Covent Garden, in the City of Westminster, from 1653 to 1752. It also gives the Notices of Births in the parish from 1653 to 1658. By the kindness of His Grace the Duke of Bedford, without whose generous aid this entire work would not have been possible, four subsequent volumes will be published, including all Publications, Marriages, Births, and Baptisms to the year 1837. Burials will be brought down to 1853, the year in which the Burial ground was closed, exactly two centuries after this Register begins. Each volume of the Register is written in various handwritings, bound in full calf with gilt lines, and is in an excellent state of preservation. The whole are kept in an iron safe in the north vestry of the Church.

The modern Church and Parish of St. Michael's, Burleigh Street, Strand, having been united by an Order in Council, dated August 8, 1905, to the Parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, the Register of St. Michael has been transferred to the latter Church, and is now also kept there.

The Register of St. Paul's is contained in fifteen volumes :—

Volume I., 1653—1670, which opens with an account of the election and swearing-in of the Registrar of the Church, contains Publications, Marriages, Births, Baptisms, and Burials. It is written on 189 vellum leaves of varying substance. Crown folio (15 by 10), with two clasps.

Volume II., 1670—1703, records Marriages, Christenings, and Burials, on 229 vellum leaves. Folio (18 by 12½), lettered on side, with two slightly ornamented clasps. [N.B.—Although the word "Births" is printed on the back of this volume, no births are recorded herein. The

inconsecutiveness of its pages strongly accentuates the necessity of keeping Marriages, Baptisms, Burials, etc., in separate volumes, after the practice now universally observed.]

Volume III., 1703—1739, contains Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, and is written on 196 vellum leaves. Folio (16 by 12), with two clasps.

Volume IV., 1739—1767, records Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, written on 176 vellum leaves. Folio (16 by 11¾), with two clasps.

Volume V., 1754—1768, contains Marriages only, and is written on 180 pages of hand-made paper. Double Royal (19 by 12½), with two clasps.

Volume VI., 1767—1796, records Baptisms and Burials, on 189 leaves of vellum and two leaves of hand-made paper. Folio (17 by 11¾), with two clasps.

Volume VII., 1768—1782, contains Marriages only, and is written on 130 pages of hand-made paper on the prescribed printed forms. Long Folio (18 by 11¼), with two clasps.

Volume VIII., 1782—1805 (the latter figure ought to be 1806), records Marriages only, on the printed forms of 287 pages of hand-made paper. Crown Folio (15½ by 10), with two clasps.

Volume IX., 1797—1812, contains Baptisms and Burials, on 124 vellum leaves. Double Royal (19 by 14), with 1¼ inch Greek roll border. Plated sides lettered, back broken, and two clasps.

Volume X., 1806—1812, records Marriages only, is written in the printed forms on 39, out of 154, vellum leaves. Folio (15¼ by 10½), lettered on side, with two clasps.

Volume XI., 1813—1837, contains Marriages only, written on paper in the printed forms of 265, out of 300, pages. Folio (15½ by 10), lettered on side, with ¾ inch sprinkled gilt border, backs now broken, two clasps.

Volume XII., 1813—1837, Baptisms only, 300 pages. Size, paper, binding, and clasps uniform with Volume XI.

Volume XIII., 1813—1827, Burials only, 300 pages. Size, paper, binding, backs now broken, and clasps uniform with Volume XI.

Volume XIV., 1827—1843, Burials only, 300 pages. Size, paper, and binding uniform with Volume XI. One clasp only.

Volume XV., 1843—1853, Burials only, 98 pages used out of 300. Folio (15½ by 10), gilt border and back lettered. Two clasps.

The Church of St. Paul, originally built by Inigo Jones, is not only interesting because it is said to be the first Church consecrated in this country after Cromwellian times, but also for the fact noticed by Mr. Jesse in his "Literary and Historical Memorials of London." "Few, perhaps," he says, "there are who are in the habit of passing by this heavy looking building, who are aware that, with the exception of Westminster Abbey, it contains the remains of more men of genius and celebrity than any other Church in London." Something will be said on this subject in the introduction to Volume V.

St. Paul's Church stands at the western side of the Market, and is approached through the quadrangle recently laid out by the Duke of Bedford, from Bedford Street, Henrietta Street, and King Street.

WILLIAM H. HUNT.

June 22, 1906.

The Registers

OF

St. Paul, Covent Garden,

London.

A REGISTER OF ALL BIRTHS OF CHILDREN ACCORDING TO AN ACT OF P̃'LIAMT OF THE 24TH OF AUGUST 1653 BEGINING OCT. 26TH.

Bee‡ it Remembred that wheras John Fenn Clerke of the parish of Paules Covent garden in the Countye of Midds̃x was Chosen parish Register by the Parishioners of Covent garden on the Fourth day of this prsent October 1653 I have this seauen and twentyth day of the sayd moneth Sworne the sayd John Fenn to be true and Faythfull in the execuc̃on of his sayd place.

J. (?) Blake.

Oct.	26	Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Elizabeth Rugg borne Octob̃ 26
	28	Raph and Judeth sonne and daughter to Henry and Winifreed Wilbraham borne October 28
Nov.	3	Richard sonne of William and Mary Allcocke borne November the 3d
	5	John sonne of William and Elizabeth Packe borne Novemb̃ 5th
	16	Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Anne Steele borne November 16
	18	Cary sonne of Jeremy and Anne Street borne November 18th
	20	John sonne of Henry and Amy Carr borne November the 20th
	23	Raph sonne of Peter and Jane de Roux borne Novemb̃ 23
	26	William sonne of Willam [*sic*] and Anne Pratt borne Novemb̃ 26th
	28	John sonn of Christopr & Sarah Bellwood b̃
Dec.	3	Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne borne Dec. 3
	4	Margarite daughter of Welldone and Elizabeth Paule borne Decemb̃ 4th

Birthes of Children: 1653, in Decemb̃

Dec.	18	Mathew Tomlinson sonne of Colonell Mathew Tomlinson and of Pembrooke his wif borne December 18th
	20	John Jones sonne of Edward & Elizabeth borne bapt. 28th

‡ This note occurs on the first page of Vol. I. of the Register, directly under the heading for Marriages. Parliament, circa 1653, directed that Registrars were to be chosen by every parish, and were to be approved of and sworn by a Justice of the Peace (Burn's "History of Parish Registers," p. 26).

A tablet in memory of Mary Fenn, the wife of John Fenn, may still be seen in the Church.—Ed.

29 Anne Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Mayden borne December 29:
Jañ 6 Richard sonn of Edward and Joyce Waite borne January the 6t.
John sonn of Doc. John Baber and of Elizabeth his wife borne Dec. 27th.
17 John sonne of Nicholas & Rebecca Hill borne
23 Elizabeth da. of John and Mary Fenn borne January 23.
27 Edward sonne of Henry Baynton Esqr and of Jone his wife borne Jañ 27.
Feb. 1 Margarite daughter of John and Elizabeth Byrch borne Feb 1
†Phœbe Daughter of William and Barbara Field borne Feb 5t.
23 Sarah Daughter of William and Jane Banksteed borne Jañ 23
23 Anne Daughter of Thomas and Martha Jackson borne 23
26 †Elizabeth Blayden daughtr of Edward and Mary borne
28 James sonne of George Coult Esqr and of Elizabeth his wife borne feb. 28

Byrthes of Children in March followinge

15 Mary daughter of Francis Mettcalfe and of Mary his wife borne the [*sic*]
25 John sonne of Abraham and Mary Van debendy borne March the 25
30 Beniamine sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Marwood borne 30th: 1654
‡Isabella Daughter of James Cambell Esqr: and of the Rt Honoble Theophila his wife borne March the 30th and baptized Aprill the 11th 1654

Birthes of Children in Aprill 1654

2 †Elizabeth daughter of John and Anne Higgs b.
8 Elizabeth da: of John & Margery Sedgwicke
11 †Thomas Middliton sonne of Thomas and Constance Middliton borne baptized the 21th of the same
20 Anne daughter of William and Mary Long borne Aprill 20th 1654
22 William sonne of Eliazar and Mary Barber borne Apr 22th

Birthes of Children in May 1654

3 John sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Garthropp borne May the 3d 1654
18 Thomas Lennard sonne of the Rt Honoble Francis Lord Varres borne May the 13th
22 †Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Mosse borne

Birthes in June 1654

5 William Obrian sonne of John Obrian & Juliana his wife borne June the 5t
8 Martha daughter of Samuell and Anna Smith borne June the 8th 1654
8 Robert sonne of Robert and Jone Attkinson borne June the 8th 1654
10th Constance Drew da: of Jo: and Agnes bapt.
10 John Evans sonne of John and Mary borne
24 Christiana daughter of John Hoskins and of Sarah his wife borne June 24

Birthes of Children in July 1654

19 Peter Davian sonne to Peter Davian and of Judith his wife borne the 19th of July and baptized the 25th followinge
24 Henry Herbert eldest sonne of Sr Henry Herbert of Ribsford in the County of Worcester Knight and of the Lady Elizabeth his wife was borne in Covent garden on the 24th day of July 1654, & Christned the 10th of August following 1654 in the sayd parish of Covent garden.

† Misplaced in Register.
‡ This entry occurs at the end of the entries for April.—Ed.

27 John Anslow sonne of John and Katharine borne July the 2 [*sic*] bapt. Aug̃ the first
28 †Winifreed daughter of Francis Pirepoynt Esqr and of Alissimo his wife borne July the 28th 1654.

Births of Children in August 1654

17 Thomas sonne of Phillip and Katharine Freir borne Aug̃. 17 bap: Aug̃ 24.
18 Theodocia daughter of William an [*sic*] Hanna Hubbert borne Aug̃ 18 bap: Aug̃ 26.
24 Bridgett daughter of Abraham & Mary Stapeley borne Aug̃ 24. bap. Aug̃ 25th.

Births of Children in August 1654

24 †Anne Daughter of Richard & Anne Daston borne Agust [*sic*] 24
27 David sonne of David and Elizabeth Clinch borne Aug. 27th baptized Sept. 3^{d}
27 Mary Daughter of Hugh and Mary Chapington borne Aug. 27th bap. Sept. 5th
31 †Anne Daughter of Joseph & Margarit Dunn bor [*sic*]

Births of Children in Sept 1654

3 Anne Daughter of Thomas Smith and of Anne his wife borne and baptized Septemb̃ 3^{d}
11 John Anderson sonne of John and Jane borne Septemb̃ the 11th bapt. Octob̃ 1°
16 Will sonne of Wiłł and Mary Birdwhistle borne Sep: 16:

Birthes of Children in Octob̃: 1654

1 Alice and Anne Sturges daughters of Richard and Margarite borne and baptized Octob̃ the first.
2 Edward Long sonn of William & Mary
13 Gervase Lambe sonne of Gervase and Mary borne and baptized October the 13th
17 James sonne of Anthony and Christian Lisson borne Octob̃ 17

Births of Children in Nouemb̃ 1654

2 Jeremiah Vinningen sonne of Cornelius and Alice borne Novemb̃ 2°
12 Frances Daughter of Edward Villers Esqr and of Dame Frances his wife borne Nov: 12: 1654
23 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Anne Button borne Nov: 23:
24 James Le Roux sonn of Peter and Jane borne Novemb̃ 24. 1654

Births of Children in December 1654

10 Henry Starbuck sonne of Henry and Elizabeth borne December 10
11 Ann Rugg daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth borne December 11th.
Anne Coulton daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth borne December 11th.
28 Frances Searle daughter of Francis and Alice borne December 28th.

Births of Children in January 1654:

1 Margarite Vstis Daughter of Tho: and Anne Vstis borne Jañ 1°
12 Mary daghter [*sic*] of Simon & Elizabeth Mariett borne Jañ. 12
14 Katharine daughter of Robert and Dinah Wheeler borne Jañ 14
24 William sonne of Wiłł Thomas and Dorothy his wife borne Jañ 24

Births in february 1654

25 Rebecca daughter of Nicholas Hill borne February the 25th: 1654 wife Rebecca

† Misplaced in Register.

Birthes of Children in March 1654:

11 John sonne of Peter and Elizabeth Mayden borne March the 11th 1654:
11 Hanna Norris daughter of Richard and Margarite borne March the 11th
14 Anne Remington daughter of William and Elizabeth borne March the 14th
21 Richard Draper sonne of Peter & Mary Draper borne March the 21th and baptized March the 25th. 1655.

Birthes of Children in Aprill 1655

4 William sonne of Nicholas Tooly and of Mary his wife borne Apr 7th: bap: 11th
8 Thomas Mason sonne of John Mason and of Elizabeth his wife borne Apr 8th
11 John Webb sonne of Noah and Martha borne and baptized Apr 11
18 William Newland sonn to Wiff by Mary bor
Sarah Lipscombe daughter of Phillip and Sarah Lipscome borne Aprill 22th. 1655.

Birthes of Children in May 1655

3 John sonne of John and Anne Browne borne and baptized May the 3d 1655
4 †Rose Okeley daughter of Robert and Rose Okeley borne May the 4th 1655
10 Elias sonne of Pallemon and Jone Bromfield borne May 10 bap. June 7th

Births of Children in May 1655

15 Jane Gyll daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Gill borne May the 15th
17 John sonne of Hugh and Catharine Davis borne May the 17th 1655
25 †Peter Garner sonne of James and Elizabeth borne 25th of May 1655

Births of Children in June 1655

3 Sarah Simmons Daughter of David and Dennis Simons borne June 3
3 Thomas sonne of George & Judith Villers borne
3 George Howard sonne of George & Katharine his wife borne June 3
14 Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Ratcliffe borne June 14th 1655.
16 Theodocea Brawne daughter of Edward Brawne Esqr and of Jane his wife borne June 16th and baptized the 21th
28 Mary Daughter of Edmond Aubry and Sarah his wife borne and baptized June 28th, 1655

Births of Children in July 1655:

10 Elizabeth Baker Daughter of Richard and Anne Baker borne 10th.
13 Sarah Daughter of Joseph and Jane Litton borne July 13th
14 Jane Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Newby borne ye 14th
14 Baldwine Morecott sonne of Valentine and Martha borne
20 Bridgett Ward Daughter of Jane [*sic*] and Anne Ward borne
20 Magdalen Herbert Daughter of Sr Henry Herbert of Ribsford in the County of Worcester Kt. and of Dame Elizabeth Herbert his wife, was borne the 12th day of July 1655 and Christned on the 20th of July following 1655. In Covent garden pish.
25 †Hester Layfield Daughter of Robert and Isabella: borne.
27 Jane Langdon Daughter of John and Rachell borne July 27 bap: August 2o.

Births of Children in Aug 1655

14 †John Vnwin sonn of John Vnwin Esqr
18 William Hustler sonne of William Hustler Esqr and of Frances his wife borne the 31 of July and baptized the 18th of August following by Timothe Thurscrosse Minister then resident in Westmr

† Misplaced in Register.

Birthes of Children in Sep^{t}: 1655

7 Charles Sedgwicke sonn of John and Margery borne ye 7th
13 James sonne of Hugh and Mary Chapington borne Sept. 13th
14 Alice Bincks daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth borne Sept. 14th
16 Mary Wilbraham daughter of Henry & Wimifried [*sic*] borne Sept. 16th
16 Mary Burdtceisle daughter of William and Mary borne Sept. 16th
24 Rebecca Aysh daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth borne Sept. 24th
25 †Tho. sonne of John & Anne Higgs bap. Oct. 4
27 Frances Aynsloe daughter of John and Katharine borne 27th

Births of Children in October 1655

18 Mary Marwood daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth borne the 18.
20 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Garthropp borne ye 20th
29 Dorothy Bellwood daughter of Christoph^{r} and Sarah Borne the 29

Births of Children in Nouemƀ 1655

1 Anthony [*sic*] of the Hono^{ble} William Jephson Colonell and of Mrs Elecia his wife borne Novemƀ the 1st
5 Sarah Smith daughter of Acquilla and Jane borne ye 5^{t}
11 Daniell sonne of Mr Dideor Fucant and of Hester his wife borne Novemƀ the eleuenth baptized the 27th
14 William sonn of William Long and of Mary his wife borne Nov. 14
18 Francis Beverly daughter of Anthony and Mary borne Nov. 18
20 †Arnold Cornelius sonn of Richard and Elizabeth borne Novemƀ 20

Births of Children in Nov. 1655

03 [*sic*] Elizabeth Scamerdine daughter of William daughter of William [*sic*] and Margarite borne Novr 30th

Birthes of Children in December 1655:

3 Rachell Morison daughter of Walter and Jane borne Decemƀ 3^{d}
6 Francis Wade sonne of John & Mary borne Dec. the 6th
6 Foord Gray sonne of Raph and Katharine borne Decemb^{r} 6th
26 Francis sonne of Gabr. Throckmorten
29 Elizabeth Bremmer daughter of Robert and Mary borne Dec. 29th
29 John sonn of Griffin Parett borne
29 Frances daughter of Richard and Anne borne Decemƀ 29th

Birthes of Children in Jañ 1655

3 †Daniell Blake sonn of William and Mary borne Jañ the 3^{d} & baptized Jañ 28th
5 James Farr sonne of Richard and Elizabeth borne Jañ 5th
6 Edmond Blake sonn of Edmond and Jane borne Jañ 6th
6 †Elizabeth Waller daughter of John Waller yeoman & of Eliza: borne
17 Jeremy Fuller sonne of Wiłł and Sarah borne Jañ 17th

Births of Children in feƀ: 1655

1 Honor Daughter of William and Mary Long borne february ye first baptized the 8
11 Thomas Turner sonn of Roƀ and Mary borne February ye eleũth
12 †Bartholomew Beale son of Charles borne
12 John sonne of John Baker and of Elizabeth his wife borne Feƀ 12: 1655

Births of Children in March 1655

7 Elizabeth Daughter of Maior Alexander Vrry and of Sarahis [*sic*] his wife borne March the 7th: bap. 11th
7 Moses Harris sonne of John & Anne borne March the 7th bapt. 9th
9 Mary daughter of John Hicks and of Elizabeth borne ye 9th: bapt. 26th

† Misplaced in Register.

18th John sonne of William Nicks and of Martha his wife borne March 18th baptized 23th 1655

Briths [*sic*] of Children in March 1656

23 †Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Martha his wife borne March 23th bap: Apr 8th

25 Katherine Daughter of Barnabas Allen borne and baptized ye 25th of March 1656

27 Jone Hill daughter of Robert and Mary his wife borne the 27th of March 1656

Births of Children in Aprill 1656

7 John Warner sonne of Edward & Sarah Warner borne 7th baptized the 10th:

18 David sonne of Sr David Fowles Barronett and of Dame Katharine his wife borne Apr 13th bap: May 6th

25 Charles Lisson sonn of Anthony & Christiã

28 Theodosia daughter of John Halsey of Lincolnes Inn Esqr and of Judith his wife borne the 28th of Apr baptized May the 2o in Covent garden

Birthes of Children in May 1656

7 Isabella daughter of Mr Thomas Mazeene and of Mary his wife borne May the 7th baptized 14th.

11 John sonne of Mr George Mathewes and of Mary his wife borne May the 11th baptized the 15th.

11 John Threddar sonne of John & Katharine his wife borne May the 11th bapt. 31th.

13 Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jone Crisp borne

20 Elizabeth Daughter of William and Anne Powell borne May 20 bap. June the first.

22 †Hanna Daughter of Robert and Anne Paterson borne May 22th bapt. 30th

Henry Coniver sonne of James and Elizabeth borne May 29th baptized June 8th 1656

Births of Children in June 1656

4 Dorothy Waller daughter of Edmond Waller Esqr. and of Mary his wife borne the 4th of June and baptized June the 10th by Mr John Powell Minister Ordained of the Church of England.

5 †Edward Pewson sonne of Peter and Elizabeth borne June 5th bap-
29 [*sic*] tized 29

8 Ambrose Tuftwood sonne of Ambrose and Mary borne June the 8th baptized June ye 10th

9 John Tunstall sonne of Tunstall and of Mary his wife borne June the 9th bapt the 16th

15 †Christer sonn of Mr John Barkman Comissioner of the king of Sweden,
28 [*sic*] and Chatharina [*sic*] Paulina Olifue Cranke [?] borne in Kings Street June 15 and batized [*sic*] by the Minister of my Lord Ambassador Bonde the 28 of June

23 Frances Daughter of Thomas Bourne & Elizabeth borne June 23th bapt. June 26th

28 John sonne of Mr John Dawson and and [*sic*] of Ann his wife borne ye 28th of June bap. July 2o

Births of Children in June 1656

Elizabeth da. of Edward Jones and of Elizabeth his wife borne June the * baptized July 8th

† Misplaced in Register. * Blank in Register.

Births of Children in July 1656

6 Joseph sonne of Mr Samuell Smith and of Anne his wife borne July the 6th bap. 17th
12 Lissander Goddard sonne of Francis and Martha his wife borne July the 12th batized [*sic*] July 13th 1656
28 Elizabeth daughter of Evan Jones and Tomazine his wife borne July 28

Birthes of Children in August 1656

2 Robert Wells sonn of John and Elizabeth borne August 2° : bapt.
11 Alexand^r Tompson sonne of Edward & Elizabeth borne and baptized Aug. 11
12 Samuell Seaman sonn of Thomas & Anne borne Aug. 12 bap. 21th
17 Samuell Dausonn sonn of John & Elizabeth borne Aug. 17 bap. 18th
20 Barbara Mariett daughter of Simon and Elizabeth borne Aug. 20 bap. 21
21 Jane Wilbraham daughter of Henry and Winifreed borne Aug. 21th
25 Rebecca Croxon daughter of St John and Rebecca borne Aug. 25th
31 Lady Margarite daughter of the R^t Hono^ble William Earle of Bedford and of the right Hono^ble Lady Ann his wife borne August 31th 1656

Birthes of Children in Sept. 1656

5 Elizabeth Simons daughter of David and Dennis borne Sept. 5th
7 John Fredericke sonne of William and Katharine borne Sept. 7th
25 John Delapeire sonn of Robert and Anne borne September 25th
29 Michaell sonne of William & Elizabeth Packe borne Sept. 29th 1656

Birthes of Children in October 1656

18 †Humphry Evans sonne of Humphry and Margarite borne Oct. 18th
20 William sonne of Doc. John Baber and of Elizabeth his wife borne Octob the 20th, 1656
21 Richard Austin sonne of Richard and Ellinor borne Octob 21 bap. 26
23 John sonn of John Higgs and of Ann his wife borne Octob 23th 1656
26 Paule Covent garden *alias* Andrew borne October 26.

Nouember borne

16 Ann Buttler daughter of Edward and Anne borne Novemb 16th
18 John sonn of Evan and Anne Powell borne November 18th 1656 : bap. 20th
22 Elizabeth Birdtwizle daughter of William and Mary borne 22
26 Anne Davis daughter of William and Dorothy borne ye 26

Birthes in December [*sic*] 1656

1 John Farncomb sonn of William and Katharine borne Dec. 1°

Birthes in January 1656

Ralph sonn of Nicholas Hare Esqr. and of Katharine his wife borne Jañ 2°. bap. 9th
5 John sonne of John Ward and of Ann his wife borne 5th bap. 22th :
6 Anthony Jarman sonne of John & Bridgett borne 6th Jañ
11 †Thomas Lambe sonn of Jarvice and Mary borne Jañ 11th 1656
21 Francis Pattison sonn of John and Betterice borne Jañ 21

Birthes of Children in feb. 1656

2 †Ann Forrest Da. of Rob & Alice borne 2°
7 Thomas Newland sonn of Wiłł and Mary borne Febr. 7th bap. 28
15 John Kersey sonne of John and Mary borne feb. 15 bap. then

† Misplaced in Register.

Births of Children in March 1656

1 John Hely sonn of John and Jone borne
5 Elizabeth daughter of Edw. Graves docto^{r} of Phisicke borne 5th: bap. 21
14 Nathanill Manton sonn of Mr Thomas Manton Minister borne March 14 bap. Aprill the 5th wife Mary:
18 Strainge Stubbs daughter of Sheffeild and Sarah borne March 18th baptized 24th
30 Easter Garrett daughter of Cornelelius [*sic*] and Easter borne the 30
1657 baptized Aprill the 7th

Births of Children in Aprill 1657

1 William Ansli sonn of John and Katharine borne & bapt. Ap^{r} 1°
7 Steward Beverly sonne of Anthony and Mary borne Ap^{r} 7th:
8 Thomas Morecott sonn of Valentine and Martha borne the 8th baptized 15.
11 Euclid Spidall sonne of Euelid and Katharine borne the 11th baptized 16th
17 †Ann Warner daughter of Edw: & Sarah his wife borne 17th baptized 21
18 Sarahs [*sic*] Blackwell daughter of Mr John and Elizabeth borne the 18 & baptized the 22th. of May 1657

Births of Children in May 1657

5 Dunckin Lyddall sonne of Dunckin and Jane borne Ap^{r} 23 bap. May 5^{t}
13 Luce Weldon daughter of John Weldon gen^{t} borne May 13 bap. bapt. [*sic*] 22
18 Mary Onion daughter of Samuell and Sarah borne May 18th
20 Alice Thomas daughter of William and Dorothy May the 20, 1657
21 Sarah Bellwood Daughter of Christopher and Sarah borne and Baptized May 21 1657

Births of Children in June 1657

1 Mary Steele daughter of Richard and Anne borne June the first bap. the 6th

Birthes in June 1657

1 William Williams sonne of William and Ann borne June the first
6 Thomas Vsetis sonne of Thomas and Anne borne and baptized 6th
11 Bridgett Lysson daughter of Anthony and Christian borne June 11th
18 Elizabeth Warner daughter of Cristopher and Ann borne 18 bap. 22
19 Peter Thredar sonn of John and Katharine borne June 19th 1657
19 Alice Bowrne daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth borne 19 bap. 25th
24 John King sonne of John and Jane borne June the 24th bapt. June the 25th 1657

Births of Children in July 1657:

2 Eliza. da. of Tho. & Frãces Phipps:
10 James Dobson sonne of James and Jane borne 10th: bap. 19th
11 Mary Larner daughter of John and Jane borne the 11 bapt. 26
16 ‡Anne Marshall daughter of Thomas and Jane borne & bapt. 16: 17th
17 Henry * sonne of William and Mary borne July 17 at 3 of the Clock in the afternoone and then baptized
24 Katharine Gray daughter of Raph Gray Esqr. and of Kath^{r}: his wife borne 24 bapt. 30th:

† Misplaced in Register.
‡ The first eight words are repeated between the 29th & 30th.—Ed.
* Blank in Register.

24 Eliza: daughter of Jeremiah Beck Esqr and of Mrs Anne his wife borne 24 bapt 27th
29 Mary Cakely daughter of Rob and Rose borne and baptized 29
30th Job: Blayden sonne of Edward and Mary borne

Birthes of Children in Aug: 1657

10 Samuell and Elizabeth sonne and Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth wife borne the 10: bapt 14th
11 Jane Parett daughter of Griffin and Elizabeth borne August 11th
13 Eleazar Barber sonne sonne [*sic*] of Eleazar and Mary borne and bapt 13th
31 Anne Daughter of Gilbert Vrwin and of Anne his wife borne 31th bapt: Septemb 12th. 1657

Births of Children in Septb 1657

4 †Abraham Smith sonne of William & Dorothy borne Septemb 4th bapt. 10th
6 Mary Gardiner daughter of James and Elizabeth borne the 6 bap: 15th
11 †Francis Baber sonne of Doc: John Baber and of Elizabeth his wife borne Sept 11th baptized 25th
16 Richard sonne of Thomas an [*sic*] Ann Brigham borne the 16: bapt 17th:
27 Mary Tunstall daughter of Thomas and Mary borne Sept 27:
28 Richard Clinch sonne of David and Elizabeth borne Sept 28th:
30 Mary Dronfield daughter of Charles & Alice borne Sept 30th 1657

Birthes of Children in Octob 1657

3 †Fnces Lennard sonne of Francis Lord Dacre and of the Lady Elizabeth his wife borne Octob 3^{d} bapt 17th:
5 Solloman Moore sonne of Sollomã and Anne borne Octob 5th.
14 †Mary Terre daughter of John and Mary borne Octob the 14th then bapt.
15 Richard sonne of James Shaw and of Frances his wife borne Oct 15
17 William Clifton sonne of William and Martha: borne Octob 17 & baptized 22
Octob 23 John Higgs sonne of John and Anne borne Octob 23 baptized Novemb 5^{t}
28 Hanna daughter of John Lewes and of Basille borne October 28 bapt Novemb 8th.
28 Francis Hooke sonn of Thomas and Anne borne Octob 28 bap^{t} Novemb 8th.
30 Lewis Crisp sonne of Thomas and Jone borne Octob 30 and baptized Nov: 15th
30 Elizabeth Dunn daughter of Joseph and Margarite borne

Birthes of Children in Nouemb 1657

2 Thomas Conesby sonn of Humphry and Lettice borne Nov 2° baptized 10th.
4 Richard Jones sonne of Evan and Thomazine borne bap: 8:
6 William Frampton sonn of Will and Elizabeth brone [*sic*] 6: bapt 15:
24 Mary Webb daughter of Noah and Martha borne November bapt December 3^{d}.

Births of Children in Decemb 1657

7 Christopher Mountague sonne of William Mountague Esqr and of Mary his wife borne Dec 7th and then baptized.

† Misplaced in Register.

11th George Scruby sonne of John & Anne bapt
15 Richard Brocas sonn of Richard Brocas gent and of Anne his wife borne Decemb 15th baptized 21 1657
28th Elizabeth Girard da: of Abraham bapt

Births of Children in Jañ 1657

2 Nehemiah Feild sonne of William and Barbara borne 2o bapt 13
6 †Mary Stowell daughter of John and Mary borne Jañ 6t: bapt 10
7 Bartholomew Vanderdike sonn of Arnoltus and Bridgett bor [*sic*] & bapt 7th
21 Amy Jackson daughter of Thomas borne Jañ 21th bapt 29: 1657
28th Ralph Hare sonn of Nicholas Hare Esqr and of Katharine his wife borne Jañ 28th: bapt Feb 9th. 1657.

Chrisings [*sic*] in February 1657

2 Susanna daughter of Robert & Alice Newson borne and Bapt. feb 2o.
16 Debora Powell daughter of William and Mary borne feb 16th bapt March 8
26 Katharine Burdtwisle daughter of William and Mary borne 26: bap March 7th
28 Elizabeth Norris daughter of Edw: and Sarah borne ye 28 bapt March 9th
28 Dorothy Daughter of Richard Dauson Esqr borne feb 28 bapt March 6

Christnings in March 1657 & 1658

10 Mary Marwood daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth borne 10: bap: 17
26 Elizabeth Reeve daughter of John and Elizabeth borne 26 bapt Apr 3th

Births of Children in Aprill 1658.

Apr: 5 Phillip Norris sonn of Richard & Margarite borne Aprill the 5t. baptized the 26: th:
8 William Thorne sonne of Roger and Martha borne Apr: the 8th: baptized the 15th:
9 Elizabeth Pack: daughter of William & Elizabeth borne Apr the 9th bapt then.
20 Judith Halsey daughter of John Halsey Esqr and of Judith his wife borne Apr 20th: bapt 23th:

Births of Children in May 1658

10th John Blake sonne of Robert and Jane borne borne [*sic*] and baptized May the 10th: 1658
19th Sarah Morrison daughter of Walter and Jane borne 19 baptized the 20th:
26 Ann Thomas da: of Will & Dorothy borne
27 Frances Hungerford da: of Edw hungr ford Esqr and Jane his wife
29th †Charles Vnwin sonne of John Vnwin Esqr: borne

Births of Children in June 1658

12th Mary Layton daughter of William and Ciscele borne June the 12th. baptized
16 William Hausey sonne of Ralph & Winifreed borne June the 16th: 1658:

Births in June 1658:

24 Steuen Pritchard sonne of Robert Pritchard borne June the 24th: bapt. July 5t:

Births of Children in July 1658:

1 Daniell Knight sonn of Daniell borne

† Misplaced in Register.

3 Anthony Aysh sonne of Thomas Aysh and Elizabeth his wife borne July 3: bapt. 11th
Elizabeth Frazer daughter of Thomas and Alice borne July the 11th bapt then
13 Charles Lodovice sonne of Phillipp and Katharine borne July 13th bapt: 25th:
17th Eliza: da: of Gilbert & Eliza: Kneebone
21th Jane Gybson daughter of Walter and Alice borne July 21th bapt August 8th
25th Mary Mayden daughter of Peter and Elizabeth borne July 25th: bapt. Aug: 1°:

Births of Children in August 1658

1 Samuell Laurence sonne of Samuell and of Margarite his wife borne August ye first baptized the 8th.
1 Katharine Spidall daughter of Euclid and Katharine borne 1° bapt 8
3 †Christiana daughter of Francis King and of Dorothy his wife borne 3 bap: 15.

Birthes in August 1658

9 Henry Conquest sonn of Thimblebee Conquest Esqr and of Francis his wife borne 9th: bapt. 12th.
10 †Dorothy Weldon daughter of Maior George Weldon borne 10: bap 16
12th Henry Norris sonne of Witt & Hester bapt

Births in Sept 1658

7 Francis Nicks daughter of William and Martha borne: 7: bapt 12
26 Abigall Bowrne daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth borne 26 bapt. Octob 1°

Births in October 1658

2 †St Andrew St John sonn of Olliver St John in Northamptonshire borne 2°: bapt 16th:
6 Gabriell Sedgwicke sonn of John and Margery borne the 6t bapt 13th:
9 Elizabeth Clifton daughter of William an [*sic*] Martha borne the 9th bapt 21th
Octob.19 Beniamine sonne of Mr John Barkman Lionberge Agent for his Maiestie of Sweden and of Katharina Paulina borne 19th: baptized 26:
21 †Anne Garthrop daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth borne 21th bapt Nouemb 7th

Births of Children in Nouemb 1658

11 Richard Briggs sonn of David and Elizabeth borne 11th bapt 14th:
22 Elizabeth Threddar daughter of John and Katharine borne 22th bapt 29th

Births of Children in Decemb: 1658

9th Mary daughter of Mr Humphry Dove and of Elizabeth bapt the 9th:
9th Mary Manton daughter of Mr Thomas Manton and of Mary his wife bapt. 9th

Births of Children in Jan 1658

1° †Ann Wilton da: of Edw: & Elizabeth bapt
11th Mary Doe daughter of Richard and Mary baptized the 11th
20 William Bridger sonne of William and Elizabeth baptized 20th. 1658
27 Anne Hare daughter of Mr Nicolas Hare and of Katharine his wife bapt 27th 1658
27 William sonn of Thomas Crisp and of Jone his wife baptized 27th.

† Misplaced in Register.

Christnings in Feb 1658

10 Hugh Chapington sonn of Hugh and Mary baptized 10th
10 John Marshall sonn of Thomas and Jane baptized the 10th 1658
13 Elizabeth Selby daughter of Robert and Elizabeth bapt. 13th 1658
17 †John Butts sonne of Henry and flora baptized the 17th. 1658
20 Anne daughter of Thomas Hooke and of Anne bapt the 20th: 1658
23 William Daston sonne of Mr Richard Dastone and of Mrs Anne his wife bap:
25th Mary daughter of John Drew and of Agnes his wife bapt February 1658

Christnings in March 1658

6 Jane Dobson da: of James and Jane bapt. ye 6t
16 Samuell sonn of Edward Tompson and of Elizabeth baptized 16th
20 Edward Jones sonn of Edward and Elizabeth bapt 20th

Christnings in Aprill 1659

3 Ester Le Roy daughter of John and Jane bapt the 3d
6 Joseph Swiby sonn of Joseph and Jane bapt the 6th
6 Mary Bache da: of Nicholas and Eliza: bapt 8th.
20th Elizabeth LLoydd daughter of Peter and Elizabeth bapt the 20th

Christnings in May 1659

13 Wallenger Abbott sonn of Henry and Anne borne and bapt the 13th
22 Elizabeth Williams daughter of Rich: and Ann baptized the 22th
22 Elizabeth Harrison daughter of Captaine Jeremy Harrison baptized 22th
26 Obadia Feild sonn of William and Barbara borne the 26th

Christnings in June 1659:

4 Elizabeth Wilbraham da: of Henry and Wimifreed [*sic*] borne the 4 bapt 9th:
11 Mary Daughter of Dauid Simons and of Dennis his wife bapt the 11th
11th Henry Darlton sonne of Henry and Ellen borne the 11th
22 John Gifford sonn of Henry and Mary borne 26: bapt 24
26 Mary Rugg daughter of Thomas and Eliza: borne 26th bapt 27

Christnings in July 1659.

6 William Terre sonn of John and Mary bapt.
7 George Stowell sonn of George and Elizabeth borne the 7th: bapt 14th
17 Richard Fowkes sonne of Richard and Dorothy bapt. the 17th

Cristnings [*sic*] in August 1659:

7 Mary Draper Daughter of Peter and Mary baptized the 7th
9 Margarite Oynnion Daughter of Samuell and Sarah baptized the 9th
23 Frances Daughter of Samuell Laurence and Margarite bapt: 23th
28 Jane Parrett daughter of Griffin and Elizabeth bapt. 28th

Christnings in Septemb: 1659

11th Henry Price sonn of Henry & Katharine bapt
17 Robert Webb sonne of Noah & Martha bapt:
24 Joseph sonn of William & Mary Long bapt
27 Frances Deane daughter of Anthony Deane Esqr bapt 27th

Christnings in Octob: 1659

13 William Newland sonn of Thomas and Elizabeth bapt.
19 Elizabeth Triplett daughter of Daniell and Elizabeth bapt.
20th Elizabeth Lambe Daughter of Jarvice and Mary bapt.

† Misplaced in Register.

21 Mary Hullenbury Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth bapt
23 Francis Morley daughter of John & Mary bapt

Christnings in Nouemb: 1659:

5 ‡George Weldon sonn of Esqr George Weldon wife Lucy
6 Judith Bellcliffe Daughter of Joseph & Ann bapt
9th Robert Kersey sonn of John and Mary bapt:
9 Katharine Threddar daughter of John & Katharine bapt
15 §George Welldon sonn of George Welldon Esqr bapt
23 Ann Daughter of Robert Cordall & Elizabeth bapt:
27 Martha Gardner daughter of James and Elizabeth bapt:

Christnings in Decemb: 1659:

1 William Browne sonn of George & Sarah bapt.
4th †John Brereton eldest Sonne of William Brereton ye younger of Brereton in the County Palatine of Chester Esqr. and of Frances wife to the Sayd William & Daughter to Francis Lord Willugbye of Parum borne December the Second bapt the 4th: 1659:
6 Mary Newland daughter of William and Mary bapt:
17 John Lewis sonne of John and Bazilino bapt:
18 Elizabeth Thorne daughter of Roger and Martha b
21 Henry Morsse sonn of John and Ann: bapt.
23 Mary Pitts daughter of George Pitts Esqr and of the Lady Jane Shandois his wife Baptized the 23th 1659

Christnings in January 1659

17 John Rushworth sonn of John Rushworth Esqr and of Hanna his wife baptized the 17th
19 Elizabeth Mayden da: of Peter & Eliza:
22 Elizabeth Jaxson daughter of Thomas and Francis bapt.
26 Margarite Stukeley daughter of James and Margarite bap
29 Ann Medburne daughter of George and Susanna bapt
30 Richard Christophilus Duke of Negrepont ||

Christnings in feb: 1659:

3d Francis Vnderwood daughter of Thomas Vnderwood bapt:
9 Katharine Jackson daughter of Thomas and Martha: bapt.
9 Ralph Grey sonn of Ralph Gray Esqr and of Katharine his wife borne Feb the 5t bapt. 9
18 Mary Bradbury daughter of Steuen and Mary baptized feb 18th. 1659
27th Mary Girrard da: of Abraham and Jone baptize [*sic*] feb: 27th: 1659:

Christings in March 1659

5th Edward Norris sonne of Edward and Sarah baptized March the 5t
10th Anne Daughter of Thomas and Anne Brigham bapt the 10th.
11th John sonne of John Richardson and of Debora his wife bapt the 11th
11th Elizabeth Downer daughter of Richard and Elizabeth baptized the 11th
11th Mary Birdtwisle daughter of William and Mary baptized the 11th
14th Robert Barington sonne of John Barington Esqr and o [*sic*] Saphia his wife bapt. the 14th
28th Elizabeth Blake daughter of James and Mary bapt. 1660
1660

Christnings in Aprill 1660:

6 †Elizabeth Cole daughter of William & Elizabeth his wife borne & baptized Aprill the 6t 1660:

‡ Misplaced in Register. See below. § See above. † Misplaced in Register.
|| A similar entry is given among the marriage entries on January 30, 1659, evidently in mistake.—Ed.

13 Diana Smith, daughter of Phillip Lord viscount Strangford and of the Lady Isabella his wife borne Aprill the 4th bapt. 13th

Christnings in May 1660:

11th John Harding sonn of Thomas and Mary bapt

Christnings in June 1660

1st Martha Nicks daughter of William & Martha bap:
3 Jone Willowby daughter of John and Jone bapt

Christnings in July 1660:

8th Mary Jones daughter of Edward Jones and of Elizabeth his wife bapt the 8th 1660
9th Elizabeth daughter of Edward Wilton & of Elizabeth his wife bapt the 9th
12th Elizabeth daughter of John Browne & of Mary his wife bapt the 12th
12th John hipps sonne of Thomas and Francis Baptized the 12
12th Judeth Throgmorton daughter of Gabr: and Mary bapt. 1660
17th Rebecca Smith daughter of Mr Samuell Smith and of Anne: his [*sic*] bapt. July 17th 1660:
17 Edmond Johnson sonn of Edmond and Mary bapt. July 17th 1660
17th Hester Norris daughter of Williã & Hester bapt July 17th
22th Mary Hartopp daughter of Sr Williã Hartopp Kt, and of ye Lady Agnes his wife bapt
22th Charles sonn of Tho: Crisp & of Jone his wife borne July 17 bapt. 22

Christings [*sic*] in August 1660

2 Thomas sonn of William Clifton and of Martha his wife borne July the 20th 1660 baptized August the second.
9th Charles Swiby sonn of Joseph and Jane baptized Aug 9th 1660

August 1660

12th ‡Abraham and Sarah Clinch sonn & Daughter of David and Elizabeth baptized
16th William Farncombe sonn of William and Katharine baptized Aug 16th

Christnings in Septemb 1660

16 Mary Hilton Daughter of Alexandr and Mary bapt 16th borne the 8th
18th Susanna daughter of John Kersey and Mary his wife baptized the 18th.
18th John Brian sonne of John & Alice bapt 18

Christnings in October 1660

4th Henry a Negro baptized Octob the 4th.
4th Joseph Bowrne sonn of Thomas and Elizabeth baptized Octob the 4th
5th Henry Wayte sonn of Edward and of Joyce his wife bapt. the 5t 1660
9th William Burkly sonn of Francis and Mary baptized October the 9th 1660.
11th Charles Hanbury sonn of Phillip and Elizabeth bapt 1660
11th †Mary Shaw daughter of Edward and Margarite Shaw bapt
15th Margarett Stowell daughter of George§ and Elizabeth bapt Octob 15th 1660
23th Arabella daughter of Francis Charlton Esqr and of Mrs Dorothy Charlton his wife bapt October 23th 1660:
28 Theodosia daughter of Hugh Tingle & of Alice his wife
30th Mary Blake daughter of Mr William Blake and of Margarite his wife bapt Octob 30: 1660

‡ "Katharine Norington daughtr of Nathaniel" erased.—Ed.
† Misplaced in Register. § Altered from "John."—Ed.

Christnings in Nouemb 1660:

Nov: 4th Sarah Parker da: of William and Sarah baptized Nov: ye 4th:
20th [*sic*] Margarite Selby daughter of Robert & Elizabeth baptized Novemb 1660
Nov: 27th George Bawcock sonn of William & Mary bapt November the 27th 1660:
29th Edward Hungerford sonne and Heire of Edward Hungerford Esqr and of Mrs Jane Hungerford his wife was borne November 29th betweene 3 & 4 in the morning and bapt then

Christnings in Decemb: 1660:

16 Francis Blake sonne of William & Sarah bapt
23th Charles Sonne of Thomas and Frances Hancocke baptized Dec. 23th
23 Charles sonne of Josias and Grace Tolbott Bapt Dec: 23th.
26 John King sonn of Mr John Kinge and of Jane his wife Baptized

Christnings in January 1660

26th Sarah Drew da: of John and Agnes bapt: Jañ 26th
29th Charles Terre sonne of John and Mary borne Jañ 23th bapt

Christnings in Feb: 1660

9th Elizabeth Turpin daughter of Thomas and Alice his wife bapt: Feb the 9th 1660

Christnings in March 1660

15th Lucy daughter of Sr Thomas Dike Kt and of the Lady Katharine his wife bapt: March 15th 1660
19th Mary Groves daughter of Mr Andrew Groves bapt March 19th 1660
22th Ruthe Feild daughter of Williã wife Barbabara [*sic*] bapt March 22

1661

25 Mary Vffman dauughter [*sic*] of John Vffman and Lucy his wife
1661 bapt:
1661
26th March Mary Mordaunt daughter of William Mordaunt gent and and [*sic*] of Anne his wife bapt
†28th Eliza: Blake‡ da: of of [*sic*] James & Mary bapt.

Christnings in Aprill 1661

1o Charles Norington sonn of Nathaniell and Susan bapt
1o Elizabeth Richards Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth bapt
1o Elizabeth Williams Daughter of Richard and Ann bapt
1o Henry Threddar sonn of John and Katharine bapt
15th Richard Brigham sonn of Thomas Brigham and Ann his wife bapt Aprill 15th 1661
16: Ann Dobson daughter of James & Jane Dobson bapt: Apr: 16th: 1661
21th Joseph Gardner sonn of James and Elizabeth bapt
21 John Norris sonne of Edw: and Sarah bapt
23 Thomas Bridger sonne of William and Elizabeth bapt

Christnings in May 1661:

7 Mary Geary daughter of William and Mary baptized May the 7th.
9 Edward Overy sonn of William and Katharine bapt
12th William Lysson sonn of Anthony and Christian bapt. 12th
12th Mary Martha Girault daughter of Peter and Catarina bapt 12th

Christnings in June 1661

14th Martha Bickcliffe daughter of Joseph and Anne bapt. ye 14th. 1661
23th Robert Mayden sonne of Peter and Elizabeth bapt June 23th 1661

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ Altered from "May."—Ed.

Christnings in July 1661

10th Rebecca Smith daughter of William and Jone bapt.
†11the Thomas Webb sonne of Noah & Martha bapt July the 11th 1661
21 John Bennett sonn of William & Jane bapt

Christnings in August 1661

6th John Darling sonn of Henry & Ellen bapt.
13th Elizabeth May daughter of William and Barbara bapt.
21th Mary Hinton daughter of Giles & Mary bapt
27th John Johnson sonn of John & Elizabeth‡ bapt:

Christnings in Septemb: 1661

11th Ellin Poole daughter of Christopher and Ellin bapt Sept. 11th 1661
26 Mary Kneebone daughter of Gilbert and Elizabeth bapt Sept. 26th

Christnings in October: 1661:

29 Elizabeth Lanere daughter of John & Florence baptized Octob 29th 1661

Christnings in November 1661

3d Steuen Bradbery sonn Steuen and Mary borne October 27: 1661: bapt. Nov: 3d
7 Joseph Bowles sonn of Joseph borne Octob: 29 bapt Nov: 7th
7th Vere Gerard an Infant daughter of Charles Gerard gent. and Mrs Frances his wife was baptized according to the forme prscribed in the Church of England by Mr George Davenport Rector of St Peter West Cheape London on Thursday the 7th of Novemb 1661 beinge borne on the first of the sayd moneth and haueing for her Godfather, the Rt Honoble the Lord Aubery Earle of Oxford & for her Godmothers the Lady Mary Gerard wife to Sr Gilbert Gerard Kt and Baronett & Mrs Armstronge wife of Mr Thomas Armstronge Esqr
24th Ellenor Love daughter of Anthony Love and Anne his wife baptized Nov: 24th 1661
26th Martin Hartop Sonne of Sr. William Hartop Kt and of the Lady Agnes his Wife baptized November 26th. 1661
27th Thomas Phelipps sonn of Robert Phelipps Esqr and of Mrs Agneta his wife baptized Novemb 27: 1661: borne ye 25th
29th Ralph Grey sonne of Ralph Grey Esqr and of Mrs Katharine his wife borne 28th bapt 29

Christnings in December 1661:

1 Hester Treppier daughter of Daniell Treppier and Elizabeth his wife bapt Dec. 1o 1661 borne Nov: 26th
1 Charles LittleJohn sonne of Andrew LittleJohn & of Margarite his wife bapt December the first 1661 borne November the 27th
6t Robert Harley Eldest Sonn of Sr Edward Harley Kt: of the Hono:ble Order of the Bath and the Lady Abigail his wife was baptized the Sixt day of December 1661 Borne the 5t of the same Moneth:
15th Elizabeth Frazer daughter of Robert & Margery baptized December 15th.
19th Margaritt Watts da: of Witt: & Margarite bapt. 19th
22th Jane Huggins daughter of John Huggins and of Jane his wife bapt. the 22th.
26 Mary Seaman daughter of Thomas and Anne baptized the 26th 1661
26 Robert Scott sonne of Richard and Martha baptized the 26t.
27 Margarite Crosse daughter of Daniell and Anne baptized the 27th: 1661.

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ "Elizabeth Bla" erased.—Ed.

Christnings in Jañ 1661:

1st Thomas Marshall sonne of Thomas and Jane baptized the 1° 1661.
6th Joseph sonne of William Clifton and Martha his wife baptized the 6t: 1661.
19th George sonn of George Stowell and of Elizabeth his wife baptized Jañ: 19th 1661:
19th Calvert Sweby sonn of Joseph Sweby and Jane his wife baptized Jañ: 19th 1661:
26th John Connell sonn of John Connell and of Dorothy his wife bapt.

Christnings in Feb: 1661:

9th Charles Rumball sonn of William Rumball and of Ann his wife bapt. ye 9th
9th Thomas Wragg sonn of Thomas and Jane bapt: ye 9th:
9th Mary Newland daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth bapt ye 9th
9th Peter Dronfeild sonn of Charles & Alice bapt
10th Richard Brockelby sonn of John and Ann bapt the 10th
16th George Grove sonn of Thomas and Frances bapt the 16th
27th Elizabeth Tompson daughter of Edward and Elizabeth his wife bapt.

Christnings in March 1661:2

2° Lewis Potter sonne of Michaell and Elizabeth his wife bapt March 2°
13th Charles Lambe sonn of Jervice & Mary bapt:
14th Elizabeth Simons Daughter of David & Dennis bapt.
15 Robert sonn of the Lord Delamere & of Dame Elizabeth
16th Thomas Bradbury Sonn of John and Anne bapt.
16th Edward Worrall Sonne of Thomas and Bridgett bapt
‡19th Mary the daughter of John & Mary Kersey was baptized the 19th of March 1661.
23th Charles sonn of Simon Harvy and of Alice his wife baptized March 23th: 1661
24th Ann Baynton daughter of Edward Baynton Esqr. and Mrs Jone his wife bapt March 24th:
25th Phillip Le Roy, sonn of John Le Roy and of Jane his wife baptized March 25th 1662 borne 19th
26th Elizabeth Baucocke daughter of William and Mary his wife bapt.
26th Thomas Oynon sonn of Samuell & Sarah his wife bapt 26th
27th Katharine Giroe daughter of Peter and Katharine his wife bapt.

Christnings in Aprill 1662:

1° Mary Holmes daughter of Thomas & Mary baptized Apr: 1°:
6th Mary Browne daughter of John Browne & Mary his wife bapt: Aprill ye 6t.
9th †Christian Mackquen da: of James & Mary
16th †John Sonn of Thomas Rugg & of Elizabeth bapt
17th Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Hewes and of Dorothy his wife bapt:
20th William Sonn of Richard Porter and of Alice his wife bapt.
27th Mary Daughter of Mr Thomas Brigham and of Ann his wife bapt
30th Robert Sunne [*sic*] of John Lewis and Basiana his wife bapt Apr 30th 1662

Christings [*sic*] in May 1662:

2° Francis Brereton third Sonne of William Brereton Esqr & of Frances his wife borne the First, baptized the Second.
6th Phillip Cordell Sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Cordell bapt May 6t 1662
8th Robert Selby Sonn of Robert Selby and of Elizabeth his wife bapt. 8th

‡ This entry, which occurs at the bottom of a page, is in a modern handwriting. See also entry of another child of same parents on June 21, 1664.—Ed.
† Misplaced in Register.

12 Charles Blake sonn of Robert Blake and of Jane his wife bapt ye 12th
13th John Vffman sonn of John Vffman & of Luce his wife bapt May 13th 1662
15th Mary Daughter of Samuell Joyce & of Mary his wife bapt. May 15th
20th Ann daughter of Edward Wayt & of Joyce his wife bapt
May 1662
20th Mary Hawksworth daughter of George Hawksworth & of Ann his wife bapt
21th William Pagett Sonne of the Hono^ble^: William Pagett Esqr. and of Mrs Frances his wife borne and Baptized May 21th 1662.
21th Isabella Downer daughter of Richard and Elizabeth his wife bapt
25th Ann Garway daughter of Edward Garway wife Ann. borne May 19th bapt 25th

Christnings in June 1662:

1st Palemon Martin sonn of John and Mabell Martin bapt. ye first
9th John sonne of John and Mary Frazer bapt June the 9th 1662
24th Edward Warner Sonne of Doctor Edward Warner and of Sarah his wife borne 21th bapt 24th

Christnings in July 1662

6th Elizabeth Geire daughter of William Geire & Mary his wife bapt.
13th Edward Sonne of Edward Wilton & of Elizabeth his wife bapt
20th James Dobson Sonne of James Dobson & of Jane his wife bapt
21th Thomas Bowyer sonne of Henry Bowyer & of Elizabeth his wife bapt.
24th Blanch Williams Daughter of John Williams & Anabella his wife
25 Elizabeth daughter of Sr Thomas Culpep̃ & of the Lady Dousse his wife borne the 21 bapt
31th Bridgett daughter of Andrew Groves & of Jane his wife bapt July 31 1662

Christnings in August 1662

10th Anne Chinn sonne [*sic*] of Micha: and Susanna bapt Aug̃. 10th
15th Elizabeth daughter of George Villers & of Judeth his wife bapt
17th Richard Hodgkinson sonne of Thomas & Margarite his wife bapt Aug: 17th
17th William Brunker Sonne of Mr William Brunker & of Priscilla his wife baptized August 17 1662
17th Pallemon a p̃ish Child bapt
17th Katharine a p̃ish Child bapt
31th John sonn of Roger Lowe and of Ann baptized August 31th 1662

Christnings in Septemb̃ 1662

3^d^ Dorothy daughter of Thomas Jackson and of Martha his wife bapt Septemb̃ 3th 1662
5^t^ James Sonne of James Blake and of Mary his wife bapt
7th Susanna daughter of John Beomont and of Anne his wife bapt Sept 7th 1662
11th Hannah daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tomlinson bapt ye 11th 1662
18th Grace Kneebone daugter [*sic*] of Gilbert and Elizabeth Kneebone bapt: 18th
28th John Sonne of William Godboy & of Ellinor his wife bapt. 28th
28th John Sonn of John Pem̃erton & of Anne his wife bapt 28th.
30th Margarite Blake daughter of William and Margarite bapt 30th

Christnings in Octob̃: 1662

7th Thomas sonn of [*sic*] & Frances Phipps bap
15th Samuell Bennett sonn of William and Jane bapt.
19th Katharine daughter of James & Elizabeth Kingcade bapt

Chrinings [*sic*] in Novemb 1662

2° Margarite daughter of Andrew LittleJohn & of Margarite bapt
13th Francis Sonn of Robert Okely and of Rose his wife Baptized
30th Thomas Sonne of Edward Norris and of Sarah his wife Baptized

Christmings [*sic*] in Decemb 1662

7th Elizabeth daughter of Collonell Robert Phillips & of ye Lady Agneta: his wife b
8 Mary daughter of Thomas Hattfeilde wife Lettice
14 †Dorothy daughter of Richard Eeedes & of Elizabeth his wife bapt
17 William Sonn of Edward Miller & of Mary his wife bapt
21 John sonn of Robert Smith & of Bettrice his wife
21 Susanna daughter of Peter Mayden wife Elizabeth
28 Hugh sonn of Hugh Tingle & of Alice his wife
28 Robert sonn of William Clifton & of Martha his wife

Christnings in January 1662

6 Humphry sonn of Anthony Lisson wife Christian
9 Alexander sonn of John Huggins wife Jane

January 1662

9 Edward sonn of Abraham Gerard & of Jone his wife.
21 Ollive daughter of John Mould & of Elizabeth his wife.
22 Anne daughter of William Powis & of Mary his wife.
31 Anne daughter of Samuell Nelsone & of Anne his wife.

Christnings in February 1662

1 Margarett daughter of George Collup & of Mary his wife.
1 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Hallam & of Antolleta his wife
1 Noah sonn of Noah Webb and of Mary his wife.
1 Mary A parish Child.
4 John Sonn of Cornelius Killen & of Frances his wife.
8 Richard sonn of Richard Williams & of Ann his wife.
20 Katharine daughter of John Wiseman Esqr: wife Katharine
22 William sonn of William Cox & of Elizabeth his wife.
22 Valentine Sonn of William Rumball & of Elizabeth his wife.
22 Henry Sonn of William Nicks & of Martha his wife.

Christnings in March 1662 & 1663:

3 Cheny Sonn of James Leadman & of Mary his wife.
8 Mathias Sonn of William Carter & of Sarah his wife.
12 Margaret daughter of Joseph Sweby & of Jane his wife.
29 Martha daughter of John Terry & of Mary his wife. 1663

Christnings in Aprill 1663:

3 Ambrose Sonn of Ambrose Browne & of Anne his wife.
5 John sonn of John Willowby & of Joane his wife.
12 Thomas Sonn of Edward Button & of Anne his wife.
21 Anne daughter of Phillip Hanbury & of Elizabeth his wife.
Charles: Sonn of Sr John Woolfe Kt & Baronet & of Dame Elizab: his wife

Chrstnings in May: 1663:

3 Barbara daughter of Thomas Hancock & of frances his wife.
4 Andrew Sonn of John Thredder & of Katherine his wife.
20 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Brigham & of Anne his wife.

† Misplaced in Register.

21 Anna-fiorenza daughter of Wiłł: Burdtwisle: wife Mary.
25 John Sonn of Edward Shaw & of Margarett his wife.
26 Isabella daughter of Francis Gargraue & of Olive his wife.
31 Griffith Sonn of Nathaniell Norrington & of Susanna his wife.
31 Aron, & Edward, both Parish Children.

Christnings in June. 1663.

3 Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson & of Elizabeth his wife.
7 Anne daughter of John Bradbury & of Anne his wife.
16 Elizabeth daughter of Jacob Regnier & of Katherine his wife.
18 George Sonn of George Pitt Esqr & of Lady Jane Schandos: wife
24 Andrew Sonn of Robert Sellby & of Elizabeth his wife.
25 James Sonn of John Vfman & of Lucia his wife.
28 Francis Sonn of George Medburne & of Susanna his wife.

Christnings in July. 1663:

5 Edward Sonn of Dauid Spurrell & of Margaret his wife.
8 Anne daughter of Michaell Chinn & of Susanna his wife.
12 Deborah daughter of Michaell Smith & of Sarah his wife.
19 Mary daughter of Robert Ticknor & of Anne his wife.
19 Robert Sonn of Robert Mayden & of Mary his wife.
22 Anne daughter of Anthony Loue & of Anne his wife.
26 Giles Sonn of Thomas Hooper & of Mary his wife.
26 Beatrice daughter of Edward Chansey & of Mary his wife.
26 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Groue & of Frances his wife.

Christnings in August 1663:

9 Anne daughter of James Kettleby & of Sarah his wife.
20 Francis Sonn of William Thorne & of Frances his wife.
24 Theodosia daughter of Wiłł: Bawcock & of Mary his wife.
26 Philliberte daughter of Peter Jerault & of Katherine his wife.
26 Frances daughter of the Worp^{ll} Richard Jones Esqr & of: Dame Elizabeth his wife:
27 August Lady Esabela Dormer Daũ To ye right Honble Charles Earle of Carnaruin & of ye lady Eliz: his wif Borne Bapt: Sept. 7th follõing

Christnings in September 1663:

6 Thomas Sonn of Richard Porter & of Mary his wife:
10 Thomas Sonn of John Brocklesbee & of Anne his wife:
13 John Sonn of Thomas Ward & of Elizabeth his wife:
13 Robert Sonn of Robert Freebody & of Grace his wife:
13 Sarah daughter of George Harris & of Anne his wife:
13 Robert Sonn of John Leuett & of Mary his wife:
13 Richard Sonn of Richard Griffith & of Mary his wife:
17 Thomas Sonn of Thomas Jackson & of Martha his wife:
20 Anne daughter of William Burchmoore & of Sarah his wife:

1663 Christnings In October 1663.

2 Charles the Son of Wiłł: Watts & of Margrete his Wife, was Baptized 2 october
4th Matthew ye Son of Matthew Capell & of Ann his Wife
8th Dorathy Daugh: of Frances Charleton gent: & of Dorathy his Wife was Baptiz:
15th Wm Son of James Farrill & of Eliz: his Wife Bap
18th Sarah Daugh: of Thomas Gartnope & of Eliz: his Wife
18th Elizebeth Daugh. of Eusebius Heydon: & of Mary his Wife

Christnings In Nouember 1663

1: All Sts Day: Eliz: Daugh of Thomas Marshall & of Jane his Wife
15 Sarah Daugh of Edward Harris & of Sarah his Wife
27 Mary Daugh of Sr Thomas Draper K^t^ & of ye Lady Marie, his Wife Baptiz:

Christnings In Dec. 1663

3 Eliz. Daugh of Richard Edgerton & of Jane his Wife
4 Elizebeth Kite Daugh to Rob: Kite & of Anne his Wife
Will Son of Will Parker & of Sarah is [*sic*] wife
8 John Son of ye hon^ble^ John Louelace & of Madam Anne his Wife Baptiz
20 Charles Son of Thomas Seaman & of Anne his wife

‡Christnings In January 1663.

3 John ye Son of John Mose & of Anne his Wife Baptiz
6 Rachaell Daugh to Thomas Jones & Margret his wife: Baptd
17 John Son of Richard & Elizebeth Cornelious Baptized
17 Dorathy Daught to Frances Sawers & of Dorathy his Wife
17 Margrett Daugh: to John LLoyd & of Mary his Wife: Bap
24 Edward son of Edward Wilton & of Eliz: his Wife Bap
24 Joseph son of Joseph Sweby & of Jane his Wife: Bap
27 Elizebeth Daugh: of Nickolas Crafts & of Anne his Wife: Bap
28 John Son of Humfray Hyde Esqr & Dame Eliz his Wife Bap
31 †Elizebeth Daugh to Sr William Juxon & Lady Eliz: his Wife Bap

Christnings in February 1663

3 John Son of John Car & of Ann his Wife. Bapt
10 Mary Daugh of Phillip Lipscom & of Katherine his wife
11 Robart Son of Sr Rob Darcy of Kentwell hall In Suffulke Barronet:
11 & of ye Lady Jane his Wife Bap
14 George son of George Collop Esqr & Dame Margr^t^ his his [*sic*] wife Baptized
17 Jonathan Son of Edward Jones & of Eliza his wife Bap
21 Edward Son of John Sanders & of Ann his wife
23 Edmond son of Edward Dornell & of Ann his wife

Christnings In March 1663

3 Fabia Daugh of Richard Downar & Eliz: his wife
6 John ye son of Adrian Jackson & of Mary his wife
6 Edward son of James Robinson & of Jane his wife Bap
6 Richard Son of Daniell Crosse & of Ann his wife Bap
13 †John Son of John Broun & of Mary his wife Bapt
17 †Katherin Daugh of Robart Frasur & of Margery his wife Bap
20 Thomas ye son of John Martin & of Abell his wife Bap
†Angelica Daugh: to ye Right hon^ble^ Lord Richardson and of ye Lady Anne his wife was Baptiz 25 March 1664
27 Frances son of Thomas Johnson & of Ann his Wife
27 Douglas son of Will Clifton & of Martha his Wife was borne ye 16 Day of March: & Baptiz ye 27 following

Christnings In Aprill 1664

12 Jane & Frances Daughters of Thomas Hoghkins & of [*sic*]
17 Gilbert Son of Gilbert Kneebone & of Elizbeth his wife
24 John son of Thomas Harris: and of Susana his wife

‡ Repeated as a catchword at top of page.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.

Christnings In May 1664

1 St Phiłł & Jacobs Day: Wiłł: son of Wiłł: Tippin & of Frances his wife: was Baptiz: ye 1 Day of May
10th Ambrose & Katherin (twins) Son & Daughter to Thomas Acton
15 Aubery Son to the R^{t} hon^{ble} the Earle of Oxford
15 John ye son of Mr John Aylett & of Mary his Wife Bap
22 Ann Daugh to Wiłł Ouery & of Katherin his wife
22 William Orlidg: son of Richard & Sarah Orlidg Bap:
29 Elizebeth Daugh of Edward Sangers & Ann his wife

Cristnings in June 1664

1 Martha Da: of Stephen Bradbury & of Mary his wife
†The Second of June 1664: Edward ye Son of Edward Bull: Gent: and of Anne his wife: Bapt. by Mr Joyce househould Chaplaine to the Earle of Bathe
5 Hanna Daugh of Edward Hewes & of Dorathie his wife Bap
15 Elizebeth Dau: to Edward & Rebecka Jonson Bapt
June 21 1664 ‡Elizabeth the daughter of John & Mary Kersey
22 Elizebeth Da: of Robart Perpoynt Esqr & of Dame Anne his wife
23 Lewis son of Lewis Gibbon & of Mary his wife Bapt.

Cristnings in July 1664

8 John Son of William Sutton & of Mary his wif Bapt
14 Susanã Daũ: to Fraunces Burward & of Eupham his wife Baptized
20 Elizebeth Daũ: of Thomas Brigham Genť. & of Ann his Wife
20 Elizebeth Daũ: of Henry Mills & Eliz: his Wif Bap:
21 Mary Daũ of John Gentleman & of Cordelia his Wife B
21 Margaritt Dau: of Capt: Symon Parry & of his wife Baptized
27 Ann Dau: of Richard Gutteris & of Anne his wife
28 Hester Daũ: of John Wiseman Esqr & of Dame Katherine his wife Bapt.
30th John Son of Robert Gardiner & of Jane his wife Bap
30th Gilbert son of Gilbert Counley & of Eliz: his wife: B:
30th Anne Dau of John Hind & of Dorathy his wife

Christnings in August 1664

6 Mary Daught^{r} to ye hon^{able} Col: Atkins & of Dame Eliz his Wife
7 Elizebeth & Martha Daught^{rs} to Dauid Clinch & of Eliž his Wife

Christnings in Sept. 1664

11 William son of Abraham Costin & of Sarah his wife Bap
11 Anne Dau: of Samiwell Vnion & of Sarah his Wife

Christnings in October: 1664

2 Elizebeth Dau: of John Eaton & of Ann his wife Bap
5 Mary Daũ: of William Burdtwesle, & of Mary his wife
11 William son of John Brockelsby & of Ann his Wife
16 Mountioy Son of S^{r}. Winston Churchell Knight and of the Lady Elizebeth his wife Bapt
23 Araella Dau: to Richard Griffin & of Mary his wife

Christnings in Nouem̃b: 1664

2 Elizebeth Dau: of Thomas Holmes & of Mary his Wife

† Misplaced in Register.
‡ This entry, which occurs at the top of the page, is in modern writing. See also entry of another child of same Parents, March 19, 1661-2.—Ed.

13 Ann Dau: of Frañcis James & of Mary his Wife
20 John son of John Wright & of Dorathy his Wife
29 Ann Dau of Hugh Tingle & of Alice his wife

Christnings in Decemb: 1664

4 Mary Dau: of Mr Thomas Benbow & of Mary his Wife
11 Sarah Dau: of Edward Norris & of Sarah his wife
11 Mary Dau of Michaell Smith & of Sarah his wife
13 Mary Dau of Joseph Sweby & of Jane his wife
14 Henry son of Ralfe Wiatt Esqr. & of Dame Jane his wife
14 John son of Robert Cordell & Elizẽb: his wife B
16 Vrsula Dau: of ye hon^able Coł George Stowell and of ye Lady Vrsulla his Wife Bapt.
22 John Son of Richard Glanvell & Elizebeth his Wife: B
23 Denton Son of George Nicholas Esqr & Dame Ann his wife
29 Margarit Dau: of Sr Edward Graues and of the Lady Hester his wife Bapt
29 Thomas son of Thomas Phipps & of wife Frãnces

Christnings in Jañuary 1664

1 Mary Dau of Thomas Par & of Thomalin his Wife
5 Ann Dau: of Gerge Arnet Eq^r: of Dame Susana his Wife
6 Thomas Son of Thomas Forcell
8 John son of John Thwaits & of Mary his wife Bap
8 John son of John Deby & of Anne his Wife
10 William son of William Button & of Ann his wife
12 Mary Dau: of Jacob Renere, & of Katherine his wife
15 Elizebeth Dau of Thomas Hooper & Mary his wife
22 Mary Dau: of John Cooling & of Mary his wife
22 Mary Dau of Thomas Marshall & of Jane his wife
29 William son of Edward Wilton & of Elizeƀ his wife
Mary Dau of James Ketleby & of Sarah his wife
31 Elizabeth Dau of Thomas Ward & Elizeƀ his wife

Christnings in Feburary [*sic*] 1664

10 Elizebeth Dau: of Rchard [*sic*] Jones Eq^r & of Eliz̃ his wife
18 Richard son of Edward Wayt & of Joyce his wife

Christnings in Feburary 1664

19 John son of George Collopp Esqr & Mary his wife
23 Mary Dau of Thomas Wise & Barbara his wife
23 Seymor son of Thom̃: Thredder & of Katherin his wife
24 Symon son of Thom̃: Rogers & of Ann his wife
27 Roƀ son of John Floyd & of Mary his wife

Chrstnings in March 1664

5 Breyars Da: of Alxãnder Hilton & of Mary his Wife
12 Victoria Dau of ye Right wo^rll Sr Edward Corbet Barronett: & of ye Lady Victoria his wife Bapt
19 Ann Dau of James Dobson & of Jane his wife
19 Elizebeth Dau Edward Domer & of Mary his wife
20 Mary Dau of Mr John Caruer & of Ann his wife

March 1665.

31 Vrsula & Ann Daughters of Petter Mason and of Anne his wife Bapt.

Christing in April: 1665:

13 William son of Abraham Conde & of Jane his wife
30 Mary Anna Da: of Richħ: & Susanna Plase

Christnings in May 1665:

7 Anne Da: of Frañcis Jarmen & of Margarit: his Wife Bap
7 Sarah Dau: of Robart Tickner & of Ann his Wife Bapt
11 Susana Dau: of Frañces More & of Elizebeth his wife Bapt
11 Mary Dau: of Edward Cancey & of Mary his wife Bapt
14 Elizebeth Dau of Wm Rumball & of Ann his Wife Bapt
15 Richard Son of Peter Ciuett gent. & of Elizebeth his wife Bap
18: 18 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson & of Martha his wife Bap
24 Elizebeth Dau of John Willaby & of Jone his Wife Bapt.
27 Elizebeth Dau of Robart Pemberton gent. of Cissilla his wife
28 Katherin Aufra A Blackmore Mayd of Lady Littletons, By Mr Potrick
28 †George son of Mr Anthoney Leesone & of Christan his wife Bap
29 Susana Dau of Richard Bayley & of Margarit his wife Bap

Christnings in June 1665

1 †Susana Daũ: of Michell Chinn & of Susana his Wife B
4 George son of Henry Ratt & Elinor his Wife Bap
11 Timothy son of Tymothy Boxar & Elizib: his wife B
12 Frances Dau of John Corey gent. & of Katherin his wife
13 Susana Dau of James Magnis & of Mary his Wife Bapt
15 †Richard Son of Richard Bruse by Elizabeth his wife
18 Ann Dau: of Wiłł: Whaley Esqr & Dame Ann his Wife Bap
20 Martha Dau: of Wiłł: Clifton & of Martha his wife

Christnings in July: 1665:

12 Stephen son of Gilbert & Elizebeth Kneebone Bapt
13 Frances Dau: of Thomas Harding & of Ann his Wife
14 Susana Dau: of Nathaniell Norington & Susana his Wife
14 John son of John of John [*sic*] Maltman & of Ann his Wife
30 John son of Phillip Hanbery & of Elizebeth his Wife

Christings August 1665‡

Christiñgs In September: 1665

3 John son of John Earle & of Jane his wife Bap
3 Elizabeth Daughter of Adrian Jackson & of Mary his wife

Christnings In October 1665:

Martha Daughter of Wiłł Burdtwissell

Noe Christning In Nouember

Christnings In December: 1665

12 Martha Daughter of John Gentleman & of Cordelia his wife
18 Richard Son of Mr Richard Lassenbey & of Judeth his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Robert Cordwell & of Elizebeth his Wife
31 Henry son of Thomas Marshall & of Jane his Wife

Christiñg in January 1665:

1 Elizabeth Dau: of William Tippin & of Frances his Wife
8 †Ann Dau of Robert [*sic*] & of Rose his wife Baptized
30th Mary Dau: of Edward Button & of Ann his Wife Bapt

Christnings in February 1665

5 Lancelot Dau of Robert Mayden & of Mary his wife

† Misplaced in Register.
‡ "John Son of Gilbert & Elizabeth Kneebone Bap." erased. See entry for August 25, 1666.—Ed.

Christnings in March 1665: 1666

2 Ann Dau of William Webb & of Sarah his Wife Bap
4 Dauid son of Lewis Gibbon & of Mary his wife Bap
24 Darcy ye Elder & William ye yoñger two sons (& Twins of) William Barnes Esqr & of Dame Elizebeth his wife.
26 Jane Dau of George Nicholas Esqr & of Dame Anne his wife
26 Mary Dau: of George Coole & of Margarit his wife Bap
31 Charles son of Robert Fraser & of Margery his wife Bap

Christning in Aprill 1666

Peter son of Peter Mayden & of Elizebeth his wife

Christnngs in May 1666

9 Henry son of John Root & of Elinor his wife
William son of William Nories

Christnings in June 1666

17 John son of John Bradbury & of Ann his wife
21 Elizabeth Dau: of Edward Chancey & of * his wife

Christnings in July 1666

4 Elizabeth Woodruffe Dau of George Woodruffe & Elizabeth his wife
4 Bapt
6 Elizabeth Dau of George Buridgs & Elizaƀ: his wife
9 Vincent son of Mr James Pearce & Elizaƀ his wife
10 Jane Dau of John Westwood & of Sebeła his wife
15 Wiłł: son of Wm Rumball & of Ann his wife
22 Prudince Dau of Anthony Leeson & of Christian his wife
24 James son of James Gardiner & of Elizaƀ his Wife

Christnings in August 1666

6 Anthony son of Anthony Bruser & * his wife
12 Ambrose son of Richard Cornelius & of Elizãb his wife
17 Robart son of Robert Seaman & of Ann his wife
25 John son of Gilbert Kneebone & of Elizaƀ his wife
28 Dominack son of Dominack Agricoe & Maary [*sic*] his wife

Christnings In September 1666

2 Edward son of Edward Jones & of Dorathy his wife
Thomas Sonn of John Hinds & of Doraty his wife
John Son of James Casie & of Margarett his Wife Bap
September 30th ‡William Dormer son of ye Right hon^ble Charles Earle of Carnaruen: & of The Lady Elizabeth his wife Baptized And was Borne ye 25: of the sd Moneth of September 1666

October 1666

6 Susana Dau: of Jaruice Lambe & of Mary his wife Bap
8 Katherine Dau of John Sanderson & of Ann his wife
21 John Son of Hugh Wagstaff & of Abigall his wife Ba [*sic*]

Christnings In Noueber [*sic*] 1666

11 John Son of Richard Egerton & of Jane his wife
17 Monmoth Son of Mr Mathew Capell & of Ann his wife Bapt

* Blank in Register.
‡ This entry occurs after those in October.—Ed.

Christnings In Nouember 1666

25 James Son of Mathew Peniall & of Elizabeth his wife Bap
27 George Son of Henry Woodcock & of May his wife Bap
28 Elizabeth Dau of Thomas Lanford & of Jaine his wife, B

December 1666

18 George Son of George Clare & of Ann his wife Bap
19 William Son of John Capen & of Sarah his wife

January 1666

5 Elizabeth Dau of Sr Richard Francklyn K^t & Barronet and of ye Lady * his Wife Baptized
6 Phillp Son of Mr Thoms Brigham & of Ann his Wife B
7 Charles Son of Nichcholas Crofts & of Ann his wife
9 Joshua Son of Thomas Jackson & of Martha his wife Bapt
13 Richard Son of Thomas Marchall & of his wife Bap
20 Elizab Da: of Priscilla & Thomas Casson Baptized
20 Mary Dau: of Gabrill Dais & of Anne his wife Baptiz
31 Mary Dau of William Lasenby & of Ann his wife Bapt

February: 1666

10 Charles Son of Charles Dronfield & of Mary his wife
11 †Lucy Dau of Col John pinchbeck & of Jahonis his wife Bap
17 John Son of John & Mary Coolen Baptized
17 Mary Dau of Richard & Elizab Marsh Bapt
26 James Son of Thomas Price & of Frances his wife

March 1666: And 1667:

3 Katherin Dau: of Peter Posuill & of Katherin his wife Bap
10 Edward Son of John Sangers & of Susana his wife B
21 Elizab Dau of Robert Cotton & of Ann his wife Bapt
26 Safia Dau of Thomas Neale & of Elizabeth his wife B
Elizabeth Da: of Sr Richard Fysh Kt & Barronett & of the Lady Bridgett his wife Borne ye 29: of March 1667 and Baptized ye 10th of Aprill Following

Apriell 1667: Christnings

11 Charles Son of George Welding Esqr & of Lucie his wife Bap
17 Mary Dau of James Magnis & of Mary his wife Baptized
Rowland Son of Georg Newingon & of Sarah his wife Bãp 18 Aprill
25 Edward Son of Mr Richard Tomlinson & Dame Elizab^th his wife
25 William Son of Samuell Neale & of Susana his wife Bap
26 William son of Peter Bultell gent. & of Katherin his wife Bapt
28 †Charles Son of Charles Hackett & of Mary his wife Bap
28: of Aprill Rachell Dau of Samuell Watson

May 1667

2 Elizabeth the Dau of Mr Thomas Benbow & of Mary‡ his wife
3 Hanna Dau of Thomas Ward & of Elizabeth his wife
5 Thomas Son of Robert & Mary Spencer Bap
5 John Son of George Towler & of Alice his wife
5 Elizab Dau of Robert White & Elizab: his wife
7 Richard Son of John & Sarah Brocklesbury
9 Elizabeth Dau of Richard Cutteris & of Anne his wife
11 †Charles Son of Sr William Juxson & of Elizabeth his wife
20 Elizabeth Dau of Andrew Tomẽy & Sarah his wife
23 Susana Ewens Dau: of John & Winifrid Ewens Bap
24 Hester Dau: of John Westwood & of Sibella his wife

* Blank in Register. † Misplaced in Register.
‡ Altered from Eliz.—Ed.

Christnings In June 1667

2 John son of John Townes & of Sarah his wife
2 John Sheriffe son of Thomas & Mary Sheriffe
7 Sherburne Son of Anthony Loue & of Anne his wife
8 †Susana Roocker Dau of Thomas & Elinor Roocker
12 Frances Dau of Henry Kemp & of Mary his wife
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Par & of Thomasan his wife

Christnings In July 1667

7 John Son of Charles Cutts & of Ann his wife Bap
Phillip Son of Phillip Lynham & of Sarah his wife
18 †John Balehache Son of Louis Balehach by Elizabeth his wife was borne ye Eleauen of July & baptized ye Eighteen day following
20 Mary Dau of Frances Buggey Bapt

Christning In July 1667 Christnings

30 Elizabeth Dau of Thomas Dauis & of Mary his wife

Christnings In August 1667

7 Katherin Dau of Leleuerin A Frenchman & Mary his wife
7 Mary Dau of Tymothy Child & of Hanna his wife
9 George Son of John Pechey & Thomasen his wife
9 Richard Son of Richard & Elizabeth Downer
16 Dorathy Dau of Thomas Smith & Ann his wife
18 James Son of James Jackson & Elizab his wife
18 John Son of Henry Raynolds & of * his wife
18 Mary Dau of William More Esqr & Elizab: his wife
27 Frances Dau of William Smith & of Alice his wife

Burials‡ In September 1667

1 †Marth Dau of Mr John Phillips & Martha his wife
7 William Son of Jacob Regnier & of Katherin his Wife
8 Mary Dau of Richard Fowks of Sarah: his wife
11 Katherin Dau of John Michell & Cissilla his wife
14 †Elizabeth Dau of Mr Richard Lassenby & Judeth his wife
16 Hanna Dau of John Wasden & Jone his wife
17 John Son of Mr James Pearse & Elizabeth: his wife
21 Ann Dau of John Stych & Sarah his wife
21 Katherin Dau: of Garret Kerby & Elizabeth his wife
22 John Son of John Treuethan & Elizab his wife
§John Alcorne Son of Richard & Susan Alcron: Bapt 25 Sept 1667
27 Abraham Son of Abraham Garrard & Joana, wife.

October Christnings October 1667

1 Dorathy Dau of William Coock of Dorathy his wife
2 Gilbert Son of Richard Oakeouer & Lettice wife
4 Charles Son of Mr John Hearne & Bridgett his wife
6 †Ann Dau of Robert Beaument & Ann his wife
20 Leticia Dau of Liticia Slifield & of Ann his wifie Bap
20 Thomas Isaac Lorineir Son of Gilbert & Arabella Lorineir Bap
21 John Son of Thomas Phips & of Frances his wife
27 Sarah Dau of Edward Johnson & of Rebecca his wife
31 William Son of ye R^t^ Wo^ll^ S^r^. Henry Wroth & ye Lady Ann his wife

† Misplaced in Register. * Blank in Register
‡ *Sic*, evidently meant for "Christnings."—Ed.
§ This occurs at the end of the August entries in the Register.—Ed.

Christnings, In Nouember 1667

8 Sarah Daughter Richard Wildman & Mary his wife
8 Anne Dau: of Samuell Naway & Alice his wife
12 Constance Dau of Robert White & of Martha his wife
13 Samuell Son of Samuell Tomson: & of Elizab: his wife
13 Ann Dau of Thomas Pickering & Jone his wife

Christnings In December 1667

1 Elizabeth Dau Michell Chim [*sic*] & of Susana his wife B
11 Mary Hunt Dau: of Joseph & Sarah Hunt
14 William Son of William Mathews & of Mary his wife
15 Isaac Son of Mr John Garraway & of Ann his wife
15 Roger Son of Thomas Coulson & of Mary his wife Bap
19 John Son of John Beckham & Frances his wife

Christnings In January 1667

1 Mary Dau of John Eaton & of Elizab: his wife
2 Mary Dau of Edward Coock & of Mary his wife
8 Grace Dau of William Lassenby & of Ann his wife
8 Aurthur Son of John Laurince & of Mary his wife
9 Johana Dau of Nicholas Alexander & Johaña his wife
12 Grace Dau of William Rumball & of Ann his wife Bap
13 Charles Son of Abraham Conda & of Jane his wife
13 Mary Dau of Nicholas Burtt & Mary his wife Bpt
14 †Robert Son of the R^t^ hon^ble^ the Earle of Carnaruon and of ye Lady Elizabeth his wife, Borne: and Baptized the 22 of ye sd Moneth Following
22 Thomas Son of Richard Bruce & of Elizab his wife
22 Martha Dau of Thomas Lemon & of Elizab his wife
26 Hester Dau of Francis Newers gent & Hester his wife

Christning In February 1667

2 Charles Son of Thomas Marshall & of Ann his wife
2 Elizab Dau of Jonathan Symons & Sarah his wife
10 John Son of Charles Wills & Martha his wife
16 James Son of John Cassie & Margaritt his wife
17 Edward Son of Mr Thomas Hawkes & Jane his wife
18 Sarah Dau of John Carr & of Elizab his wife
Looke further for Christnings at ye End of Marriages 1670 for 1668 for 1669 and for 1670.

Christnings in March 1667

12 Charlton & Ann (Twins) of William Danuers Esqr & Elizab: his wife
13 Gilbet Son of Mr Gilbert Wharton & of Sarah his wife
14 Rebecca Dau of Thomas Neale gent & Elizab: his wife
18 John Son of John Towers & of Mary: his wife

Christnings In Aprill 1668

3 Grace Dau of Mr John Tomlinson & of Mary his wife
4 James Son of John Vfman & of Lucie his wife
6 George Son of John Brocklesby & of Sarah his wife
10 Katherin Dau of Robert Bayly & of Jane his wife
10 Jane Dau of Robert Gardner & Jane his wife Bapt

Christnings In May 1668

3 Mary Dau of William Belgraue & Hester his wife
22 Elizabeth Dau of Thomas Mosley & of Ann his wife

† Misplaced in Register.

26 Thomas Son of Thomas Folliott & of Margaritt his wife
31 John Son of Steuin Bradbury & Mary his wife
31 Charles Son of Thomas Jackson & of Martha his wife
31 John Son of Lionell Wildman & Mary his wife

Christnings In June 1668

4 Elizaƀ: Dau of Alexander Harris & Ann his wife
11 Hestor Dau of John Westwood & Sibella his wife
14 Diana Dau of Richard Cornelius & of Elizabeth his wife
14 Dorathy Dau of Thomas Forcell & Priscilla his wife
16 George Son of John Barber & of Jane his wife, pt
19 William Son of ye hon^bl Sr Grinuill Varney: & ye Lady Diaña his Wife Baptized
21 Christian Dau of Lewis Gibbon & Mary his wife
22 †George Son of Thomas Brigham & Ann his wife

Christnings In July 1668

3 Mary Dau of Richard Edgerton & of Jane his wife
3 Henry Ewens Son of John & Winifried Ewens Bapt
16 †Elizaƀ Dau: of Edward Chancey & Mary his wife
20 Elizabeth Dau of John Ball Esqr & of Dame Ann his wife
21 John Son of Sr Will Hannam & Dame Elizaƀ: his wife
22 Elizabeth Dau of Noah Webb & of Martha his wife

Christning In August 1668

6 William son of Thomas Wise & of Barbara his wife
7 Mathew son of Thomas Ward & of Elizabeth his wife
9 Edward son of Henry Stanley & of Elizaƀ his wife
Charles son of Robert Cordwell & of Elizaƀ his wife
24 Mary Daught of Charles Cutts & of Anne his wife
24 Miles son of John Michell & of Siscilla his wife

Christnings In September 1668

6 John Son of John Capen & of Sarah his wife
8 Mary Daugt. of Thomas Smyth & of Anne his wife
13 William Son of William Noble & of Margarit wife
13 Anne Daũ: of John Townes & of Sarah his wife
17 Margarit Dau of Mr Ralph: Marshall & of Isabella Wife
17 Charles Son of John Pachey & of Tom̃asin his wife:
18‡
20 William Son of William White & Hester his wife
26 Margarit Daught of William Culpeper & Jone his wife
29 Elizaƀ Dau: of Tymothy Child & of Hanna his wife
30 Nicholas & Susanna (Twins) Son & Dau: of Peter Giroe by Katherin his wife Bap

Christnings In October 1668

1 Antenella Dau of James Jones & of Margarit his wife
1 Mary Daũ of Thomas & Mary Hoper Bapt
2 Elizabeth Dau: of John Stych & of Sarah his wife
2 James Son of James Clarke & of Jane his wife
6 Mary Dau of Nicholas Highgate & Elizaƀ his wife
14 Henrietta Dau of Mr James Peirse & Elizaƀ: his wife
18 Abraham son of Abraham Harris & of Hester his wife
18 Mary Daũ: of John Lockley & of Alice his wife Bap
25 John & Thomas (Twens) Sons of Thomas & Charity Stoakes

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ Blank in Register after the date.

27 Robert Son of Robert Jackson & of Elinor his wfe [*sic*]
27 William Son of William & Elizabeth Kertlands Bap

Christnings In Nouember 1668:

3 Elizabeth Dau of William & Elizaƀ: Jackson
5 Elizabeth Dau of Francis Dobson & of Jane his wife
6 Edward son of Edward Hewes & Dorathy his wife
15 Thomas Son of John Sanders & of Anne his wife
15 Henry Son of Edmond Cooke & Mary his wife
16 Charles Son of Joseph Bance & of Anne his wife Bapt
23 Anne Dau: of Sr William Wiseman Kt & Arrabella his wife
‡Ann Da: of Sr William Wiseman of Great Canfield Baroñet And of Dame Araƀ his wife was Bapt. ye 23: Day of Nouember 1668:
23 Humphrey son of Humphrey Hinchman Esqr & Dame Elizaƀ: his wife

Christning In December 1668

3 Katherine Dau of Richard & Anne Cutteris Bapt
6 †Thomas Son of Henry Southhouse, & Sarah his wife
14 †Elizabeth Dau: of John Turbet & Elizaƀ his wife
15 Thomas son of Phillip Leamon & Martha his wife
20 Hanna Dau of William Jackson & of Lettice his wife
23 James Son of James Bleuitt & of Margarit his wife
24 †Francis son of Mr Robert Craddock & of Barbarah wife
25 Susana Dau of James Alinin & Anne his wife
27 Elizabeth Dau of James & Elizabeth Flemñing
29 Phillip son of Phillip Storey gent & Martha his wife
30 Mary Dau: of Richard Bruce & Elizaƀ his wife

Christnings In January 1668

1 William Son of William Lassenby & Anne his wife
1 Mary Dau of John Cooling by Mary his wife
6 Phillip Son of Phillip Lynam & Sarah his wife
12 William son of Thomas Price & Frances his wife
16 Jacob son of Dauid & Mary Collauaux
17 George son of Thomas Marshall & Jane his wife
24 James Son of James Magnus & Mary his wife

Christnings February 1668

3 Stephen Son of Nich: Alexander & Johana his wife
7 Elizabeth Dau of William Cleyton & Elizab wife
14 Valentaine son William Long Dorathy wife
14§
14 Thomas son of Charles Droñfield & Mary wife
19 Judeth Dau of Rich Lassenby & Judeth wife
28 Frances Dau of Edward Waite & Joyce wife

Christnings In March 1668: 1669

7 †John Son of James Coates & of Millicent his wife
14 †Elizab Dau of Tusenlefranck & Elizab his wife
14 †Mary Dau of Robert Beaumont & Ann his wife
14 Mary Dau of John Towers
14 Robert Son of John Earle & Jane his wife
15 Elizaƀ: Dau of Mr Syman Neuill & Mary his wife
19 †Edward Son of Edward Bellas & Mary his wife
22 John son of Thomas Turner Esqr & Katherin his wife

‡ This entry occurs in the Registers, among the marriage entries for 1670.—Ed.
† Misplaced in Register. § "Charles son" erased.—Ed.

26 Frances Dau: of Thomas Newland & Elizab his wife
28 James Son of James Cassey, & Margarit his wife

Christning In Aprill 1669

6 Susan Dau of Frances o [*sic*] Negus & Ann his wife
6 John Son of Mr Gilbert Warton & of Sarah wife
15 William Son of William Kemp, Mary his wife
16 Ann Dau of William Browne & Alice his wife
18 Hezekiah *
18 Mary Dau of Hezekiah Bower & Mary wife
25 William son of Martin Powell & Elizab his wife
25 George Son of George Mander & Elizab his wife
25 Edward Son of James Gardñer & Elizab wife

Christnings In May 1669

7 Ann Bagnall Dau of Edw Bagnall & Barbarah wife
11 Mary Dau of John Creeton & Elizab his wife
12 John Son of John Hill & of Elizab: his wife
13 John Gallicom [*sic*]
13 John Son of George Gallicom & Frances his wife
16 Mary Dau: of Joseph Foster & Margarit wife
16 James Son of George Negus & of Mary his wife
19 Faralio Blake Son of William Blake
20 †William Son of Capt John Lehunt & Kather his wife
20 George Son of George Brian & of Dorathy his wife

Christnings In June 1669

2 John son of Charles Hatchett (Bapt) & of Mary his wif
2 Anne dau of Daniell Knight (Bapt) & of Katherin wife
8 John Son of Mr William Gostlyn & of Abigale his wife Bapt

Christnings In July 1669

6 John Son of John & Mary Maucriffe
8 Elizabeth Dau Thomas Sheriffe & of Mary his wife
13 Susana Dau of Edward Saugers & of Susana his wife
15 William Son of William Watts & of Anne his wife
18 Dina Dau of Robert Mayden & of Mary his wife
19 Febe Dau of James Tissard & of Katherin his wife
21 Joshua Son of Peter White & of Judeth his wife
22 Susana Dau of John Dauis & Susana his wife

Christnings In July 1669

25 Elizabeth Dau of Isaac Staggins & of Mary his wife

Christning In Augst 1669

1 Samuell Son of Randell Charles & of Mary his wife
13 Ralph Son of Ralph Marshall gent. of Isabella his wife Bap
16 James Son of John Michell by Siscilla his wife Bapt
19 Marke Son of John Car. by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
22 Son [*sic*] of John Capen by Sarah his wife Bapt
23 Edmond Son of Anthony Bruser by Sarah his wife.
23 Gilbert Son of William Hobbs & by Elizabeth his wife
29 Susana Dau of John Lockey & of Alice his wife
29 Walter Son of Walter Grifis and of Mary his wife

* Blank in Register. † Misplaced in Register.

Christnings In September 1669

1 Mary Daught of John Ball Esqr by Ann his wife
3 Charles Son of Gilbert Kneebone by Elizab̄: his wife
5 Peter Son of Steuin Colliat by Siscilla his wife
5 Matthew Son of Thomas Smith by Ann his wife
5 Mary Dau of Mr Thomas Brigham by Ann his wife
6 Vallentine son of Valintine Croome & Phillis wife
6 Susana Dau : of John & Winifred Ewens Bapt
8 Ann Arabella Dau of Matthew Capell by Ann his wife
12 Francis Son of Gui : More by Ann his wife

Christnings In September 1669 : Christnings

12 Two p̄ish Children‡ Anthony King & Mary Pye Bapt
15 Elizabeth Dau of Barber by Jane his wife Bapt
23 Dorcas Daught of Mr Thomas Pearse by Elizab̄ his wife
26 Elizabeth Daugh of Henry Stanly by Elizab̄ : his wife
27 Charles Son of Henry Grace by by [*sic*] Mary his wife
29 John Son of John Peachy by Tomasen his wife

Christnings In October 1669

6 Frances Dau of Mr Jaquis Wiseman by Margritt wife
14 Jane Dau of Robert Jenken by Jane his wife Bapt
15 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Hig̃ate wife Elizabeth
17 A p̄ish Child Paul Bow Bapt
20 John Son of Richard Fowks by Sara his wife
24 Martha Dau of Richard Tatnall by wife Martha
27 Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew Pidgeon wife Dorathy
28 Edward Son of Edward Bickerstafe by wife Dorathy

Christning In Nouember 1669

7 Henry Son of William Hunt by Elizabeth his wife
10 Mary Dau of William Gresham by Martha his wife
11 William Son of John Stonhouse Esqr by Dam [*sic*] Martha his wife
14 Elizabeth Daũ : of Thomas Farmer by Mary his Wife Bapt
14 Lucie Son [*sic*] of Thom : Fossell by Priscill his wife Bap
16 Gilbert Son of Abraham Conda by Jane his wife Bapt
18 Margrit Dau of William Clifton by Martha his wife

Christnñgs In December 1669

2 Lucie Dau of John Tissard by Lucie his wife Bapt
12 William Son of Henry Geerle by Alice his wife Bap
12 Mary Dau : of George Clare by Ann his wife Bapt
14 Robert Son of Robert Forsdick & Sarah his wife Bapt
19 Martha Dau : of George Winterton by Bridget his wife
19 William Son of George Armstrong gent by Frances his wife
22 Elizabeth Dau : of John Treueten by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In January 1669

11 Elizabeth Dau : of William Coock gent. by Douglas his wife
13 Ann Dau of Thomas Benbow gent. by Mary his wife Bapt
25 Charles Son of William Tippin by Frances his wife Ba
25 Mary Dau of William Roberts by Elizabeth his wife

Christning In February 1669

9 Elizabeth Dau of Mr Richard Glouer by Elizab̄ his wife
11 Katherin Dau : of Thomas Stoaks by Charritie his wife Baptized

‡ "twins" crossed out.—Ed.

18 Richard Son of John Wakefield by Mary his wif Baptized
20 Fell Son of John Read By Mary his wife Bapt
20 Anna Maria Dau of Mr Robert Stone by Martha his wife
24 Thomas Son of Richard Hurst by Rebecka his wife Bapt
28 Ann Dau: of Thomas Marshall by Jane his wife Ba
28† ‡Daniell son of Jacob Regneir by Katherin his wife Bapt 28

Christning In March 1669 Christning Mach [*sic*] 1670

6 Elizabeth Daugh Beniamen Culcheth by Alice his wife
6 Charles Son of Charles Cutts by Anne his wife Bapt
6 James Son of Edward Johnson by Elizabeth his wife
16 Anne Dau of Sr Thomas Lee, Barronet, by Dame Ann his wife
17 Edward Son of George Nicholas gent by Dame Ann his wife
18 Jane Dau of John Turbitt by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
23 †Ann Daugh of Mr James Eastland by Ann his wife Bap
25 Edward Son of Mr Thomas Kempe by Ann his wife Bapt
27 Rchard [*sic*] Son of Mr Richard Bruce by Elizabeth his Wife Bap
27 Elizabeth Daugh of Noah Weeb by Martha his wife
27 Edward Son of Robert Frasier by Sarah his wife
29 Dorathy Dau of Thomas Smith & of Mary his wife
30th Martin Son of Martin Powell by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In Aprill 1670

1*
4 †John Son of Phillip Storey Esqr by Martha his wife Bap
10 William Son of Thomas Parr by Tomasin his wife
22 Elizbeth Dau of Mr James Barbone by Mary his wife

Christnings In May 1670

1 Christopher son of John Thomlinson by Mary his wife
1 Jane Dau: of William Jackson by Elizbeth his wife

Christnings In May 1670

2 Hugoe & Joshua (twins) Sons of Peter Jeralt, by Katherin his wife
3 Francis Son of Francis Negose, by Elinor his wife, Bap
3 Frances Dau of Mr Francis Durant Delraual A Frenche pracher & of Dame Susana Samoline his wife Bapt
8 Ann Dau of John Westwood by Sibbila His Wife Bapt
13 Ann Dau of William Lasenby by Anne his wife Bapt
29 Martha Dau of Michell Chinn by Susana his wife Bap
29 Charles Son of George Neyose by Hanna his wife
31 Samuell Son of Rowland Berisford by Anne his wife

Christnings In June 1670

5 Arabella Dau of Thomas Seaman by Anne his wife Bapt
7 Cesaria Dau of Thomas Folliat by Margarit his wife Bap
12 Henry Son of Edward Brett by Rebecka his wife Bapt
15 Anthony Son of Abraham garrard by Jone his wife Bap
19 Katherin Dau of Edward Steuinson by Mary his wife Bap
19 Anne Dau of John Earle by Jane his wife
30 Anne Dau Dau [*sic*] of Sr William Jackson Kt by Dame Elizabeth his wife

Christning In July 1670

1 Mary Dau of Henry Burin by Prudince his wife Bapt
3 Sarah Dau of Jeruice Lamb by Mary his wife Bapt

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ "Anne Daugh" erased.—Ed.
* Blank in Register.

7 Henry Son of William Smith by Alice his wife Bapt
10 William Son of William Bacock by Mary his wife

Christings In July 1670 Christings

13 Abigall dau of Mr William Gostlin by Abigall his wife
18 Ursilla Dau of John Barber by Jane his wife
24 William Son of Richard Edgerton by Jane his wife
27 John Son of James gardner by Elizabeth his wife
28 Mary Brough dau : of Thomas & Elizabeth Browgh Bapt
29 †John Son of John Eaton by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
‡31 Charles Son of Mr Edward Waite by Joyce his wife Bap
31 Charles Son of Charles Newman by Angelit his wife
31 Katherin dau : of Thomas Price by Katherin his wife Bap
31 Thomas Son of Richard Cutteris by *
31 Daniell A p̃ish Child

Christning In August 1670

7 Susana Dau : of Mr Thomas Jackson by Martha his wife
7 Robert Son of Charles Dronfield by Mary his wife
12 Margarit Dau of William Glass by Christian his wife
18 John Son of Capt. John Lehunt : by Katherin his wife
29 Charles Son of Robert Craddock by Barbara his wife

Christning In September 1670

4 Johnathan Son of Johnathan Symons by Sarah his wife
4 William Son of William Noble by Margarit his wife
22 Mary Dau of Charles Bull gent. by Elizabeth his wife
25 Barbery Daught : of Henry Barnes by Mary his wife

To the other Book.

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ This entry occurs twice.—Ed.
* Blank in Register.

A Register
of all Christnings in the Parish of St Paul Couent Garden beginning at the feast of St Michaell the Arch Angell 1670

Christnings in October 1670

2 Marie Daughter of Joseph Crosley by Marie his wife Bapt
2 Thomas Son of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife Bapt
9 Charitie daughter of Phillip Linam by Sarah his wife Bapt
9 Margarit daughter of James Farring by Elizabeth his wife Bap
10 Mary Charles dau of Charles Randall by Mary his wife Bapt
12 Walter Son of Walter Rowbury by Margery his wife Bapt
28 John Son of John Hall by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
30 Mary Daughter of Thomas Brigham by Ann his wife Bapt
30 Elizabeth Daughter of John Lockley by Alice his wife Bapt

Christnings In Nouember 1670

1 John Son of Ambrose Buckley by Marie his wife Bapt
7 Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Conda by Jane his wife
7 Marie daughter of Charles Hatchet by Marie his wife Bap
8 Jane daughter of James Magnes by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In Nouember 1670

15 †Francis Hare Son of Mr Richard Hare, by Sarah his wife Bapt
21 Marie daughter of Simon Strechley by Elizabeth his wife
23 Anne daughter of James Tisar, by Katherin his wife Bap

Christnings In December 1670

2 Daniell Son of Daniell Knight by Katherin his wife Bapt
7 Marie Daughter of Robert Oakely by Roose his wife Bapt
13 Thomas son of Mr Ralph Marshall by Isabella his wife
16 William Son of Sr William Hoskins by Dame Anne his wife
18 Marie Daughter of William Clifton by Elizabeth his wife
29 Humfrey Son of Peter White by Marie his wife Bapt
30 Elizabeth daughter of John Brocklesby by Sarah his wife Bapt

Christnings In January 1670

1 Charles Son of John Vfman by Sarah his wife Bap
1 Anne Daughter of James Mason by Anne his wife Bapt
4 John Son of John Blundell by Jone his wife Bapt
8 Frances Daughter Sallamon Veasey by Anne his wife
15 Edward Son of Edward Bickarstaffe by Dorathy his wife
24 Edward Son of Nicholas Alexamder [*sic*] by Joanna his wife
24 Dorathie daughter of Dr Heugh Chamberlin by *
26 Amey Son of Steuin Caillate by Siscilla his wife Baptized

† Misplaced in Register. * Blank in Register.

Christnings In February 1670

12 Nicholas & John Twins, Sons of Thomas Forcill by Priscilla his wife Bapt.
21 Anne Daughter of John Tiser by Lucie his wife Bapt
26 Lewis Son of Henry Steuins by Jane his wife Baptized

Christnings In March 1670: 1671:

8 Amie Daughter of Zakery‡ Burges by Susana his wife
12 Mary Daughter of Edward Winterton by Jone his wife
16 Elizabeth Daughter of Godfrey Poole by Frances his wife
19 John Son of Richard Lasenby by Judeth his wife Bapt
19 Sarah Daughter of Richard Douner by Elizabeth his wife
21 John Son of Nicholas Hurst by Rebecah his wife Bapt
26 Henry Son of Henry Reeue by Susana his wife Baptized
26 Anne Daughter of Edward Barlow by Anne his wife Bapt
27 * Daught: of Henry Kempe by * his wife Baptized
30 Deyer Son of Michaell Shrimpton by Mary his wife Bapt
30 John Son of John Floyd by Anne his wife Baptized

Christnings in Aprill 1671

6 Mary Daughter of Martin Powell by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
8 Henry Son of Thomas Phipps by Frances his wife Bapt
18 Elizabeth Daught: of Edmond Wiseman by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
23 Henry Son of Henry Girle by Alice his wife Baptized
23 George Son of Thomas Rooker by Elinor his wife Baptized

Christnings In May 1671

4 Edward Son of Edward Chancey by Mary his wife Bapt
4 Penelope Daught. of Gilbert Kneebone by Elizabeth his wife Bap
5 Elizabeth Daught of Thomas Neuland by Elizabeth his wfe
Mary Daught of Colonel John Stroud by Mary his wife
7 S [*sic*] William Son of Thomas Kempe by Anne his wife Bapt
11 Mary Daughter of Robert Norris by Mary his wife Bapt
21 Margarit Daughter of Thomas Rich by Dennis his wife Bapt
24 Charles Son of the Honble Sr Phillip Mathews Barõnet by Dame Anne his wife Bapt
28 Anne Daughter of Thomas Smith by Mary his wife Baptized

Christnings July 1671

4 §Alexander the son of John Kersey by Mary his wife, bapt. 4 July 1671
6 Edward Son of James Tubb by Katherin his wife Baptized
11 Abraham Son of John Lillie by Elizabeth his wife Baptized
11 Katherin Daughter Anna: John Vashan by Sharlott his wife Bapt
14 Symon Son of Capt: Symon Parrie by Katherin his wife Bapt
17 Christpher Son of William Lasenby by Anne his wife Bapt
23 Joanna Dauughter [*sic*] of Anthony Morris by Joane his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1671 Christnings

4 Elizabeth Hallam Daught of Symon Hallam by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
9 Easter daught of William White by Easter his wife Bapt
13 Thomas Son of Thomas Barber by Jane his wife Bapt
14 Thomas Son of Charles Cutts by Anne his wife Bapt
14 Frances Daught of Peter Ciuitt by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 Elizabeth Daught of Phillipe Mist by Alice his wife Bapt
16 Sarah Daught of Richard Fowks by Sarah his wife Bapt

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed. * Blank in Register.
§ This entry is in more modern writing. See former entries of the Kerseys.—Ed.

17 Elizabeth Daught of Abraham Harrison by Hester by his wife
17 William Son of Daniell Fox by Sarah his wife Bapt
25 Mary Daught of Mr Francis Negose by Elinor his wife
27 John Son of John Westwood by Sibbilla his wife Bapt
27 Phillip Son of Richard Cornelius by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christings In September 1671

10 Anna Daught^r of John Earle by Jane his wife
10‡ Elinor Daught^r of James Hames by Hester his wife Baptized
18 Ralfe Son of Ralfe Crouder by Sarah his wife Baptized

Christning In October 1671

1 Peter Son of William Hayes by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
2 Elizabeth Daught^r of Mr William Richardson by Mary his wife
22 John Son of Noah Webb by Martha his wife Baptized
31 John Son of Richard Lower D^r. of Phisick: by Dame Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In Nouember 1671

10 Mary Daught^r of Edward Shelton by Mary his wife Bap

Christnings In Nouember 1671

28 Robert Son of Robert Bromis by Mary his wife Bapt
30 Edward Son of Robert Parker by Anne his wife Bapt

Christnings In December 1671

3 Garard Kerby Son of Garard Kerby by Mary his wife Bapt
3 Anne Daughter of Garrard Kerby by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
6 §Anne Daught^r Jonathan Engles by Penelope his wife Bapt
10 Elinor Daughter of Nicholas Hope by Vrsillia his wife Bapt
16 Gilbert Son of Mr Gilbert Warton by Sarah his wife Bapt
17 Katherin Daught of Mr James Dobson by Jane his wife Bapt
18 William Son of John Lewis by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
18 John Son of John Alger by Hanna his wife Bapt
28 Anno Sofia Daught of the R^t Honble Charles Earle of Carnarvin by Dame Elizabeth his wife
28 Anne Daught^r of Lewis Delafa by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In January 1671

6 Mary Daught^r of William Gilly by Mary his wife Bapt
7 Charles Son of Richard Cutteris by Anne his wife Bapt
10 Charles Son of Bartholemew Pidgeon by Dorathy his wife Bapt
12 William Son of Thomas Phillips by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 George Son of Robert Frasier by Sarah his wife Bapt
18 William Son of Mr Thomas Benbow by Mary his wife Bapt
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Lud by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In February 1671

1 Robert Son of Robert Pellin by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
5 Francis Son of Francis Cragge by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
11 Mary Daugh^r of Samuell Esto by Mary his wife Bapt
15 Hanna Daught^r of James Pearse gent. by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
17 Anne Daught^r of Peter Bully by Mary his wife Bapt
20 Robert Son of James Cassey by Margargaritt [*sic*] his wife Bapt
25 Sarah Daught^r of Giles King by Sarah his wife Bapt
31 John Son of George Clare by Anne his wife Bapt

‡ Altered from 18.—Ed.
§ Anne Daught^r of Jonathan Engles has been repeated and erased.—Ed.

Christnings In March 1671 : & 1672

23 Godfrey Son of Noah Downes by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Smithes by Mary his wife Bapt
29 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of Mr George Brett by Rebecca his wife Bapt

Christnings In Aprill 1672

7 being Easter Day Cornelious A Blackmore Baptized
14 Cutchbert Son of Cutchbert Hasselwood (was Bapt:) & of Elizabeth his wife
14 Peter Son of Peter Haggey by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
16 Margarit Daught^{r} of Edward Dishaire by Margarit his wife Bap
26 Alexander Son of Alexander Agree by Anne his wife Bapt
28 Paul Son of Rice Atkins by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
28 Mary Daught^{r} of Edmond Southold by Mary his wife Bapt
29 Frances Daught^{r} of Thomas Farmer by Mary his wife Bapt
30 †Jane Daught^{r} of John Rainold by Jane his wife Bapt

Christnings In May 1672 May

5 Andrew Son of Thomas Temple gent by Martha his wife Bapt
9 Henry Son of George Gooden by Hanna his wife Bapt
10 Edmond Son of Mr Edmond Wiseman by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
19 William Son of Weldon Paul By Mary his wife Bapt

Christning In May 1672

26 Henrietta Maria Dau : of Thomas Rich by Dennice his wife
28 Gilbert Son of Mr Thomas Ward by Elizabeth his wife Bap

Christnings In June 1672

6 Anne Daught^{r} of Thomas Thurban by Sarah his wife Bapt
6 ‡Mary Magdalin Daught^{r} of William Hayes by Jane his wife Bapt
10 Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose Buckly by Mary his Wife Bapt
10 John Son of William Barthwaite by Jone his wife Bapt
19 Gilbert Son of Daniell Shelden Esqr by Lady Judeth Diggs his wife Bapt
24 Dorathy Daughter John Ball Esqr by Dame Anne his Wife Bapt
25 Anamaria Daughter of John Lockly by Alice his wife Bapt
29 †Loue Daughter of George Gouldsborrough gent by Alice his wife Bapt

Christings In July 1672 Christnings

8 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of ye R^{t} hon^{ble}§ Robert Earle of Holland : by Dame Anne his wife
14 Hester Daughter of Richard Diggins by Mary his wife Bapt
19 John Son of John Read by Mary his wife Bapt
28 Thomas Son of William Cleyton by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
29 Elizabeth Daughter of John Sawers by Elizabeth his wife
30 James Son of James Haines by Hester his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1672 Christnings In August

4 *
4 William Son of John Blundell by Jane his wife Bapt
17 Katherine Daughter of Thomas Lauthem Esqr by Mary his wife Bapt
20 John Son of John Rainolds by Jane his wife Bapt
24 Anne Daghter [*sic*] of Michell Scrinpton by Mary his wife Bapt
25 Thomas Son of Thomas Smith by Mary his Wife Bapt
27 Mary Daughter of George French by Mary his wife Bapt
27 Thomas Son of Nicholas Alexander by Johanna his wife Bap
29 †Margarit Daughter of Arthur Price gent. by Mary his wife Bap

† Misplaced in Register.
‡ This entry occurs twice.—Ed.
§ Earle erased here.—Ed.
* Blank in Register.

Christnings In September 1672 Christnings

8 Tobias Son of Mr Richard Balloone by Martha his wife
9 Vria Dau of Thomas Hooper by Mary his wife Bapt
15 Francis Son of Peter Medwin by Joyce his wife Bapt

Christnings In October 1672

4 Mary Daughter of Phillip Mist by Alice his wife Bapt
5 Thomas Son of John Treuethen by Elizabeth his wife Bap
6 †John Son of John Barrett by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
13 Jane Daughter of Henry James by Jane his wife Bapt
13 John Son of Charles Cutts by Anne his wife Bapt
16 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Girle by Alice his wife Bap
18 Mary Daughter of John Towers by Mary his wife Bap

Christnings In Nouember 1672

4 Thomas Son of William Ashfield by Anne his wife wife [*sic*]
14 Henry Son of William Grauison by Elizabeth his wife
16 †Mary Daughter of Joseph Faringham by Mary his wife
19 Mary Thomlinson Daughter of John Thomlinson by Mary his wife
19 Frances Daughter of Richard Chace by Elcanan his wife
22 Daniell Son of Daniell Fox gent. by Sarah his wife:

Christnings In December 1672

1 John Son of Jonathan Steere by Anne his wife Bapt
3 Elizabeth Daughter of John Barber by Jane his wife Bap
6 Mary Daughter of Jonathan Engles by Penelope his wife Bapt
15 Ann Daughter of Richard Cutteris by Anne his wife Bapt
15 Richard Son of Richard Parks by Elizabeth his wife Bap
19 William Son of Richārd Euestis by Dorathy his wife Bapt
20 †Couert Son of the Rt Worpll Sr James Morton by Dame Anne his wife
22 Francis Son of Francis Scupholme by Johanna his wife Bapt
29 Thomas Son of John Capon by Sarah his wife Bapt
29 Elizabeth Dau of Mr Thomas Moody B Elizabeth his wife

Christnings January 1672 Christnimgs [*sic*] In January

1 Anne Daughter of Thomas Thurban by Sarah his wife Bapt
15 †Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Louthey by Anne his wife Bapt
19 Barbara Daughter of Ralph Day by Tymothy his wife Bapt
19 Sarah Daughter of Phillip Lynaham by Sarah his wife Bap
19 John Son of George Negus by Hanna his wife Bapt
19 Mary Daughter of William Noble by Margarit his wife Bap
21 Copland Son of Marke Ewe by Jane his wife Bapt
21 Frances Daughter of John Stych by Sarah his wife B
26 †Richard Son of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife Bap
31 John Son of Thomas Duffitt by Lucie his wife Bapt

Christnings In February 1672

2 Katherine Daughter of Thomas Phillips by Elizabeth his wife
5 Thomas Son of Nicholas Hope by Ursula his wife Bap
5 Mary Daughter of Gray Huchens by Jane his wife Bapt
23 Randolph Son of Randolph Esington by Elizabeth His wife

Christnings In March 1672: & 1673

2 George Son of Godfrey Poole by Frances his wife papt [*sic*]
2 Grace Daughter of Richard Lassenby by Judeth his wife: Bapt
8 Frances Daughter of Clement Robinson: by Mary his wife: Bapt
9 Symon [*sic*] of Symon Hallam by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

† Misplaced in Register.

11 Henry Son of Sr Theodore Deuaux K^{t} by Dame Judeth his wife
21 James Son of John Noke gent. by Frances his wife Bapt
25 Anne Daughter of Richard Lower D^{r}. of Phisick by Elizabeth his wife
30 George Son of Robert Grayden gent by Elizabeth his wife: Bapt
30 Anne Daughter of Henry Steuens by Jane his wife Bapt

Christnings In Aprill 1673

7 Elinor Daughter Daughter [*sic*] of Francis Negus gent by Elinor his wife Baptized
10 Frances Daughter of the R^{t} Wor^{pll} Sr Scroope How by the R^{t} hon^{ble} the Lady Anne How his wife Bapt
23 William Son of Edmond Wiseman gent by Elizabeth his wife
27 Isabella Daughter of James Johnson by Hester his wife

Christnings In May 1673

4 George Son of Henry Reeue: by Susanna his wife Bapt
8 †William Son of William Smith by Althea his wife Bapt
9 John Son of John Palmer by Margarit his wife Bapt
28 Katherin Dau: of Abraham Condea by Jane his wife Bapt

Christnings In June 1673

8 Mrs Katherin Wheeler Christned by Dr Patrick at the Font
12 John Son of John Robinson by Susaña his wife Bapt
15 John Son of Michell Brett by Katherin his wife Bapt
17 John Son of John Vfman by Lucie his wife

Christning In July 1673

2 Samuell Son of James Haines by Hester his wife Bapt
6 Leticia Daughter of Charles Tripp by Sarah his wife Bapt
10 All Robert Daughter of Robert‡ Taylor by Arabella his wife
10 William Son of Thomas Thurban by Sarah his wife Bapt
Richard Son of Richard Hubert by Sarah his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1673

3 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Atkeyne by Susana his wife, Bapt
3 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Rouse, by Anne his wife Bapt
6 Henriett Mariã Daughter of Thomas Farmer by Mary his wife, Bapt
24 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Douner by Elizabeth his wife, Bapt
31 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Bruse by Elizabeth his wife, Bapt

Christnings In September 1673

9 Johanna Daugter [*sic*]§ of Richard Dickson by Sarah his wife
11 †Elizabeth Daughter Zacary Burgencis by Susana his wife

Christning In October 1673

2 Jane Daughter Charles Relfe by Katherin his wife
9 Susana Daught^{r} of Gilbert Kneebone, by Elizabeth his wife
12 Judeth Daught^{r} of John Lockly by Alice his wfe [*sic*]

Christnings In October 1673

19 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Manwaring by Sharlot his wife
28 Thomas Son of William Cleyton by Elizabeth his wife Bap

Christnings In Nouember 1673

2 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Sangers by Susañn his wife
2 Anne Daughter of Richard Fowke by Sarah his wife Bapt
8 †Francis Son of William Alexander by Winifrid his wife Bapt

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ Altered from Richard.—Ed.
§ "Da" erased.—Ed.

11 Jane Daughter of James Duncum: by Frances his wife Bapt
14 Charles Son of Theobald Fitz by Hellen his wife
15 Jane Daught^r of Mr Samuell Johnson, Curate: by Maude his wife
20 Sarah Daught^r of Sr John Boules Baroñett: by Dame Elizab: his wife

Christnings In December 1673

Christnings In January 1673

2 John Son of Georg Negus by Hanna his wife Bapt
7 Peter Son of Peter Lely by Vrcila his reputed wife
12 Hanna Daugh^r of John Sawers by Elizabeth his wife
13 John Son of George Nicholas Esqr by Dame Anne his wife Bapt
13 Mary Daught^r of John Hewitson by Elizabeth his wife Bap
18 Anne Daught^r of Charles Cutts by Anne his wife Bapt
31 Charles Rich Son of Peter Ciuaell by Elizabeth his wife Bap

Christnings In February

1 Elizabeth Daught^r of Daniell Brentt by Jane his wife Bapt
1 Peter Son of Phillip Mist by Alice his wife Bapt
5 Randor Kathborn Son of Randoll by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In February 1673

5 Lucie Manfield Daught^r of Edward Manfield Esqr
13 Mary Daughter of John Brace by Anne his wife Bapt
16 John Son of William Tippin by Frances his wife Bapt
19 Marmaduck Son of Mr Thomas Seaman Bapt
23 Mary Daught^r of Richard Homes by Mary his wife Bapt
27 Phillis Daught^r of Phillip Williams by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In March 1673 and 1674

4 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Blundell by Jone his wife Bapt
5 Elizabeth Daughter of Gilberton by Sarah his wife Bapt
5 John Son of John Diue: by Frances his wife Bapt
5 Robert Son of Arthur Blythman by Anne his wife Bapt
8 Edward Son of Edward Steuenson by Mary his wife Bapt
8 Jane Daughter of John Raynold by Jane his wife Bapt
9 Thomas Son of Thomas Slipper by Katherin his wife Bapt
15 Elizabeth Daught^r of John Varelst by Mary his wife Bapt
17 †Thomas Son of Mr Anthony Bruser by Sarah his wife Bapt
22 Will Son of John Amery by Rebecca his wife Bapt
23 Joseph Son of John Coman by Elizabeth his wife Bap
25 Anne Daughter of Robert Wheeler by Mary his wife
26 Sarah Daughter of William Dyer by Oliue his wife
29 Thomas Son of William Boundy by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In Aprill 1674

3 Elizabeth Daught^r of Rice Atkens by Elizabeth his wife Bap
7 †Robert Son of Robert West by Anne his wife
14 John Sonn of John Towers: by Mary his wife Bap
22 Henry Son of Joseph Gamball by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In Aprill 1674: Christnings:

20 William Son of William Whitacre by Hester his wife Bapt
27 Elizabeth Daught^r of Lewis Delafaye by Mary his wife Bapt
29 Daniell Son of Daniell Sheldon Esqr by the Lady Judeth Diggs his wife
30 John Son of Willian Nayes gent by * his wife

† Misplaced in Register. * Blank in Register.

Christnings In May 1674

1 Mary Daught^{r} of Henry Girle by Alice his wife Bapt
2 Robert Son of Robert Grayden gent by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
3 John Son of John Earle by Jane his wife Bapt
4 Samuell Son of Samuell Estoe by Mary his wife Bapt
9 William Son of George Russell Esqr by Mary his Wife Bap
28 Hope Daught^{r} of Michell Brett by Katherin his wife: Bapt
28 Peter Son of Mr Peter Crosse by Arabella his wife Bapt

Christnings In June 1674

2 Susana Dau: of Mr Thomas Benbow by Mary his wife Bapt
8 Annis Daught^{r} of Edmond Johnson by Alice his wife Bapt
11 Rebecca Daughter of Nicholas Hurst by Rebecca his wife Bapt
14 Frances Daughter of Arthur Price by Mary his wife
14 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Wilkins by Anne his wife Bapt
14 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of Henry Daws by Elizabethis [*sic*] wife Bapt
14 *
15 *
16 Elizabeth aught^{r} [*sic*] of William Tomlinson by Elizabeth his wife
21 John Son of Mr Thomas Brigham by Anne his wife Bapt
24 Katherin Daughter of John Nokes by Frances his wife
28 Katherin Daughter of Richard Cornelius by *
28 Robert Son of Robert Jones: by Anne his wife Bapt

Christnings In July 1674

1 Katherin Daught^{r} of John Turbett by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
5 Mary Daughter of John Leasson by Katherin his wife Bapt
6 Richard Son of Henry Steuins by Jane his wife Bapt
Mary Daughter of Mr Edmond Wiseman by Jane his wife Bapt
William Son of John Westwood by Sibella his wife Bapt
26 William Son of Nicholas Ditch by Frances his wife Bapt
27 Elizabeth Daughter of Rchard Lower D^{r} of Phisicke: by Elizabeth his wife
28 Diaña Daughter of Mr Richard Tomlinson by Elizabeth his wife: Bapt
29 Abraham Son of John Ringrose, by Ann his wife Bapt
30 †William Son of Tusenlefranck by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
30 Sarah Daught^{r} of John Brocklesby by Sarah his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1674

2 John Son of Henry Percie by Barbarah his wife Bapt
3 Mary Daught^{r} of Ambrose Buckly by Mary his wife Bapt
6 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of Christopher Welcom by Dorathy his wife B
9 Charles Son of John Castle by Sarah his wife Bapt
18 John Son of Charles Pottery by Alice his wife Bapt
23 Jane Daughter of Mr Gabrill Martin by Jane his wife Bapt
23 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of Thomas Luntt by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In September 1674

1 Dorathy Daughter of Nicholas Alexander by Joanna his wife Bap
3 John Son of Francis Negus gent. by Elinor his wife Bap
10 Mary Daught^{r} of Nicholas Bagenall Esqr: by Dame Sydney his wife Bap
10 †William A parish Child
14 William Son of John Barrett by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

* Blank in Register.
† Misplaced in Register.

Christnings In September 1674 September

20 Thomas Son of Georg Horsnell by Anne his wife Bapt
26 John Son of Walter Clift by Margarit his wife Bapt
27 Hester Daughter of James Haynes by Hester his wife
27 Mary Daughter Bening by Mary his wife Bapt

Christning In October 1674

4 Charles Son of Charles Treep by Sarah his wife
4 Anamaria Daughter of Thomas Man by Anne his wife
4 Margary Daughter of Thomas Nichols by Elizabeth his wife
5 Elizabeth Daught^r of William Lassenby by Anne his wife
7 Edward Son of Mr John Nonfon by Tomasin his wife
13 Thomas Son of Charles Wren Esqr: by Dorathy his wife B
22 Mary Daugh^r of John Reade by Mary his wife Bap
31 Richard Son of Alexander Greere by Anne his wife

Christnings In Nouember 1674

1 John Son of Thomas Lewis by Jane his wife Bapt
1 Thomas Son of Thomas Price by Katherin his wife Bapt
5 Charlott Daught of Thomas Manwaring by Charlott his wife Bapt
18 Elizabeth Daught^r of William Genew by Mary his wife Bapt
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Dowse by Sarah his wife Bapt

Christnings In December: 1674

5 John Son of Thomas Vaughan Esqr by Dame Lucy his wife Bapt
5 Jane Daughter Samuell Grew by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
15 Jane Dau of William Spur by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
17 Mary Daughter of Thomas Farmer by Mary his wife Bapt
27 Mathew Son of Phillip Linam by Sarah his wife Bapt
28 Katherin Daught^r of Thomas Hunter by Katherin his wife Bapt

Christnings In January 1674

1 Elizabeth Daught^r of Richard Dixson by Sarah his wife Bapt
1 Frances Daughter of John Farmer by Margaritt his wife Bapt
1 Jane Daughter of Robert Craddock by Barbarah his wife Bapt
5 Jacobus Son of Gaspaer Biette: by Machtel his wife Bapt
8 William Son of William Wakeman by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 Arabella Daughter of Robert Taylor by Arabella his wife Bapt
17 John Son of Thomas Beard
17 Anne Daughter of Thomas Moody by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
20 Katherin Daughter of Mr Charles Hinton by Martha his wife Bapt
24 †Elizabeth Daught^r of Henry Johnson by Mary his wife Bapt
31 Margaritt Daughter of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife Bapt

Christnings In February 1674.

8 Rachaell Daughter of Joseph Foster by Mary his wife Bapt
12 Joshua & Mary (Twins) Son & Dau: of William Thorpe by Anne his wife Bapt
28 Charles Son of Thomas Forsill by Priscilla his wife Bapt

Christnings In Mach [*sic*] 1674 and 1675 March

5 William Son of William Lipscom by Frances his wife Bapt
8 Christopher Son of Christopher Bruncar: by Mary his wife Bapt
9 Mary Dau: of Zakery Bourgioes: by Susaña his wife Bapt

† Misplaced in Register.

Christnings March 1674 & 1675 March

16 Tymothy Son of Tymothy Hawford by Anne his wife Bapt
21 Emlyn Dau of Thomas Gould by Martha his wife Bapt
25 Mary Daughter of William Boundy by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
28 William Son of William Ashfield by Anne his wife Bapt

Christnings In Aprill 1675

4 Charles Son of Charles Dronfield by Mary his wife Bapt
4 Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Gunn by Jane his wife Bapt
8 Alitia Daught^{r} of Richard Gurlin by Alitia his wife Bapt
11 Mary Dau of John Edwards by Anne his wife Bapt
12 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of John Robinson by Susana his wife Bap
15 Richard Son of John Robinson by Mary his wife Baptized
18 William Son of Jonathan Engles by Penelope his wife Bapt

Christning In May 1675

5 Sarah Daught^{r} of Joseph Gamble by Mary his wife Bapt
20 Joseph Son of John Smith by Mary his wife Bapt
25 Diaña Daughter of Gilbert Kneebon by Elizabeth his wife
30 Demimoh Dau of Sr Thomas Crew K^{t} & of Dame Mary his wife Bap
30 James Son of Abraham Harison by Hester his wife Bapt
31 †Daniel Son of Daniell Brent by Jane his wife Bapt

Christings In June 1675

4 Alexander Son of Belthezar Michell by Margarit his wife Bapt
6 George Son of George Simson by Margery his wife Bapt
11 Charles Son of John Weeks by Sarah his wife Bapt
14 William Son of William Gostick by Johanna his wife bapt
22 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of William Mountecue Esqr: by Dame Ann his wife

Christnings In June 1675

27 Robert Son of Randolph Smalwood by Grace his wife Bapt

Christnings In July 1675

3 John Son of John Knowles by Mary his wife Bapt
10 †Thomas Son of Thomas Hawker by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 Frances Daught^{r} of Edward Bullock Esqr by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 Anthony Son of John Leosson by Katherin his wife Bapt
24 Christopher Son of John Thomlinson by Mary his wife Bapt
27 Ralph Son of Ralph Marshall gent. by Isabella his wife Bap
28 Martha Daughter of Henry Girle by Alice his wife Bapt

Christnngs In August 1675

1 John Son of John Jones by Katherin his wife Bapt
2 Ryly Daught^{r} of Richard Stubbins by Alice his wife
7 Anne Daughter of John Turbet by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
22 Samuell Son of Samuell Esto by Mary his wife Bapt
29 Andrew Son of John Woodrow by Anne his wife Bapt
29 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of Charles Cutts by Anne his wife Bapt
31 Margarit Daught^{r} of John Burgh by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In September 1675

7 Anne Dau: of John Marchant by Anne his wife Bapt
9 Lewis Son of Thomas Smith by Mary his wife, Bpt
10 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of Joseph Wade by Hanna his wife Bapt
12 William Son of Mr Gilbert Wharton by Sarah his wife Bpt
13 Margarit Daught of Nicholas Ditch by Frances his wife Bapt

† Misplaced in Register.

14 Edward Son of James Cuningame by Anne his wife Bapt
15 John Son of William Stukely by Anne his wife Bapt
16 Hester Daught^{r} of William Hewitt by Katherin his wife Bapt

Christmings In September 1675

18 Archibold Son of Archibold Robinson by Margarit his wife, Bap
22 St Matthews Day Morris Son of William Taylor: by Rebecca his wife Bapt
22 Margarit Daughter of Edward Austin by Anne his wife Bap

Christnings In October 1675

6 William Son of Charles Wren Esqr by Dorathy his wife Bapt
6 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Parke: by Elizabeth his Wife Bapt
8 John Son of Thomas Barber by Jane his Wife Bapt
24 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Ashley by Joane his wife Bap
24 Francis Son of John Banister gent by Mary his wife Bap
26 Rebekah Daughter of James Fleming by Elizabeth his wife
29 Richard Son of William Nayes Gent by * his wife

Christnings In Nouember 1675

1 Richard Temple Son & Heyre aparent of Sr Richard Temple K^{t} of the Honble order of the Bathe & Barronet by Dame Mary his Wife: Borne the 24th of October & Bapt the first of Nouember: By Docter Patrick
2 William Exetor & Aron Hart parish Children
7 Hilligont Daughter of Vanharman Colck by Mary his wife Bapt
10 Katherin Daughter of Mr Thomas Seaman: by Anne his wife
10 Thomas Son of Thomas Sorrill by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
15 Elinor Daughter of Francis Reding by Iissabela his wife Bapt
15 Alice Daughter of Thomas Slipper by Katherin his Wife Bapt
21 Solloman Son of John Blunden: by Joane his wife Bapt
21 John Son of George Mackey by Katherin his wife Bapt
23 Richard Son of Mr Richard Tomlinson by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings Nouember 1675

23 Agnis Daughter of George Horsnell Anne his wife Bapt
23 †Thomas Son of William Nayes gent by * his wife
26 Samuell son of Mr Richard Bruse by Elizabeth his wife Bap
30 Hanna Daughter of Mr Edward Barnard by Susanna his wife Bap (about 20 years of Age) bapt. at ye Font by Dr Patrick.

Christnings In December 1675

1 Thomas Lawes Son of Joseph Crispe by Mary his wife Bapt
2 Howard Son of John Diues Esqr: by Frances his Wife Bapt
12 Anne Daughter of William Noble by Margarit his wife Bapt
12 John Son of John Gidley by Mary his wife Bapt
14 Rowlad Morgan Son of Francis Williamson Esqr by Christian his wife
16 Susanna Daughter of Thomas Thurband by Sarah his wife Bapt
19 John Son of Edward Johnstond by Alice his Wife Bapt
31 John Son of William Mordaunt Esqr by Ann his wife Bapt

Christnings In January 1675

1 Dorathy Daughter of William Hobbs by Elizabeth his wife Bap
5 Robert Son of Robert Brigtall by Sarah his wife Bapt
6 Thomas Son of George ‡Antrobus gent by Ann his wife Bap
6 James A Parish Child at the Font Bapt

* Blank in Register. † Misplaced in Register. ‡ "An" erased.—Ed.

11 Amey Daughter of Mr Robert Blake by Elizabeth his wife
14 Judeth A Parish Child at the Font Bapt
21 Henry S Son of Mr Nicholas Alexander by Joaña his wife
23 Edwin Rich Son of Peter Ciuell Esqr by Elizabeth his wife Bap
27 Elizabeth Daughter of William Change by Elizabeth his wife b

Christnings In January 1675

30 Thomas Son of George Paine, by Grace his wife Bapt
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Reeue by Susanna his wife

Christnings In February 1675

2 Stephen Son of Stephen Nolliboy by Elizabeth his Wife Bapt
3 Edward Son of Tobias Fitzs‡Patrick by Hellen his wife
3 Jane Daughter of Daniell Knight by Katherin his wife Baptized
13 John Son of Steuin Attock by Anne his wife Bapt
13 Jesper Son of Symion Allamor by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 Thomas Son of William Atkinson by Martha his wife Bapt
14 Jemiak Dau: of Nicholas Hooper by Vrsula his wife Bapt
16 Robert Son of John Westwood by Sibbilla his wife Bapt
19 William Son of John Raynolds by Jane his wife Bapt
27 William Son of Jervas Taylor: by Joñe his wife Bapt

Christnings In March 1675 And 1676

3 Richard Son of Richard Dixson by Sarah his wife Bapt
5 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Bishop: by Mary his wife Bap
7 Paul & Dauid Sorrill Sons of Thomas Sorrill by Mary his wife Paul Bapt. At ye Age of 15: and Dauid at the Age of 12 At the Font Couent Garden Chur:
7 Mary Daughter of William Burrill by Elinor his wife Bapt
8 Robert Son of Ralph Argill by Mary his wife Bapt
9 †Elizabeth Daughter of George Webster: by Susanna his wife Bap
12 Thomas Son of Edward Steuinson by Mary his wife Bapt
12 Phillip Son of Phillip Mist by Alice his wife Bapt
19 Richard Son of Richard Fowks by Sarah his wife Bapt
21 George Son of George Negus by Hanna his wife Bapt

Christnings In March 1676

23 John Son of Abraham Teeder: by Mary his wife Bapt
26 Anna Daughter of James Cassey by Margarit his wife Bapt
26 †Thomas Son of John Wilks by Katherin his wife Bapt

Christnings In Aprill 1676

9 Charles Son of Mr William Cleyton by Elizabeth his wife
9 Barbarah Daughter of William Ashfield: by Ann his wife
10 Ann Daughtr of John Bell by Issabella his wife Bapt
13 Jane Daughtr of John Ringrose by by [*sic*] Anne his wife
19 James Son of Joseph Neale: by Margaritt his wife Bap

Christnings In May 1676

4 Thomas Morton About the Age of 22 yars: [*sic*] Bapt At ye Font
7 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Steere By Anne his wife Bapt.
9 William Son of William Genew gent. by Mary his wife §borne the 24 of Aprill 1676: And Bapt ye 9 of May following
14 Edward Son of John Corey gent by Katherin his wife Bap
14 William Son of Tymothy Hawford by Anne his wife
14 George Son of John Collison by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.
§ "Bapt" erased.—Ed.

16 Martha Daughter of Mr Charles Hinton by Martha his wife
17 Charles Son of Henry Peircie by Barborah his wife
26 Daniell Son of Joh Robinson by Susaña his wife
28 James Son of Jeremiah Hopkins by Mary his wife Bapt
28 Vrsula Daughter of Ralph Steuenson by Hester his wife Bapt

Christnings In June 1676

‡Elizabeth Daught^r of John Leeson by Katherin his wife Bapt The 23 Day of June 1676
25 Edward Son of Edward Johnson by Elizabeth his wife Bap
25 Charles Son of John Peter Mandoe by Mary his wife Bap
25 Mary Daughter of William Turner by Mary his wife

Christnings In July 1676

2 Samuell Son of Elias Boyne by Barbarah his wife Bapt
2 John Son of John Hulls by Susanna his wife Bapt
6 Joseph Son of Joseph Gamble: by Mary his wife Bapt
10 John Son of John Roch by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
16 Dorathy Dau of Vallintame Trueman by Bridgett his wife Bap
27 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Okely by Rose his wife Bapt
30 Nathaniell Son of Henry Bening by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1676

2 Elizabeth Dau of Peter Cross by Arabella his wife Bapt
10 Peter Son of Peter Son of Peter [*sic*] Gerrin by Edeth his wife
10 Jane Daughter of William Baine by Sarah his wife Bap
13 Martha Daughter of Charles Cutts by Ann his wife Bapt
13 Lancolett Son of Henry Burrill by Hannah his wife
20 John son of John West by Anne his wife Bapt
21 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Hawker by Elizabeth his wife
23 John A parish Child
25 Susaña Daughter of Richard Atkey by Susana his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1676

26 Anne Daughter of Thomas Nichols by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
27 Anthony Son of Thomas Dowdeswell by Anne his wife Bapt
29 John Son of John Jones by Katherin his wife Bapt

Christnings In September 1676

2 Frances Daughter of Joseph Price by Mary his wife Bapt
2 Dorathy Daughter of George Langford by Mary his wife Bapt
3 Mary Daughter of Richard Lee Esqr by Rebecca his wife Bapt
12 William Son of Ralph Leeke by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
13 Margarit Daughter of William Tayler by Rebecca his wife
20 Anne Daughter of John Palmer by Margarit his wife Bapt
21 Mary Daughter of Rowland Alston Esqr by Temperance his wife
21 John Son of William Taylor by Mary his wife Bapt
24 Seth Son of Roger Lambe by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christning In October 1676

1 Jane Daughter of Charles Pautree by Alice his wife Bapt
2 Henry Son of William Mortimor by Honor his wife Bapt
7 Charles Son of Charles Ormes Esqr by Mary his wife Bapt
8 Robert Son of John Collins by Frances his wife Bapt
11 John Son of Richard Bennett by Hanna his wife Bapt
12 Purbeck Son of the Honble Sr Richard Temple K^t of ye Bath & Barronet By Dame Mary his wife Bapt

‡ This entry is written after those in May and before the heading for June.—Ed.

12 Anne Daught^{r} of James Cuningame by Anne his wife Bapt
15 Dorathy Daughter of Benjamen Greene by Rebecca his wife Bapt
15 Anne Daughter of John Cox by Mary his wife Bapt
22 Charles Son of Mr Ralph Marshall by Issabella his wife Bapt
22 Edward Son of Edward Austin by Anne his wife Bapt

Christnings In October 1676

22 Mary Daughter of Thomas Smith by Mary his wife, Bap
26 Griffith sonne of Thomas Sorrell by Elizabeth his wife
31 : Mary Daughter of John Cuthbert by Mary his wife

Christnings In Nouember 1676:

‡Peers Eldest Sonne of S^{r}: Richard Edgecombe of Mount Edgecomb in ye County of Deuon K^{t}: of the Hono:^{ble} order of the Bath and of the Lady Anne his wife was borne on ye third day of October & Baptised the 2^{d} of November following 1676:

5 : Elizabeth daughter of Walter Stevenson by Marg^{ry} his wife
25*
26 John sonne of John Sayer by Elizabeth his wife
27 Thomas sonne of Anthony Cracherode by Susannah his wife

Christnings in December 1676:

4th Bridgett Daughter of Richard Cornelies by Elizabeth his wife
10 Anne Daughter of Ambrose Buckley by Mary his wife
11 William Sonne of William Austin by Elliner his wife
13 John Sonne of Abraham Condia by Jane his wife
21 Thomas sonne of Edward Coles by Mary his wife
27 Mary Daughter of Richard Parck by Elizabeth his wife
29 Robert and Daniell (Twins) sonnes of William Blake by Martha his wife

Christnings in January 1676:

3 Robert Sonne of William Tayler by Jane his wife
3 Thomas sonne of Alexander Gooddell by Katherine his wife
4 Judeth daughter of Roger Fowlk by Constantina his wife
7 Jane daughter of Tusen-Lefrank by Elizabeth his wife
7 †Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Conduitt by Elizabeth his wife
9 Mary daughter of Rice Atkins by Elizabeth his wife
10 Hester daughter of Jaquist Wiseman by Anne his wife
15 Judeth daughter of Abraham Thornguex by Susan his wife
20 Richard Son of Richard Wiseman Esqr by Mary his wife Bapt
21 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Holley by Ann his wife Bapt
27 Liddia & Marth (Twins) Daughters of John Wilson by Liddia his wife Bap

Christning In February 1676

7 Charles Son of Mr Gilbert Wharton by Sarah his wife Bapt
18 John Son of Henry Reeue by Susana his wife Bapt
18 John Son of Richard Gurling by Alitia his wife Bapt
20 Charles Son of Charles Reader by Ann his wife Bapt
20 Mary Daughter of Robert Lord by Mary his wife Bapt
25 †Jeremiah Randoll Mrs Tates Man Christned at ye Font About 16 years old
25 Gilbert Son of Robert Foord by Alice his wife Bapt
25 William Son of Thomas Barber by Jane his wife Bapt
28 Hester Daughter of William Whitacker by Hester§ his wife

‡ This entry is written after those in October and before the heading for November.—Ed.
* Blank in Register. † Misplaced in Register. § Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Christnings In March 1676

6 John Son of John Newman by Jane his wife Bapt
7 Richard Son of St John Bennett Esqr By Dame Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In March 1676

7 Jeramia Thoyte Son of Jeramiah Thoyte by Deborah his wife Bapt
9 Henrietta Dau of Mr Thomas Saeman by Ann his wife Bapt
18 Francis Son of Francis Legare by Anne his Wife Bapt
18 Martha Daughter of John Reave by Mary his Wife Bapt

Christnings In Aprill 1677

1 Cornelia Matthias Daughter of Adrian Dehenim A Frenchman by Cornelia wife
1 Ann Daughter of John Smithous by Ann his wife Bapt
2 Frances Daughter of John Plaston by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
4 Frances Henry Daughter of Henry Reading by Isabell his wife Bap
6 Mary Daughter of William Thurloe by Mary his wife Bapt
6 Phillipa Daughter of Richard Lower Docter of Phisick by Elizabeth his wife
8 Frances Son of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife Bapt
16 James Soon [*sic*] of Edward Steuinson by Mary his wife Bapt
17 Elinor Daughter of William Burrill by Elinor his wife
17 Diana Daughter of Henry Unicum by Ann his wife
20 Robert Son of Richard Washer by Elinor his wife
22 Hermon Colcocks Daughter Mary by Ann his Wife Baptized
25 Thomas Son of John Brocklesby by Sarah his wife Bapt

Christnings In May 1677

1 Clara Diana and Deborah Two parish Children
6 Fittan Son of Thomas Manwaring gent by Sharlott his wife
9 James Son of Symon Hallam by Elizabeth his Wife Bapt
13 Charles Son of James Pedey by Ann his wife Bapt
13 Susana Daughter of Nicholas Hoope by Ursula his wife

Christnings In May 1677

17 Arthur Son of John Towers by Mary his wife
20 Thomas Son of Jonathan Engles by Penelope his wife

Christnings In June 1677

3 John Son of Richard Reade by Elizabeth his wife
4 Martha Daughter of John Hinde by Mary his wife
10 Ann Daughter of Ralph Atkins by Sophia his wife
17 Winifred Daught^r of John Blunden by Jane his wife
20 William Son of William Dyer by Susana his wife
22 Francis Creswell son of Francis Creswell: by Mary his wife
24 Hanna Daughter of Robert Clifford by Mary his wife Bap
25 William Son of James Robinson by Anne his wife

Christnings In July 1677

1 James Son of John Boyne by Magdalin his wife Batiz
2 John Son of John Reade by Iisabella his wife Bapt
11 Casandra Daughter of Richard Stubbins by Alice his wife
15 James Son of Thomas Cuninghame by Elizabeth his wife
15 Martha Daught^r of Henry Benning by Mary his wife
22 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pearcny by Judeth his wife
22 Elizabeth Daught^r of Thomas Farmer by Mary his wife
23 Edmond Son of Roert Blake by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In July 1677

29 Elizabeth Daughter of John Gidley by Mary his wife Bapt
29 Ralph Son of Ralph Steuenson by * his wife Bapt
30 Elizabeth Daught[r] of George Negus by Hanna his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1677

19 Thomas Son of Henry Girle by Alice his wife Bapt
20 Jacob & Isaac (Twins) sons of Richard Goode by Anne his wife Bapt
29 Glanuill Son of John Barret by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In September 1677

2 Anne Daughter of John Benbow by Anne his wife Bapt
2 William Son of Daniell Brent by Jane his wife Bapt
6 Mary Daughter of Walter Drince by Mary his wife Bapt
16 James Son of Charles Cutts by Anne his wife Bapt
16 John Son of Charles Dronfield by Mary his wife
19 Mary Daughter of Thomas Adams by Anne his wife Baptized
25 Mary Daughter of Thomas Ashton by Katherin his wife Bapt

Christnings In October 1677

4 Martha Daughter of M[r] Charles Hinton by Martha his wife Borne the 22 of September & Baptized the 4 of Octoer [*sic*] following
7 Thomas Son of John Alger by Hanna his wife Baptized
7 Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas Ditch by Frances his wife
14 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Thurban by Sarah his wife

Christnings In October: 1677:

17 Elizabeth Daughter of John Bell Elizabeth his wife
17 Charles Son of Richard Knight by Elizabeth his wife
19 James Son of William Beane by Sarah his wife
21 Edward Son of John Heuitson by Elizabeth his wife
22 Ann Daughter of Thomas Woodburne by Jane his wife
26 Abraham Son of William Dauis by Elizabeth his wife
26 John Son of William Ferriman by Elizabeth his wife
28 Richard Son of William Ashfield by Ann his wife

Christnings In Nouember 1677

3 Garrett son of George Smith by Anne his wife Baptized
6 John Son of Peter King by Anne his wife Baptized
7 Sarah Daughter of William Dowden by Elizabeth his wife
11 Anne Daughter of Thomas Dowdeswell by Anne his wife
18 Florince Daughter of Edward Binion by Katherin his wife
18 Mary Daughter of John Stych by Sarah his wife
25 William Son of William Francklin by Elizabeth his wife

Christning In December 1677

2 Mary Daughter of John Cappon by Sarah his wife Bapt
2 Phillip Son of Thomas Nicholas by Elizabeth his wife Bap
2 Margarit Daughter of Thomas Norton by Ruth his wife Bapt
9 Anthony Son of Charles Poutrey by Alice his wife Bapt
10 John Son of George Dixson by Mary his wife Bap

Christnings In December 1677

12 Sarah Daughter o [*sic*] James Fleming by Elizabeth his wife
12 Abraham Son of Abraham Teder by Mary his wife Bapt
16 †Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Atkey by Susanna his wife Bap
23 Anna Daughter of John Tucker by Anne his wife Bap
26 Anne Daught[r] of Robert Taylor by Arrabella his wife

* Blank in Register. † Misplaced in Register.

Christning In January 1677

1 Richard A Parish Child Bapt
2 William A p̃ish Child
10 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Webling by Lucie his wife. B:
13 Anne Daught^r of John Allin by Issabella his wife Bapt
15 Susaña Daughter of John Robinson by Susanna his wife
20 Henry Son of Daniell Williamson: by Mary his wife: Bapt
25 Anna Maria Daught^r of Paul Capuis by Joane his wife Bapt
25 Elizabeth A p̃ish Child Bp.
26 Hannah Daughter of Richard Bennett by Hannah his wife
27 Rebckah [*sic*] Daught^r of *
27 Elizabeth Daughter of John Allin by Joane his wife Bapt
28 William Son of Thomas Serier by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In February 1677

‡Thomas Son of Thomas Rann by Joane his wife
4 William Son of Robert Jackson by Elinor his wife
17 Elizabeth Daught^r of Ralph Leeke by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In February 1677

20 Margarit Daughter of Peter Reguen by Katherin his wife
20 John Son of Jeremiah Stonham by Hannah his wife Bapt
20 Elen Daughter Dau [*sic*] of John Martin by Mary his wife Bapt
24 Anne Daughter of Thomas Bishop by Mary his wife B
24 Christopher Son of Vriah Banks by Issabell his wife
27 Samuell Son of Joseph Gamble by Mary his wife

Christnings In March 1677: and 1678

3 Mary Daughter of Ralph Argill by Mary his wife
8 Mary Daughter of Edward Steuinson by Mary his wife
10 John Son of Charles Steuinson by Ann his wife
13 Mary Daughter of John Kelly by Elinor his wife
14 Leonard Son of Leonard Cunditt by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
15 Anne Bow A p̃ish Child
15 Christopher Son of William Lasenby by Anne his wife Bap
15 Anne Daughter Thomas Cherrett by Anne his wife Bap
17 Anne Daughter of Edward Austin by Anne his wife Bap
20 William Bedford A p̃ish Child
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Gundrey gent. by Grace his wife Bap
24 John Son of John Hill by Judeth his wife Bapt
29 Jane Daughter of William Blake by Martha his wife Bapt
31 Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Parish by Anne his wife Bap

Christnings In Aprill 1678

2 Alexander Son of Alexander Goodall by Katherine his wife
2 §William A p̃ish Child

Christnings In Aprill 1678

8 Richard Son of John Palmer by Margaret his wife
9 Thomas Son of Joseph Wade by Hannah his wife Bap
15 James Son of James Robinson by Anne his wife Bap
18 Thomas Son of Richard Downer by Elizabeth his wife
22 Anne Daughter of Peter Villers by Anne his wife
27 Elizabeth A parish Child

* Blank in Register. ‡ No date given.—Ed.
§ "A" erased.—Ed.

Christnings In May 1678

12 Mary Daughter of James Brigdell by Mary his wife Bapt
15 Frances Daughter of William Stanbey by Anne his wife Bap
18 James Son of James Peddey by Anne his wife Bapt
21 Edward Son of Edward Disheare by Anne his wife Bapt
21 Mary Daughter of William Atkinson by Martha his wife
23 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Barnes by Dorcas his wife
26 George Son of George Younge by Anne his wife Bapt

‡

Christnings In June 1678

2 Lucy Daughter of John Broune by Mary his wife Bapt
3 †Elizabeth A Parish Child

Christnings In June 1678

4 William Son of Henry Percy by Barbara his wife Bap
7 Samuell & Sarah (Twens) Son & Daughter of Samuell Ironsides by Margarit his wife Bapt
9 Mary Daughter of Francis Hanford by Martha his wife
28 Anne Daughter of Henry Reeue by Susana his wife

Christnings In July 1678

7 Ann Daughter of Mr John West by Anne his wife Bapt
10 James Son of James Paswater by Isabella his wife Bapt
17 Bithia Daughter of William Suery by Mary his wife Bapt
21 William Son of George Needham by Jane his wife
25 Christian Daught^r^§ of Sr Richard Temple K^t^ of the Honble order of the Bath & Barronett by the Lady Mary his wife his wife [*sic*] Bapt

Christning In August 1678

1 Anne Daughter of John Cox by Mary his wife Bapt
3 †day of Agust [*sic*] 1678 Elizabeth Daught̃ of Samuell Sambrook Esqr by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
8 Matthias Son of William Taylor by Jane his wife Bapt
8 Mary Daughter of Thomas Beard by Elinor his wife Bapt
9 Anne Daughter of Thomas Smith by Anne his wife Bapt
14 Elizabeth Daughter of John Weston by Joane his wife Bapt
15 Anne Daughter of Grinling Gibons by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
19 Jane Daughter of John Weekes by Anne his wife Bapt
21 Anne Daughter of Anthony Ducar by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
26 Jane Daughter of Thomas Buzby by Anne his wife Bapt
29 Judith Daughter Daughter [*sic*] of John Sayers by Elizabeth his wife
29 Thomas Son of John Wyke by Anne his wife Baptized

Christnings In September 1678

1 John Son of Dauid Lockly by Mary his wife Baptized
2 Philadelpha Daughter of Thomas Farmer by Mary his wife Bapt
8 Gilby Son of William Thorpe
12 Ralph Son of Francis Creswell by Mary his wife Bapt
13 Elizabeth Daughter of William Sanderson by Elizabeth his wife
John Son of Mr George Langford by Mary his wife Bapt
15 †Richard Son of Richard Johnson by Mary his wife Bapt
24 Charles Son of Robert Morgan by Margarit his wife Bapt
28 John Son of John Kite by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In October 1678

1 Robert Son Robert Hall by Ann his wife Bapt

‡ "Burials I," erased—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

2 Thomas Son of Thomas Jorden by Susana his wife Bapt
4 Edward Son of Edward Goffe by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
6 Thomas Herbert Son of Thomas Bray gent by Elizabeth his wife
10 Thomas Son of Rice Atkins by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
10 Edward Son of George Sauell gent by Mary his wife Bapt
17 [*sic*] Daughter of William Turner by Mary his wife Bapt
18 Elizabeth Daughter of John Simson by Elizabeth his wife- Bap
Sarah daughter of Samuell Burrill by Hanna his wife Bapt
20 Mary Daughter of Thomas Cox by Mary his wife Bapt

‡Christnings In Nouember 1678

5 Samuell Son of Samuell Spray by Sarah his wife Bap
7 Anne Daughter of Edward Young by Anne his wife Bapt

Christnings In Nouember 1678

8 Henrietta Dau of Thomas Williams by Mary his wife Bapt
10 Elwell Son of Richard Kinge by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 Winiferd Daughter of Jonathan Steere by Anne his wife
21 Rebecca Daughter§ of George Clare by Anne his wife
23 Frances Son of Robert Blake by Elizabeth his wife
23 Katherin Daught^r of Thomas Dixson by Mary his wife

Christnings In December 1678

1 Elizabeth Daughter of John Jeines by Rebecca his wife.
3 Dorcas Daughter of William Villers by Alice his wife
9 Gilbert Son of Abraham Condia by Jane his wife Bap
23 Thomas Son of John Lee by Elizabeth his wife
30 Thomas Son of John Cumberbech by Jane his wife
30 Barbarah Daughter of Roger Masters by Freswood his wife

Christnings In January 1678

2 Martha Daughter of John Allin by Sissilla his wife Bapt
2‖ Mary Daughter of Robert Morpeth by Elizabeth his wife Bap
4 Mary Daughter of Paul Capias by Joane his wife Bapt
10 Mary Daughter of Lord Viscount Morpith by Lady Elizabeth his wife Baptized My Lords Christian Name is Edward
11 Henry Son of Phillip Norton by Hester his wife
15 John Son of John Read by Mary his wife Baptized
19 John Son of Benjamen Greene by Rebecca his wife
20 John Son of John Orill by Elizabeth his wife
22 Frances Daughter of Francis James by Bridgett his wife
23 Elizab Daughter of Benjamen Banks by Ann his wife
26 Elizabeth Daughter of William Francklin by Elizabeth wife
26 Anne Daughter of John Shad by Anne his wife Bapt.
28 Lititia Daughter of William Hardbord Esq by Dame Katherin wife
28 Robert Son of William Austin by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
29 Edward Son of Mr Charles Hinton by Martha his wife
31 Francis Son of Thomas Pooll by Margarit his wife Bapt

Christning In February 1678

2 Sarah Daughter¶ of James Nicholson by Elizabeth his wife
2 John Son of John Wilson by Liddia his wife Bapt
2 Elizabeth Daughter of William Williams by Katherin his wife
2 Susana Daughter of Richard Atkey by Susañah his wife B

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
‖ The figure 4 is erased.—Ed.
§ "Daughter" erased.—Ed.
¶ "Daug" erased.—Ed.

Christnings In February 1678

5 Sarah Daughter of Ralph Holbor by Elizabeth his wife
Margarit Daughter of John Rapley by Margary his wife
12 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Taylor by Arabella his wife
18 William Son of James Tooth gent by Dame Martha his wife
23 John Treuethin Son of John Treuethin by Elizabeth his wife
27 Samuell Son of Mr Gilbert Wharton by Sarah his wife Bapt

Christnings In March 1678 And 1679

9 Alexander Son of Daniell Hodges by Mary his wife
9 James Son of John Read by Isabella his wife
12 John S Son of Mr Thomas Cuningame by Elizabeth his wife
16 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Forby by Alice his wife
21 John Son of John Smaldridg by Elizabeth his wife
29 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Ashton by Katherin his Wife Bapt
30 Esex Daughter of Charles Cutts by Anne his wife

Christnings In Aprill 1679

2 Elizabeth Daughter of John Burnett by Mary his wife Baptized
7 Katherin Daughter of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife Bapt
10 Charles Bartton Son of William Bartton Gent by Dame Mary his wife
14 Mary Daughter of John Sanders by Katherin his wife Bapt
18 Thomas A p̃ish Child

Christnings In Aprill 1679

18 Elizabeth Daughter of John Hadson by Joane his wife
20 James Son of William Heysem by Mary his wife
24 Elizabeth Daughter of George Meeke by Margarit his wife
27 William Son of William White, by Christian his wife

Christnings In May 1679

8 Margarit Daughter William Stukely by Elizabeth his wife
11 Rebecca Daughter of Mr James Dobson by Jane his wife
20 Mary Daughter of Thomas Lewis by Joane his wife Bapt
20 Jane Daughter of Peter Tyre, by Elizabeth his wife
30 Mary Daughter of Henry & Dorothy Cope Baptized by Mr Henry Clinton

Christnings In June 1679

9 Anne Daughter of Mr Ambrose by Mary his wife Bapt
29 Mary Daughter of Robert Wheeler by Brigett his wife Bapt
30 John Bridges A parish Child
30 Katheren Daughter of Thomas Burrows by Arrabella his wife Bap

Christnings In July 1679

3 Mary Hare A Bastard Child Baptized
3 Robert Son of Frances Creswell by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In July 1679 July 1679

6 Katherin Daughter of Mr John Blundell Joane his wife Bapt
16 William Son of William Abraham by Florintina his wife Bap
18 Elizabeth Daughter of Jacob: Territt by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
22 Mark Son of Mark Ewe by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1679

2 Mary Daughter of Sr Richard Temple Kt of ye honble order of ye Bath and Barronett, by the Lady Mary his wife, Bapt Second of Aug: ‡ 1679

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

6 †Joane Daughter of Phillip Brent by Mary his wife Baptized
10 Katherin Daughter of Mr Plaston by Dame Bridgett his wife Bap
14 Lucy Daughter of Edward Sangers by Susana his wife Bap
16 Ann Daughter of Thomas Rann by Joane his wife Bapt

Christnings In September 1679

3 Elinor Daughter of Samuell Grew by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
4 Katherin Daughter of Alwen Osborne by Mary his wife Bapt
7 ‡Thomas Son of Thomas Weblin by Lucie his wife Bapt
8 Thomas Son of Scipio Molland by Mary his wife Bapt
10 †Sarah Cooke was Christned at the Foont by Dr Patrick being Nineteen Years Ninteen weeks & three Days of Age
14 John Son of John Wyke by Anne his wife Bapt
14 Mary Daughter of John Dauis by Mary his wife Bapt
17 Edward Son of Edward Rubard by Ann his wife Bapt
21 †Alexander Son of James Pedey by Ann his wife Bapt
26 Jane Daughter of Thomas Rich by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In October 1679 October

2 Martha Daughter of Thomas Farmer by Mary his wife Bapt
26 Frances Daughter of John Raynolds by Jane his wife Bapt
30 Elizabeth Daughter of George *
31 Anna Daughter of Mathew Wilford by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
31 Mary Daughter of John Martin by Mary his wife Bapt

§Christnings In Nouember 1679

5 Elizabeth Daughter of Arindell Bradshaw by Elizabeth his wife
5 Conguist Son of John Pumfrett by Isabella his wife Bapt
12 Samuell Son of Edward Austin by Anna his wife Baptized
19 Thomas Son of John Newman by Sarah his wife Bapt
25 Katherin Daughter Thomas Barnes by Sarah his wife Bap
26 Frances Son of Henry Reeue by Susaña his wife Bapt
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Nicholas by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In December 1679

5 Thomas Son of Thomas Corbett by Jane his wife Bap
7 William Son of William Clayton by Elizabeth his wife
25 Thomas Son of Thomas Dowdeswell by Katherin his wife

Christnings In January 1679

1 John Son of Joseph Newby by Mary his wife Bapt
2 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Jordin by Susana his wife
10 Ralph Son of Gilbert Ironside by Anne his wife Bapt
10 William A p̃ish Child Bapt
11 Mary Daughter of Ralph Steuinson by Mary his wife Bap
14 Phiplip Son of Phiplip Hauton by Hester his wife Bapt
14 Anamaria Daughter of Alexander Greear by Ann his wife
21 Elizabeth Piazza A p̃ish Child
21 Elizabeth Daughter Jeremiah Stonham By Hanah his wife
23 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Stych by Frances his wife
27 Francis Son of William Francklyn by Elizabeth his wife
Thomas Son of Thomas Sheritt by Ann his wife Bapt

Christnings In February 1679

1 Mary Daughter of Robert Taylor Arabella his wife
5 Elizabeth Daughter of George Bickerton by Elizabeth his wife

† Misplaced in Register.
* Blank in Register.
‡ Written over letter S.—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

6 Agray Daughter of Daniell Hodges by Mary his wife
10 Mary Daughter of Peter & Katherin Deguen (French) Folcke
12 Mary Daughter of Isaac Amey by Sherlott his wife ‡borne the Six & Baptized the Twelfth Day of February 1679
13 Dorathia Daughter of Mr Charles Hinton by Martha his Wife
14 Walter Son of John Baldwin by Alice his wife Bapt
24 Henry A pish Child

Christnings In February 1679

26 Henry Son of Humphery Hyde gent by Elizabeth his wife Baptized by Mr Cassell
26 Dauid Son of William Roblin by Alice his wife
29 Frances Daughter of Thomas Buzbey by Anne his wife
29 Hannah Daughter of John Lewis by Mary his wife

Christnings In March 1679: & 1680

3 Isabella Dorathea Daughter of Mr Mordant Cracherode by Jane his wife
4 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Capon by Sarah his wife papt
7 William Son of Thomas Redington by Jone his wife
8 William Son of George Dixson by Mary his wife
9 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Todd by Mary his wife
25 Dorathy & Jone (Twins) Daughters of Thomas Symson by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In Aprill 1680

1 Reese Price Son of William Price by Judeth his wife
8th Aprill †William Son of William Young Esqr. by Dorathy his wife
12 Joseph Son of Henry Girle by Alice his wife Bapt
18 Clara Daughter of Edward Hales Esqr by Dame Frances his wife
18 Jane Daughter of John Wittingham by Ann his wife
18 Mary Daughter of William Taylor by Jane his wife
20 William Son of Rice Atkins by Elizabeth his wife
22 Sarah Daughter of Mr Grinlin Gibon by Elizabeth his wife
25 Hester Daughter of Thomas Bishop by Mary his wife

Christnings In May 1680

2 Mary Daughter of John Farmer by Hester his wife Bap
3 John Son of Ann Smith by Ann his wife
6 Elizabeth Daughtr of James Low by Hanna his wife
9 John Son of John Williamson Theadotia his wife Bapt
9 James Son of Charles Rayney by Sarah his wife Bapt
12 Judeth Daughter of Alexander Goodall by Katherin his wife Bap
15 Ann Daughter of John Robinson by Susana his wife Bap
16 Henry Son of Edward Dishear by Anne his wife Bap
Susanna Daughter of John Haynes by Rebecca his wife Bap

§ Christnings In June 1680

9 Mary Daughter of Thomas Harrison Esqr: by Dame Mary his wife Bap
16 Gilbert Thomas Son of Thomas Gerrard by Dinah his wife
17 Paul Porch A Parish Child
21 Elizabeth Piazza A p̃ish Child
24 St John Babtist Day)Hannah Dau: of Thomas Lee by Elizabeth his wife
28 †Charles Son of Roger How by Alice his wife

‡ "Bapt." erased.—Ed. † Misplaced in Register.
§ There is an erasure here.—Ed.

Christnings In July 1680

8 John Son of John Salisbury by Martha his wife Bapt
11 Alice Daughter of George Nayler by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
11 Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Cox by Mary his wife Bapt
13 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Treuitt by Elinor his wife Bap
14 John Son of Francis Creswell by Mary his wife Bapt
17 John Son of William & Martha Atkinson Bapt
19 Paul Son of Paul Chapey by Joane his wife Bapt
19 Ann Daughter of Walter Prince by Mary his wife Bap.
20*
22 George Son of William Bean by Sarah his wife Bapt.

Christnings In Agust [*sic*] 1680 August

1 Philadelphia Daughter of Francis Blodwick by Mary his wife Bapt
10 Katherine Daughter of Samuell Prey by Sarah his wife Baptized
15 John Son of Mathew Scragg by Constance his wife Baptized
25 William Son of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife Bapt
28*
30 Jane Daughter of Anthony Norris by Joane his wife Bapt
30 Joseph Son of Leonard Condett by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
31 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Laurence by Dorathy his wife

Christnings In September 1680

12 Grace Daughter of John Stych by Sarah his wife Bap
14 Jane Daughter of Robert Hurd by Jane his wife Bapt
19 Mary Daughter of Peter Gerring by Mary his wife Bap
19 Elizabeth & Bythyah (Twens) daughters of Thomas Rich by Elizab his wife
20 William Son of Benjamen Banks by Ann his wife Bapt
21 Benjamen Son of John Newman by Sarah his wife Bap
23 Jeramiah Son of Ralph Holbrook by Elizabeth his wife Baptized
29 Rebecca Daughter of John Hamson by Jane his wife Bapt
29 Jane Daughter of John Palmer by Margarit his wife Bapt

Christning In October 1680

1 Nathaniell Son of Edmond Jonston by Ann his wife Bapt
3 Thomas Son of William Helbron by Mary his wife Bapt
3 Mary Daughter of Thomas Ager by Ann his wife Bapt
5 John Son of John Weeks by Ann his wife Bapt
8 James Son of John Alger by Jane his wife Bapt
10 Ann Daughter of Phillip Brent by Mary his wife Bapt
10 Elizab Daughter of George Needham by Jane his wife Bap
18 William Son of William Huchinson by Mary his wife Bap
22 Lewis Son of Lewis Jones by Mary his wife Bapt
22 Susana Daughter of Henry Coner by Elizabeth his wife Bap
22 James Son of Thomas Dickason by Mary his wife Bapt
24 Jane Daughter of Edward Young by Ann his wife Bapt
25 †Susana Daughter of Joseph Gamble by Mary his wife Bap
27 Francis Son of Mr James Tyzer by Katherin his wife Bapt

Christnings In October 1680

29 Charles & Elizabeth Twens & Son & Daughter of Charles King by Margery his wife Baptized

Christnings In Nouēber 1680

2 Jane Daughter of William Ashfield by Ann his wife Bap
2 Diaña Daughter of James Hall by Margarit his wife Bap

* Blank in Register. † Misplaced in Register.

4 Elizabeth Daughter of Ralph Leek by Elizabeth his wife B
5 Rebecca Daughter of William West by Rebecca his wife Bap
7 Brigett [*sic*] Bridgett Daughter of John Earles by Jane his wife
7 William Son of William Cox by Mary his wife Bap
19 John Son of John Chambers by Mary his wife Bapt
20 ‡Thomas Son of Scipio Moland by Mary his wife Bap

Christnings In December 1680

5 Samuell Son of Samuell Grew by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
12 John Son of John Roberts by Hanna his wife Bapt
12 Samuell Son of Samuell Hand by Sarah Bapt
16 Frances Daughter of William Brisco by Mary his wife Bapt
16 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Nicholas by Elizabeth his wife
20 Elizabeth Daughter of James Fossett by Ann his wife Bapt
23 §Jane Daught^r of Edmond Reeue by Dorathy his wife Bap
25 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Steuinson by Mary his wife B
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Butrey by Ann his wife Bapt:

Christnings In January 1680

2 Margaret Daughter of Nicholas Beane by Susana his wife
2 Mary Daughter of William Turner by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In January 1680

4 George Son of James Peddey by Honor his wife Bapt
5 William Son of William Hinchley by Elinor his wife Bapt
6 Katherin Daughter of Thomas Lewis by Jane his wife Bap
16 Francis Son of Francis Steuins by Sarah his wife
18 Thomas Son of Thomas Raynolds by Jane his wife Bap
18 Hester Anna Daughter of Thomas Christopher by Mary his wife
20 Elizabeth Daughter of William Austin by Elinor his wife
20 Ann Daughter of Thomas Barnes by Dorcas his wife Bapt

Christnings In February 1680

†A p̃ish Child (Paul) on Candlemas Day
8 Francis Son of Edward Sangers by Susana his wife Bapt
8 Charles Son of William Reading by Mary his wife Bapt
13 Seuerious Son of John Smith by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 Alice Daughter of Thomas Wilkey by Elizabeth his wife B
17 Susana Daughter of Euin Watkins by Jane his wife Bap
18 Mary Daughter of John Norborne Esqr by Isabella his wife Bap
23 Robert Son of Robert Frazer ye younger by Elizabeth his wife B
24 Samuell Son of Samuell Sowton gent. by Anna his wife Bapt

Christning In March 1680 and In 1681

1 Sarah Daughter of Mr Gilbert Wharton by Sarah his wife
4 John Son of John Churchell by Barbarah his wif Bapt
6 Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Masters by Friaswood his wife
13 William Son of William Finch by Elizabeth his wife Baptized
15 Thomas Son of George Young by Ann his wife Bapt
18 Edward Son of Edward Fitz Harris Esqr by Ann his wife
27 Elizabeth Dau of John Smith by Bennet his wife Bapt
31 William Son of John Read by Mary his wife Bapt

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
§ Misplaced in Register, and repeated on 25 Dec.—Ed.
† Misplaced in Register.

Christnings In Aprill: 1681

6 Morris Son of Thomas Whthead [*sic*] by Susana his wife
8 Rebecca Daughter of Benjamen Greene by Rebecca his wife
Thomas Martlett A p̃ish Child
9 Elizabeth A p̃ish Child
17 William Son of John Valler by Melior his wife
17 William Son of Mr Thomas Morton by Ruth his wife
17 Nellee Daũ: of Bartholomew Pedgeon by Sarah his wife
24 George Son of Charles Cutts by Ann his wife Bapt
28 Mary Daught^r^ of Grimlyn [*sic*] Gibbon by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In May 1681:

1 Jane Daughter of Richard Shipwright by Jane his wife
4 Margarit Dau of Robert Morgan by Sarah his wife
5 Sarah Piazza A p̃ish Child
5 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Glanden by Mary his wife
8 Henry Son of Robert Ford by Alice his wife Bapt
10 Ann Daughter of Phillip Horton by Hester his wife
15 John Son of Daniell Williamson by Mary his wife
22 Christopher Son of Thomas Beard
25 Rebecca A p̃ish Child
25 Mary Daughter of John Nanfan by Thomason his wife

Christnings In June 1681

1 Margaretta Daughter of Humphrey Hyde gent. by Elizabeth his wife Bap
7 John Son of Mr Thomas Corbett by Jane his wife Bapt
15 William Son of William Longuell Esqr by Dame Elizabeth his wife Bap
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Buxton by Jane his wife Bap
27 Daniell Son of William White by Christian his wife Bap
29 James Son of James Castle by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In July 1681

2 John & Samuell (Twins) Sons of Thomas Reuill by Cornelia wife
3 Daniell Son of Edward Dunnis by Rebecca his wife
10 John Son of John Collop by‡ Elizabeth his wife
11 Charles Son of Samuell Spray by Sarah his wife
17 Ann Daughter of James Hill by Dorathy his wife
20 Rebecca Daughter of John Bancraft by Dyna his wife
20 §Mary Daughter of William Genew Esqr by Mary his wife
24 Edward Son of Edward Blackburne by Ann his wife Bap
31 Charles Son of Alexander Goodall by Katherine his wife Bapt

Christnings In August 1681

‖ Mary Daughter of Fardinando Hastings by Katherine his wife Bapt
18 John Son of Richard Hatrey by Jane his wife Bapt
20 William Son of Alexander Greear by Jane his wife Bapt
29 Benjamen Son of Guy Maege by Mary his wife Bapt
30 Joseph Son of Joseph Newby by Mary his wife Bapt

Christning In September 1681

3 Martha Daughter of John Henaway by Martha his wife Bap
7 Peter Son of Peter Colfe Esqr by Mary his wife Bapt
7 Em Daughter of Henry Bening by May his wife Bapt

‡ "by" erased.—Ed. § Written over an erasure.—Ed.
‖ No date.—Ed.

8 Elizabeth Daughter of Arthur Squib Esqr by Elizabeth his wife Bap
11 Martha Daughter of Edward Miles by Elinor his wife Bapt
16 John Son of Joseph Whitfield by Elizebeth his Wife Bapt
22 Susana Daughter of John Robinson by Susana his wife Bapt
25 James Son of James Low by Hannah his wife Bapt

Christnings In October 1681

2 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Dowdeswell by Katherin his wife Bapt
6 Charles Son of Mr Thomas Stacey by Prudence his wife Bapt
9 Charles Son of Charles Godfrey by Rachaell his wife Bapt
13 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Terrett Esq by Dame Donamasin his wif
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Bows by Frances his wife Bap
16 Thomas Son of William Burrill by Elinor his wife Bapt
16 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Sisham by Elizabeth his wife Bap
18 Dianna Daughter of Thomas Ager by Ann his wife Bap
19 Liddia Daughter of James Paswater by Isabella his wife Bapt
24 Elizabeth Daughter of James Seaton by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In Nouember 1681

4 Ann Daughter of Moses Accerman by Elizabeth his wife
8 †Elizebeth Daughter of Henry Bream by Ann his wife
8 †Mercy Daughter of Mr Charles Deloyes‡ by Charlott his wife
10 George Son of George Scherrett by Susanna his wife
13 John Son of Edward Austin by Ann his wife Bapt
18 Margarit Daughter of William Cleyton by Elizabeth his wife
24 Thomas Son of John Martin by Mary his wife Bap
27 Susana Daughter of John Bridg by Frances his wife Bapt

Christnings In December 1681

8 Mercy Daughter of Mr Charles Hinton by Mrs Martha his wife
26§ Ann Daughter of William Francklyn by Elizebth his wife B
27 John Son of Richard Haggott by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
27 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Francis by Margaritt his wife Bapt
30 Edward Son of William West by Rebecca his wife Bapt
31 Ann Daughter of Lenoard Conditt by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In January 1681

1 Charles Son of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife B
3 Katherin Daughter of John West by Ann his wife Bap
3 Elizabeth Daughter of Heugh Coole by Elizabeth his wife
15 Margarit Daughter of Peter Pryuat by Rachaell his wife
24 James Son of William Baine by Sarah his wife
25 William Son of Morgan Jenkins by Mary his wife
29 John Son of John Heuitson by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
29 Jeffery Son of Jeffery Willian by by [*sic*] Judeth his wife Bapt
30 Joseph Son of James Lipscomb by Ann his wife Bapt
31 William Son of Adam Coltcloth by Mary his wife Bap

Christnings In February 1681

2 Anthoney Son of Anthony Arious by Sarah his wife Bapt
6 Arthur Son of the Hon: ^{ble} Sr Richard Temple K^{t} of the Bath & Barronet by the Lady Mary his wife Baptized
12 William Son of Arnold Cornelious by Joane his wife Bapt
13 John Son of Sr William Meaux by the Lady Elizabeth his wife
19 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Steuins by Mary his wife Bap

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
§ Altered from 27.—Ed.

22 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Blackmore by Sarah his wife
23 Johanis Son of Johanis Dickate by Ann his wife Bapt
23 Mary Daughter of Francis Creswell by Mary his wife

Christnings In Mach [*sic*] 1681 And 1682

5 George Son of George Nayler by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
7 Mary Daughter of James Bartlett by Ruth his wife Bap
9 Charles son of Thomas Nicholas by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
12 Frances Daughter of William Hutchison by Mary his wife Bap
13 Edmond Son of Edmond Johnson by Ann his Wife Bap
16 Charles Son of John Gooding by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In Aprill 1682

2 Robert Son of Robert Longworthy by Ann his wife Bapt
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Ridington by Joane his wife Bapt
11 John Son of Richard Tomson‡ By Jane his wife
20 Francis Son of Robert Blake by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
20 Mary Daughter of Charles Bedle by Mary his wife Bap
23 Miles Son of Miles Edwards by Ann his wife Bapt

Christnings In May 1682

10 Francklin Son of Roert Vpsdall by Sarah his wife Bapt
10 Susana Daughter of Thomas Barrows by Anabella his wife Bapt
11 Jane Daughter of Robert Frazier Junior by Elizabeth his wife Bap
12 Ann Daughter of William Paynter by Mary his wife Bapt
14 Frances Daughter of Edward Decheir by Ann his wife pap
24 Arabella Daughter of Peter Cross by Arabella his wife Bap
25 Ann Daughter of Jaquis Wiseman by Ann his wife Bapt

Christnings In June 1682

4 Katherin Daughter of Thomas Treuers by Elizabeth his wife
10 John Son of Benjamen Banks by Ann his wife Bapt
11 Charles Son of Anthony Dodsworth by Elizabeth his wife
13 Edmond Son of James Tooth by Martha his wife Bapt
17 Henrietta A p̃ish Child
18 Richard Son of Richard Stiles by Elizabeth his wife
24 Charles A p̃ish Child
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Philip Hawton by Hester his wife

Christnings In July 1682

2 Samuell Son of Charles Cutts by Ann his wife Bapt
5 Thomas Son of Herbert Palmer Esqr by Dorathy his wife
18 Jane Daughter of Grimlin Gibbon by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
21 Lionell Son of Lionell Chancey by Ann his wife Bapt
23 Robert Son of John Lee by Mary his wife Bapt
27 Banfield Chaffin Son of Edmond Chaffin Esqr§ by Dame Mary his wife
29 Lewis Son of Samuell Depaz by Dorathy his wife Bapt
30 Michaell Son of Michaell Cutler by Mary his wife

‖Christnings In August 1682

4 Joseph Son of Joseph Benish by Abygall his wife Bapt
13 Thomas Son of John Roberts by Henrietta His wife Bapt
14 Frances Daughter of Michaell Mushee by Haña his wife
23 William Son of Richard Atkinson by Ann his wife
27 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Bayne by Susana his wife

‡ "of" erased.—Ed.
§ Repeated and erased.—Ed.
‖ This heading is repeated at the top of the next page in the Register, no entries occurring between.—Ed.

Christnings In September 1682

5 John Son of Alexander Greear By Jane his wife
7 William Son of Alexander Goodall by Katherin his wife
7 Ann Daughter of John Witingham by Ann his wife
13 †Robert Son of Robert Marshall Gent. by Margarit his wife
29 Michaell Son of William Brisco by Mary his wife

Christnings In October 1682

1 John Son son [*sic*] of John Hicks by Elizabeth his wife
2 John Son of Alexander Godward by Ann his wife Bapt
4 Elizabeth Daughter of Scipio Moland by Mary his wife
8 Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell Reuell by Cordelia his wife
8 William Son of William Atkinson by Martha his wife
23 Robert Son of John Nanfan by Tomason his wife
27 Elizabeth Daughter of Marcillias Loras by Elizabeth his wife
Diaña Daughter of Thomas Cherrett by Ann his wife

Christnings In Nouember: 1682:

2 John Son of Henry Christian by Christian his wife
5 †Marian Daughter of Charles Godrey by Rachaell his wife
7 John Son of John Wight by Mary his wife Bapt
7 John Son of John Dent by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Cleauer by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In December: 1682:

1 Mary Daughter of William Walker by Margarit his wife Bapt
3 Mary Daughter of Henry Read by Mary his wife Bapt
8 Mary Daughter of Thomas Fisher by Julian his wife Bapt
11 Anne Daughter of John Weeks by Anne his wife Bapt
12 Hester Daughter of John Lee by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Arne by Mary his wife Bapt
31 John Son of John Crapley by Mary his wife Bapt

Christnings In January 1682

1 Charles Son of of [*sic*] William Hinchley by Elinor his wife Bap
2 John Son of Samuell Clothiar by Jane his wife Bapt
3 ‡Peter Son of Peter‡ Gardner‡ by Anne his wife Bapt
9§ Charles Son of Daniell Brent by Jane his wife
24 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Jaruis by Katherin his wife
27 James Son of James & Martha Hanaway Bapt

Christnings In January 1682

29 Elizabeth Daughter of the R^{t} Honble Robert Ld: Willoghby of Eresby & by the Lady Mary his wife Baptized by Mr Robert Hardwick Rector of Creyton In LincolneShear & Chaplin to the sd: Ld: Willoghby
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Mr James Tisser by Katherin his wife Bap
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Durdian by Ann his wife
30*

Chrstnings In February 1682

7 George Son of Mr George Hawes by Iisabella his wife Bapt
7 Richard Son of Samuell Collins by Mary his wife Bapt
9 Edward Son of Edward Sparrow by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
9 Charles Son of Charles Hinton Esqr by Dame Martha his wife Bap

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.
§ The whole of this entry is written over an erasure.—Ed. * Blank in Register.

18 Ann & Barborah Twins the‡ Daugh^{rs} of Fardinand Clinton by Ann his
18 wife Baptized
18 Alexander Son of William Francklin by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
22 William Second Son of Sr William Walter K^{t} & Barronett, by the Lady Mary his wife his wife [*sic*] Baptized
25 Thomas Son of Thomas Cox by Mary his wife Bapt
28 James Son of John Bawlding by Alice his wife Bapt
28 William Son of John Dekedt by Ann his wife Bapt

Christnings In March 1682 & 1683

11 of March. Maria Daughter of the Honble Sr Richard Temple K^{t} of the Bath & Barronet: by the Lady Mary his wife was Borne; & Baptized the 29th of the Said March
14 Mary Daughter of Richard Barrow by Martha his wife Bapt
18 John Son of John Guinnis by Rebecca his wife Bapt
23 Ann Daughter of Arindall Bradshaw by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
Cordelia Daughter of Joseph Wead by Hannah his wife Bapt
27 Ann Daughter of Nathanell Sherrard by Margarit his wife
28 Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Walker by Ann his wife
30 Ann Daughter of Henry Breame by Ann his wife Bap

Christnings In Aprill 1683

3 William Son of William West by Rebecca his wife Bapt
4 Martha Daughter of Dommack Morehen by Elizabeth his wife
12 Ann Daughter of Edmond Johnston by Ann his wife Bapt
18 Robert Son of Thomas Dutton by Christian his wife Bapt
19 John Son of Ralph Leeke by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
20 Sydney Son of William Greenwood by Grace his wife Bapt
22 William Son of Edward Disheare by Ann his wife

Christning In May 1683

16§ Mary Daughter of Anthoy Arias by Sarah his wife
17 Samuell Son of John Salmon by Margarit his wife
21 Hephzibh Daughter of Thomas Dowdeswell by Katherin his wife Bapt
23 Susanna Daughter of Thomas Platt gent. by Dame Susana his wife
29 John Son of Edward Lutterill by Jane his wife Bapt

Christnings In June 1683

3 Elizabeth Daughter of George Nayler by Elizbeth his wife
3 Ann Daughter of John Smith by Ann his wife
6 Frances Daughter of Francis Curll by Mary his wife
6 William Son of Isaac Corner‡ by Mary‡ his wife Bapt
7 Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew Pidgeon by Sarah his wife
10 John Daniell Son of Depeire Priuate Bapt
10 William Son of Charles Thaker by Frances his wife Bap
10 Edward Son of John Thurloe by Dorothy his wife
13 Charles Son of Grimlin Gibbon by Elizabeth his wife
17 Saphia Daughter of John Smith by Elizabeth his wife
17 William Son of Henry Reeue by Susana his wife Bap
21 Thomas Son of Mr Thomas Stacey by Prudence his wife Bapt
21 William Son‡ of William Austin by Elinor his wife Bapt
25 William Son of Sr William Meux Barronett, by the Lady Elizabeth his wife

Christning In July 1683

2 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of John Newton by Mable his wife
3 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of John Read by Mary his wife

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed. § Altered from 17.—Ed.

9 Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew Crook by Charitie his wife
15 Katherine Daughter of John Jones by Jane his wife Bapt

Christnings In July 1683

19 Mary Daughter of James Skinñer by Mary his wife
19 Carey Son of Carey More by Elizabeth his wife
19 *
29 Edward Son of Joseph Gamble by Mary his Wife Bap
30 James Son of James Bartlett by Ruth his wife Bapt
31 Mary Daughter of Walter Lipington by Katherine his wife

Christnings In August 1683

3 John Son of Thomas Doble by Margaritt his wife
5 John Son of Henry Collopp by Elizabeth his wife
11 Daniell A p̃ish Child
12 Robert Son of Robert Ford by Alice his wife
27 Margaritt Daughter of Thomas Aburne by Jane his wife
30 Rachell Daughter Daughter [*sic*] of Thomas Garrard by Dyna his wif

Christnings In September 1683

2 Charles Son of Francis Steuins by Sarah his wife
3 Ann Daughter of Mr William Churchell by Ann his wife
9 Mary Daughter of Thomas Rann by Jane his wife
9 Abraham Son of James Ware by Isabella his wife
9 Sarah Daughter of James Taylor by Sarah his wife

Christnings In September 1683

11 Henry Son of Henry Nutall by Elizabeth his wife
13 Vnity A p̃ish Child
15 Richard Son of William Burrill by Elinor his wife
16 Elizabeth Daughter of John Douse by Bithea his wife
16 Mary Daughter of William Homer by Elizabeth his wife
21 Marmaduke Son of Mr Marmaduke Hopkins by Mrs Maudley his wife
21 Francis Son of Francis Pimrose‡ by Mary his wife
27 Peter Son of Edward Steuinson by Mary his wife Bapt
30 Mathew Son of William Watkins by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings October 1683

7 Mary Daughter of Joseph Price§ by Mary§ his wife Bapt
7 Martha Daughtr of Richard Whitingame by Jane his wife
9 William Son of William Crofts by Phillis his wife Bapt
9 Peter Son of Peter Filborrough by Martha his wife
10 Mary Daughter of William Watkins by Katherin his wife
10 John Son of Rchard [*sic*] Tobs by Mary his wife Bapt
14 Margarit Daughtr of George West by Joane his wife Bapt
21 Katherine Daughter of Thomas Nicholas by Elizabeth his wife
25 Thomas Son of Mr Gilbert Wharton by Sarah his wife

Christning In Nouember 1683 Nouember

4 Martha Dau of John Bancraft by Diana his wife
11 Henry Son of Valintine Bishop by Elizabeth his wife
13 Francis Son of Edward Rowbard by Ann his wife
20 Robert Son of James Lowes by Haña his wife
25 Mary Daughter of Robert Onely by Elizabeth his wife
25 Joseph Son of Joseph Barnard by Martha his wife
25 Ann Daughter of Thomas Jone by Elizabeh [*sic*] his wife

* Blank in Register. ‡ An erasure, ? Primrose.—Ed.
§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

25 Henry Son Edward Curll by Liddia his wife Bapt
25 William Son of Capt William Wakelin by Ann his wife
26 Sarah Bow A p̃ish Child
30 Ann Daughter of Hugh James by Elizabeth his wife Bapt

Christnings In December : 1683 :

2 Anthony Son of Daniell Courb by Jane his wife Bapt
2 Ann Daughter of James Lipscomb by Ann his wife Bap
6 Althea Daughter of James Seaton by Elizabeth his wife Bap
9 Thomas Son of Robert Hall by Ann his wife Bapt
20 Bartholemew Son of Melchedick Bayley by Rebecca his wife Bap
23 Thomas Son of *
27 Henry Son of Charles Shaw by Judeth his wife Bapt
29 John Son of John Bridg by Frances his wife Bapt
30 John Peter Son of John Mandoe by Mary his wife Bapt
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Fauely by Elizabeth his wife B

Christnings In January 1683

8 John Son of William Righton by Frances his wife Bapt
8 Thomas Son of Henry Marten by Mary his wife Bapt
10 Elizabeth Daughter of Llewin Jones by Hannah his wife Bapt
13 John Son of William Older by Mary his wife Bapt
13 Rachell Daughter of Thomas Charard by Ann his wife
17 Sarah Da of Nathaniell Gewster by Sarah his wife Bapt
22 Ann Daughter of John Palmer by Margaritt his wife
25 †Edmond Son of John Dent by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
25 Elizabeth Daughter of Mordent Crachode by Elizabeth his wife
28 Arabella Daughter of Charles Cutts by Ann his wife Bap
28 Joyce Daughter of Thomas Draper by Mary his wife
29 Edward Son of Francis Grifis by Mary his wife Bap

Christnings In February : 1683 :

5 Barnard Son of Joseph Newby by Mary his wife Bapt
Elizabeth Mary Dau : of Francis Laisne by Mary his wife Bapt
12 Charles Son of James Young by Ann his wife Bapt
13 John Son of Alexander Cattane by Ann his wife Bapt
15 Rubert Son of Samuell Hancock by Dorathy his wife Bapt
17 Richard Son of Richard Francis by Margaritt his wife
17 Sarah Daughter of George King by Vrsula his wife Bapt
19 Jane Daughter Charles Crantarne by Jane his wife Bapt
23 Trapnall King & Yarany Bedford p̃ish Children Bapt
25 Joyce Daughter of Thomas Foyd by Mary his wife Bapt
27 William Son of Hugh Squire by Sarahis [*sic*] wife Bap

Christnings In March : 1683 & 1684

7 Chambers Son of Richard Phillips
11 Henrietta Maria Daughter of Capt. William Botham Winefreed his wife
13 Margaritt Daughter of Mr Robert Marshall by Margaritt his wife B
13 James Son of Marcheus Lauron by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
14 William Son of Robert Thomas by Elizabeth his wife Bap
16 Elizabet Daughter of John Edwards by Margaritt his wife Bap
19 Elizabeth Daughter of John Martin by Mary his wife Bap
23 Worley Son of Thomas Wodburne by Joane his Wife B
1684:26 Leticia Daughter of Thomas Launder by Leticia his wife Bap
30 Edward Son of Benjamen Greene by Rebecca his wife Bapt
30 Mary Daughter of Francis Deuuerge by Judeth his wife B

* Blank in Register. † Misplaced in Register.

Christnings In Aprill. 1684

6 William Son of George Sherrard by Susaña his wife Bap
7 B. [*sic*] Henry Son of Benjamen Banks by Ann his wife B
7 †Philodelpha Daughter of Sr William Clark Barronett by the Lady Katherin his wife then Baptized (Sr William Clarks Mannor-house is In ye County of Oxon R)
9 Ann Daughter of John Baldwin by Alice his wife Bapt
13 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Dishear by Anne his Wife
17 Richard Son of Thomas Rich by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
26 Ann Daughter of Robert Neuitt by Ann his wife Bapt

Christnings In May 1684

4 George Son of Edward Milburne by Joyce his wife
7 Hester Daughter of the Honble Sr Richard Temple K^t of the Bath & Baroñett by the Lady Mary his wife Bap

Christnings In May 1684

8 Bridgett Daughter of Mosses Winckworth by Margaritt his wife
9 Ann Daughter of Samuell Bletso by Ann his wife
11 Francis Son of John Gooding by Mary his wife Bapt
11 William Son of Samuell Kerkland by Sarah his wife
John Son of John Greene by Ann his wife Bapt
12 James Son of William West by Rebecca his wife Bap
13 Hester Katherin Daughter of Mr Thomas Morton by Jane his wife
14 John Son of Francis Verdiar by Ann his wife Bapt
14 Diaña Daughter of Sr William Walter K^t & Bañonett by the Lady Mary his wife
15 Thomas Son of Thomas Cleauer Elizabeth his wife
27 John Son of Thomas Redington by Joane his wife

Christnings In June 1684

1 George Son of William Houldway by Margaritt his wife
4 Abenezer Daughter of Hezekiha Vass by Mary his wife Bap
4 Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Creswell by Mary his wife
8 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Burg by Elizabeth Lawrence
8 Rebecca Daughter of Lancolett Burrill by Rebecca his wife
10 Honor Piazza A p̃ish Child
13 Phillip Haruy A Blackmore About 25 years of Age
18 Francis Son of Anthony Walker by Ann his wife
23 Elizabeth Daughter of John Nanfan by Tomasin his wife
25 Mary Daughter of R Glendon by Mary his wife
26 George Son of George Harding by Susana his wife
27 William & Lucie Twens Son & Daug^tr of William Francklin by Elizabeth his wife
29 Katherine Daught^r of Thomas Dowdeswell by Katherin his wife
29 Charles Son of Edward Young by Ann his wife

Christning In July 1684

1 Elizabeth Daughter of John Lesmore by Katherine his wife
2 Egbert Son of Mr Edward Sanger by Susana his wife
3 John Son of Richard Crew by Ann his wife Bapt
3 Hugh Son of Daniell Hodges by Mary his wife Bapt
4 Jane Daughter of Andrew Hayes by Elizabeth his wife
8 Elizabeth Daughter of John Hewitson by Elizabeth his wife
9 Ann Daughter of John Nough by Ann his wife
11 Peter Son of William Rumball by Priscilla his wife Bapt

† Misplaced in Register.

13 John Son of George Simons by Sarah his wife Bapt
15 Richard Son of Richard Shrouder by Martha his wife
18 Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Staiñer by Elizabeth his wife
22 John Son of Humphrey Bayley by Mary his wife
23 Ann Daughter of Leonard Conditt by Elizabeth his wife
27 Mary Daughter of William Hilburne by Mary his wife
28 Sarah Daughter of Francis Stephenson by Sarah his wife
29 Phillip Son of Phillip Brent by Mary his wife
31 Robert Son of Edward Sparrow by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings In August: 1684:

3 Thomas Son of Alexander Reason by Gartris his wife
8 Ann Daughter of John Salmon by Margaritt his wife
10 Katherine Daughter of Daniell Williamson by Mary his wife
10 Katherin Daughter of William Wiblin by Hester his wife
11 Elizabeth Trewman p̃ish Child
12 Phillip Son of Thomas Beard‡ by his wife Elinor
19 Katherin Daughter of Alexander Goodall by Katherin his wife
19 Richard Son of Richard Arne by Mary his wife
19 John Son of John Cor by Elizabeth his wife
20 Ann Daughter of Thomas Buxton by Jane his wife

Christnings In August 1684

21 John Son of Joseph Wade by Hanna his wife
22 Mary Daughter of Thomas Symson by Katherin his wife
31 Mable Daughter of John Turon by Margarit his wife

Christñng In September 1684

4 Sarah Daughter of Robert Frazer by Elizabeth his wife
6 Mary Daughter of Charles Hinton Esqr by Dame Martha his wife Baptized
6 A p̃ish Child
7 Sarah Daughter of Leonard Smith by Alice his wife
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Ager by Ann his wife
10 Gilbert Son of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife
12 Katherin Daughter of William Blunt by Mary his wife
18 John Son of Thomas Lee by Elizabeth his wife
21 Alexander Son of Mr James Cuningham By Ann his wife Bapt

Christnings In October 1684

5 Sarah Daughter of Samuell Spray by Sarah his wife
5 Ruth Daughter of Richard Tomson by Sarah his wife
8 Martha Daughter of Robert Harris by Martha his wife
8 John Son of Samuell Collins by Mary his wife
8 Ann Daughter of Mr Thomas Stacey by Prudence his wife
12 Elizabeth Daughter of John Goodall by Elizabeth his wife
12 John Son of James Johnson by Margarit his wife
12 Eliana Daughter of Walter Hawgood by Vertue his wife
15 Elizabeth Daughter of John Hench by Frances his wife
18 Mary Daughter of Charles Forbeas by Jane his wife

Christnings In October 1684

18 Anamaria Daughter of Edward Curle b Liddia his wife
26 William Son of Edward Steuenson by Mary his wife
28 John Son of Richard Atkinson by Jane his wife

‡ Written over an erasure.

30 Frances Daughter of Dauid Lloyd Gent Frances wife
30 Mary Bow A p̃ish Child
31 J,'anson son of George Deuerux by J,anson his wife

Christnings In Nuember [*sic*] 1684

9 Elizabeth Daughter of William Hobbs by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Ann Daughter of Joseph Deuenish by Mary his wife
18 Arthur Son of Arthur Hereis by Elizabeth his wife
22 †Charles Son of Thomas Nicholas by Elizabeth his wife
23 William Son of John Shadwick by Ann his wife
25 Jane Daughter of Edward May by Jane his wife
25 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Eluer Gent: by Martha wife
26 Peter Son of Isaac Amey by Sharlott his wife
27 Elizabeth Daughter of William Churchill gent By Ann his wife
27 Margaritt Daught^{r} of Richard Barrows g^{nt} by Martha his wife Bapt
27 Edmond Son of Thomas Goodcheap by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Margaritt Daught^{r} of Mr George Hawes by Isabella his wife

Christnings In December 1684

8 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Strawbridg by Mary his wife
18 Margaritt Daughter of Robert Gracham by Barborah his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Gamble by Mary his wife
28 Elizabeth Daughter of William Hutchinson by Mary his wife

Christnings January 1684

4 John Son of John Brady by Margaritt wife Bap
5 Steun son of Steeuin Bucher by Ann his wife
20 John Son of Richard Portlock by Ann his wife
25 Thomas Son of Edward Gunnys by Rebecca his wife
29 Charles Son of Henry George by Amey his wife

Christings In February 1684

3 William Son of William Read by Jane his wife
3 Bridgett Daughter of Edward Johnston by Hanna his wife
9 John son of Richard Stiles by Ann his wife
16 Ann Daughter of Robert Jarnis by Katherin his wife
18 †Ralph Son of Monsure Charles Godfrey by Rachaell his wife
24 John Son of Hugh Squire by Sarah his wife
26 William Son of William Onely by Elizabeth his wife
27 Katherin Daughter of Richard Bradshaw by Maria his wife

Christnings March 1684 & 1685

1 Elizabeth Daughter of William Willaston by Jane his wife
2 Katherine Daughter of Francis Hearne by Barbarh his wife
5 John Son of William Abraham by Florence his wife
7 John Son of Francis Griffith by Mary his wife
9 Ann Daughter of Edward Cherrey by Mary his wife
12 Mordent Son of Mr Mordent Cracherode by Elizabeth his wife
13 Elinor Daughter of Colonell Fardmando Hastings by Dame Katherine his wife Bapt
16 James Son of John Lewis by Mary his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Todd: by Elizabeth his wife
24 Thomas Son of John Dowse by Bethiah his wife
31 Alexander Son of William Villers By Alice his wife

† Misplaced in Register.

Christnings Aprill 1685

12 Katherine Daughter of Thomas Arm̃estrong by Ann his wife
12 John Son of John Foard by Dorathy his wife Bapt
12 Frances Daughter of William Foard by Mary his wife
16 Peter Son of Peter Whthead [*sic*] by Colnetta his wife
16 Elizabeth Daught^r of Edward Wroughtõ gent by Teresa his wife Bore [*sic*] the the [*sic*] 23 of March 1684: Bapt 16: Aril [*sic*]
20 Katherin Daughter of Richard Neuill Esqr by Dame Katherine his wife Bapt
26 Ann Daughter of John Westfield by Alice his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector — Ja: Cuningham, Edw Bickerstaffe, Churchwardens

Christnings In May: 1685

3 John Son of Robert Morgan by Margaret his wife
10 Ann Daughter of Capt William Curtis by Jane his wife Bapt
10 William Son of Vallintine Bishop by Elizabeth his wife Bapt
12 Edward Son of Mr Charles Cutts by Ann his wife
12 John‡ Son of Edmond Dolby by Rebecca his wife Bap

Christnings In June 1685

4 Thomas Son of John Ray: by Susana his wife Bapt
9 †Alice Daughter of Mr Thomas Morton by Dame Jane his wife
9 William Son of Samuell Blake: by Amey his wife Bapt
10 Margaritt Daughter of John Violett by Ruth his wife Bapt
11 Edmond Son of Edmond Turner Esqr by Dame Lucie his wife Bap
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Stanesby by Sarah his wife Bapt
14 John Son of Scipio Moland by Mary his wife Bapt
16 Martha Daughter of Francis Laine by Mary his Wife Bapt
21 Dorathy Daughter of Richard Berrey by Priscilla his wife Bap
24 Alice Daughter of Robert Paruer by Susana his wife Bapt

Christnings In July 1685

5 Martha Pizza A p̃sh Child
5 Mary Daughter of Joseph Cooper by Judeth his wife Bapt
5 Elizabeth Daughter of Johnathan Bridgman by Elizabeth his wife
12 Jane Daughter of John Williams by Margery his wife
18 John Son of John Salmon by Margaritt his wife
30 John Son of George Cher̃it by Susaña his wife Bapt

SYMON PATRICK Rector — Ja: Cuningham, Edw Bickerstaffe } Churchwardens

Christnings In August 1685

11 James Son of Thomas Halsey Esq by Dame Ann his wife Bapt
16 Elinor Daughter of Francis Steuins by Sarah his wife Bapt
16 †Sarah Daughter of Thomas Dutton by Christian wife
18 Samuell Son of Anthoney Chace by Ann his wife Bapt
18 Ann Daughter of Thomas Low by Margarit his wife Bapt
19 John Mayden A p̃ish Child
27 Rupertt Son of Edward Billingsby gent by Dameris his wife

Christnings In September 1685

10 Elizabeth Bedford A p̃ish Child
11 Dorathy Daughter of Mr Anthoney Chrachode by Ann his wife

‡ Written over an erasure. † Misplaced in Register.

13 Martha Daughter of Samuell Reuill by Cornelia his wife
23 William Son of John Read by Mary his wife
27 Bartholomew Son of George Young by Ann his wife

Christnings In October 1685

4 Thomas Son of Richard Sanders by Elizabeth his wife
4 Mathew Son of Mathew Smith by Elizabeth his wife
4 James Son of Francis Creswell by Mary his wife
7 Ann Daughter of Steum Humphrys by Ann his wife
13 John Yorke A p̃ish Child
15 Elizabeth Daughter of Walter Allgood by Vertue his wife
16 John Son of John Woodward by Barborah his wife
24 William Son of Leñard Smith by Alice his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector — Ja: Cuningham, Edw Bickerstaffe } Churchwardens

Christnings November 1685

2 Susanna Charls a Parish Child
8 Philadephia daughter of William Painter a Dutchman by Mary his wife
14 Grace Porch a Parish Child
15 John son of Richard Tatnall by Martha his wife
17 Thomas son of Henry Collop by Elizabeth his wife
22 Katherine daughter of John Thorn by Margaret his wife
22 Margaret daughter of John Marsh by Sarah his wife
25 †Susana the daughter of Mr Thomas Stacy & Prudence his wife
29 Richard Son of John Smith by Anne his wife
29 Joseph Son of Thomas Woodburn by Jane his wife
29 Margaret daughter of Richard Franis by Margaret his wife

Christings in December 1685

2 Thomas Son of Thomas Launder by Lettice his wife
7 Robert Son of Robert Knevet by Ann his wife
10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Shrowder by Martha his wife
14 Richard Son of Edward Kempe by Ann his wife
15 Sidney Son of David Griffith by Jane his wife
17 Anne daughter of John Hanch by Frances his wife
18 Christianus Son of Martin Aliss by Susanna his wife
27 Elizabeth daughter of William Wiblin by Ester his wife
29 Henretta Maria daughter of Edward Stevenson by Mary his wife
29 Mary daughter of David Philipps by Mary his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham, Edward Bickerstaffe } Church wardens

Christnings In January 1685

1 Mary daughter of William Gering by Mary his wife, Baptized by Dr Patrick Rector shee being aged about 9 yeares
3 Katherine daughter of John Portlock by Ann his wife
6 Thomas Son of Richard Attinkson by Jane his wife
12 William Son of George Makey by Katherine his wife
12 ‡Elizabeth daughter of Sr William Walter by the Lady Mary his wife
18 John Son of Thomas Simpson by Katherine his wife
25 Robert son of Robert Die by Sarah his wife
26 §Elizabeth daughter of Sr William Walter by the Lady Mary his wife
28 Georg son of James St Amand Esq by Elizabeth his wife

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ See entry for 26. § See entry for 12.

Christnings in February 1685

2 Jane daughter of William Hilburn by Mary his wife
10 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rouse by Elizabeth his wife
14 Thomas son of Samuell Smith by Elizabeth his wife
14 William son of William Boghurst by Elizabeth his wife
14 Thomas son of Thomas Goodcheap by Elizabeth his wife
20 Elizabeth daughter of John Dolben Esq by Elizabeth his wife
23 Thomas son of Thomas Palmer by Susanna his wife

Christnings in March 168$\frac{5}{6}$

5 Ann daughter of Francis Curle by Mary his wife
10 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Lewis by Ann his wife
11 Robert son of Robert Smith & Charlotte his wife
14 Thomas son of Richard Reynolds by Priscilla his wife
17 Barthrope son of Mr William Rainsford by Elizabeth his wife
21 Thomas Son of Joseph Neuby by Mary his wife

Christnings in Aprill 1686

6 Sarah Wall was Baptized at the Font by Dr Patrick being aged about 20 year
11 Charls son of Mathew Amenick by Elizabeth his wife
15 Ann daughter of Arthur Squibb by Mary his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Ed: Bickerstaffe }

Christings in Aprill 1686

15 Thomas son of Thomas Nicholas by Elizabeth his wife
15 Esther daughter of Georg Brown by Kathrine his wife
15 Henry son of Francis Griffith by Mary his wife
16 ‡Ralph son of Ralph Standish by Ailce his wife
16 Charls son of John Parsons by Mary his wife
18 Milicent daughter of William Clayton by Elizabeth his wife
18 Robert son of Benjamin Cook by Katherin his wife
22 Silvana daughter of Francis Vardain by Silvana his wife

Christnings in May 1686

9 Richard son of John Hatby by Elizabeth his wife
9 Thomas son of Henry Terry by Rebekkah his wife
15 John son of John Makey by Margaret his wife
17 William son of William Winton by Frances his wife
24 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Tinkerson by Mary his wife
25 Sarah daughter of Thomas Whitehead by Sarah his wife
30 Mary daughter of Nathaniell Wilkins by Sarah his wife

Christnings in June 1686

6 James Natoly a Turk aged 25 yeares
6 Jane daughter of Robert Wheeler by Mary his wife
7 George son of Nicholas Hurt by Anne his wife
9 William son of John Conduit by Rebekkah his wife
11 Richard Parr about 30 yeares of age, an Anabaptist
13 Edward Son of William Hinchley by Elenor his wife
13 Elizabeth daughter of Georg Baily by Ann his wife
13 Thomas Sampson a Jew about 30. of age
21 Susanna daughter of William Rumball by Priscilla his wife
24 Margaret daughter of Thomas Dowdeswell by Katherin his wife

‡ This entry occurs twice.

24 Jane daughter of Alexander Goodall‡ by Katherine his wife
26 Elizabeth daughter of John Nowell by Elizabeth his wife
27 Georg son of Samuell Spray by Sarah his wife
30 Vrsula daughter of Peter Philborow by Martha his wife

Christnings in July 1686

7 Francis son of Mr Henry Dornecourt by Sarah his wife
14 Thomas son of Thomas Whitrick by Margaret his wife
18 William son of William Watkins by Mary his wife
18 Mary a Parish Child
22 Carter & Joseph twins, sons of Joseph Cooper by Judith his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Ed. Bickerstaffe
Tho: Moody

Christnings in July 1686

23 Rebekkah daughter of Stephen Butler by Ann his wife
31 Ann daughter of John Howlet by Mary his wife

Christnings in August 1686

2 Mary daughter of Samuel Hancock by Dorothy his wife
2 Susanna daughter of Anthony Tisser by Ann his wife
2 Sarah daughter of Joseph Gamble by Mary his wife
3 William son of Michael Lowder by Elizabeth his wife
5 Millicent daughter of John Miller by Mary his wife
5 Anna daughter of Thomas Newcom by Elizabeth his wife
6 Mary daughter of Thomas Cherit by Ann his wife
6 Sarah daughter of Thomas Webb by Elizabeth his wife
8 Rebekkah daughter of Robert Seymour by Frances his wife
13 Hester daughter of Francis Creswell by Mary his wife
18 Mary daughter of Martilly Lawrour by Mary his wife
25 Frances daugher [*sic*] of George Cherrit by Susanna his wife
29 Sarah daughter of Thomas Gregory by Mary his wife

Christnings in September 1686

10 Margaret daughter of William Lamb by Margaret his wife
13 Martha daughter of Thomas Chambers by Elizabeth his wife
13 Edward son of Thomas Aule by Mary his wife
17 William son of Robert Carlton Esq by Elizabeth his wife
17 Millicent daughter of Thomas Lee by Elizabeth his wife
18 Mary daughter of Thomas Doble by Elizabeth his wife
21 Susanna daughter of Thomas Steward by Jane his wife
21 Moses son of Moses Winkworth by Margaret his wife
21 Francis son of Thomas Cleever by Elizabeth his wife
25 Henery son of Oliver Hawkins by Sarah his wife
26 Ann daughter of William Nollaston by Jane his wife
28 John son of John Martin by Mary his wife
29 Elizabeth daughter of William Churchhill by Ann his wife
30 Georg son of Georg Hawes by Elizabeth his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Ed: Bickerstaffe
Tho: Moody

Christnings in October 1686

2 John son of Francis Fox by Elizabeth his wife
10 Hannah daughter of Francis Bayman by Lucy his wife

‡ Written over an erasure.—ED.

12 Simon son of Charls Godfrey by Rachell his wife
12 John son of Oliver Hawkins by Sarah his wife
15 John son of William Thompson by Elizabeth his wife
24 John son of John Marsh by Sarah his wife
26 John son of James Ellis by Sarah his wife
29 Sarah daughter of Hugh Squire by Sarah his wife
31 Robert son of Thomas Viner by Ann his wife

Christnings in November 1686

8 Robert son of John Miller by Hannah his wife
16 Jonathan son of Jonathan Bates by Sarah his wife
17 Susanna‡ & Jane‡ daughters of Edward de Chear by Ann his wife
17 Christopher Rose a Parish Child
18 William son of William Barrow by Martha his wife
21 Jane daughter of Richard Crow by Ann his wife
24 Francis son of Peter Lilly by Mary his wife
25 Anna Maria daughter of Joseph Denham by Mary his wife

Christnings in December 1686

3 Ann Denmark a Parish Child
8 Francis son of Samuel Kirkland by Sarah his wife
9 Margaret daughter of John Edwards by Margaret his wife
10 Sarah daughter of William Fitz-Zachary by Mary his wife
15 Charles son of James le Vally, by Jane his wife
16 Mary daughter of Benjamin Baily, by Mary his wife
19 Abraham son of Leonard Smith by Ailce his wife
19 Henry son of William Giles by Elizabeth his wife
24 John [*sic*] of Georg Muschamp, by Katherine his wife
26 Richard son of Edward Bradock by Dorothy his wife
26 Nicholas son of Francis Carew by Ann his wife
28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Francis, by Margaret his wife

Christnings in January 1686

11 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Saunders by Elizabeth his wife
14 Henry son of Francis Negus by Eleanor his wife
14 Constance daughter of Thomas Launder by Lettice his wife
23 Eleanor daughter of Anthony Chace, by Ann his wife
23 William son of Nathaniel Jouster by Sarah his wife

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Tho: Moody }
Anto$_y$: Cracherode }

Christnings in January 1686

23 Mary daughter of Mathew Reynolds by Ann his wife
25 Esther daughter of Samuel Paybody by Ann his wife
25 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Broun by Susanna his wife

Christnings in February 1686

2 Christopher son of Christopher Farringdon by Mary his wife
12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Atkinson by Jane his wife
15 Thomas son of James Coates by Sarah his wife
18 Edward son of Edward Pope by Ann his wife
20 Johanna daughter of Francis Grimsditch by Ann his wife
21 John son of Edward Stevinson by Mary his wife
24 Charls son of Arthur Squib, by Mary his wife
27 Christiana daughter of Edward Peck by Margaret his wife

‡ Written over an erasure.

Christnings in March 1686

5 Mary daughter of Philip Hanbury by Mary his wife
11 Ailce daughter of William Villiers by Ailce his wife
11 Artemisia daughter of John Coles by Elizabeth his wife
13 Mary daughter of Edward Stavely by Elizabeth his wife
21 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stiles by Elizabeth his wife
27 Andrew son of Edmund Johnston by Ann his wife
29 John son of John Whittingham by Ann his wife

Christnings in Aprill 1687

1 Anna Maria daughter of Sr William Meredith by Mary his wife
6 Edmund son of Edward Parr by Mary his wife
7 Susanna daughter of John Georg Haunch by Frances his wife
18 Hannah daughter of William Lloyd by Hannah his wife
21 James son of James St Amand by Elizabeth his wife
24 Thomas son of Thomas Ramage by Frances his wife
24 David son of David Philipps by Mary his wife
24 Leonard son of John Huitson by Elizabeth his wife
24 Lionell son of Lionell Chancey by Ann his wife
30 Mary daughter of Charls Cutts by Ann his wife

Christnings in May 1687

1 Mary daughter of John Maitland by Jane his wife
8 Isabella Charlotta daughter of Sr William Walter by the Lady Mary his wife
8 Mary daughter of John Crainer by Jane his wife
15 Judith daughter of Thomas Trevor by Elizabeth his wife
16 Peter son of Simon Rowland by Elizabeth his wife
22 Charls son of Thomas Strawbridge by Mary his wife
23 Elizabeth daughter of William Rainsford by Elizabeth his wife

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Tho: Moody
Antoy: Cracherode

Christnings in June 1687

1 John son of Francis Sturpin by Jane his wife
1 Ann daughter of Robert Morgan by Margaret his wife
1 Peter a Parish Child.
4 Elizabeth daughter of Steven Ewens by Frances his wife
18 Elizabeth daughter of Tolmach Duke by Margaret his wife
20 Mary daughter of Georg Tracy by Elizabeth his wife
26 Henry son of William Read by Jane his wife
26 Mary daughter of William Griffin by Mary his wife
27 Jonathan son of Jonathan Wood by Mary his wife

Christnings in July 1687

6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Burroughs by Arabella his wife
10 Robert son of Thomas Wright by Sarah his wife
15 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Whitehead by Sarah his wife
18 Jane daughter of Mordant Cratchrode by Elizabeth his wife
30 Lucy daughter of Steven Ballew by Katherine his wife
31 Thomas son of Richard Gosney by Alice his wife

Christnings in August 1687

10 Thomas son of Daniel Baxter by Lydia his wife
12 Benjamin son of Benjamin Cook by Katherin his wife

Christnings in September 1687

4 Ann daughter of Cornelius Stevens by Mary his wife
4 Jane daughter of John Noell by Elizabeth his wife
12 David son of David Griffith by Jane his wife
20 Mary daughter of Romain Russell by Mary his wife
20 John son of Cary Perin by Jane his wife

Christnings in October 1687

1 Thomas & John twins Sons of Henry Collins by Margery his wife
3 Thomas son of Thomas Cherret by Ann his wife
7 Henry son of Captain Henry Priestman by Mary his wife
9 Jane daughter of Henry Stileman by Sarah his wife
11 Anna daughter of Thomas Lee by Elizabeth his wife
20 John son of David Gilbert by Sarah his wife
23 Margaret daughter of Willm Holms by Jane his wife
26 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Halsey Esq by Ann his wife
28 Martha daughter of Isaac Amy by Charlotte his wife
29 Jane daughter of Henry Bell by Margaret his wife
31 Thomas son of Thomas Gregory by Mary his wife
31 Philip Oliver, Ann Garden, Elizabeth Bow all Parish children

Symon Patrick Rector
Ja: Cuningham } Church wardens
Tho: Moody
Anto$_y$: Cracherode

Christnings in November 1687

4 Mary daughter of Peter Gregory by Mary his wife
6 Judith daughter of Joseph Cooper by Judith his wife
6 John Son of John Dowse by Bethia his wife
12 Vincent son of Vincent Loveday by Elizabeth his wife
17 Anne Bow a Parish child
21 Elizabeth daughter of William Goffe by Elizabeth his wife
22 William Son of Tobias Paul by Margaret his wife
22 Catherine daughter of Thomas Stacy by Prudence his wife

Christnings in December 1687

4 Ann daughter of Mathew Smith by Elizabeth his wife
9 Jane Piazza a Parish Child
15 James son of Francis Griffith by Mary his wife
26 Mary daughter of William Watkins by Mary his wife
27 Hester daughter of William Weblin by Hester his wife

Christnings in January 1687

2 Elizabeth daughter of William Mills by Elizabeth his wife
5 Francis son of John Ford by Dorothy his wife
6 Thomas son of Robert Purver by Susanna his wife
8 Joab son of Anthony Arias by Sarah his wife
16 John son of James Okely by Margaret his wife
21 Laurence son of Anthony Chase by Ann his wife
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Arnold Bush by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings in February 1687

2 Georg son of Philip Brent by Mary his wife
3 Francis son of John Beasely by Mary his wife
3 Charls son of John Martin by Philippa his wife
3 Milicent daughter of William Clayton by Elizabeth his wife
10 Ann daughter of Thomas Griffith by Elizabeth his wife

10 Margaret daughter of John Salmon by Margaret his wife
15 Ann daughter of John Powel by Ann his wife
18 Martha daughter of Richard Stammer by Elizabeth his wife
21 Christopher a Parish Child
26 James son of James Brown by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings in March 168$\frac{7}{8}$

4 Sarah daughter of Emanuel Blake by Amy his wife
8 John son of Leonard Conduit by Sarah his wife
14 Mathew son of William Wilson by Diana his wife
14 Diana daughter of Thomas Gregory by Katherine his wife
16 Ann daughter of David Casamajour by Alice his wife
29 William son of William Villers by Ailce his wife
29 Samuel son of James Ellis by Sarah his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Tho: Moody } Churchwardens
Anto Cracherode
Rich Sill

Christnings in Aprill 1688

4 Francis son of Francis Claws by Margaret his wife
8 Robert Son of Sr John Abdy Baronet by Jane his wife
9 Thomas son of William Cleve by Rachel his wife
18 German son of John Simpson by Mary his wife
30 Elizabeth daughter of Charls Gaveson by Penelope his wife

Christnings in May 1688

3 William Son of Benjamin Baylies by Mary his wife
10 Mary daughter of Philip de Lonoway by Mary his wife
13 Charls Son of Joab Lord by Susanna his wife
17 Laurence son of Thomas Dutton by Christian his wife
31 Mary daughter of Robert‡ Carelton by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings in June 1688

3 Sarah daughter of Charles Cutts by Ann his wife
4 Sarah daughter of James Bolton by Elizabeth his wife
12 John son of Nicholas Strawbridge by Mary his wife
13 John son of John Maitland by Jane his wife
21 Jane daughter of John Ray by Susanna his wife
30 Mary daughter of Anthony Cracherode by Ann his wife
31 Elizabeth daughter of Alexander Percy by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings in July 1688

4 Jeremiah son of John Bignall by Elizabeth his wife
5 Peter son of Peter Prow by Elizabeth his wife
8 Ann daughter of John Parsons by Mary his wife
11 Christopher son of Christopher Hemmingway by Mary his wife
22 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Andrews by Ann his wife
25 William son of William Rossingrave by Ellen his wife
28 Robert son of Robert Reed by Deborah his wife

Christnings in August 1688.

2 John son of Thomas Arne by Mary his wife
2 James son of Thomas Strawbridge by Mary his wife
7 Christopher son of Daniel Taylor by Sarah his wife
7 Robert son of Vertu Radford Esq by Susanna his wife
7 Robert son of Edward Sangar by Susanna his wife

‡ "Charlt" erased.

7 †Rachel daughter of Abraham de Mombray by Mary his wife
11 Henrietta daughter of Charles St Clare by Hanna his wife
14 John son of John Elliot by Mary his wife

Christnings in September 1688

4 Thomas son of Thomas Starkey by Amy his wife
7 Thomas son of Thomas Vpston by Isabella his wife
7 ‡Elizabeth daughter of Charls Cuffin by Frances his wife
9 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley by Elizabeth his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Tho: Moody
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill

Christnings in September 1688

12 Ann daughter of Arthur Keef by Ann his wife
16 §Elizabeth daughter of Charls Cuffin by Frances his wife
19 John son of Thomas Palmer by Susanna his wife
23 Peter Lippo a Negro
29 Margaret daughter of Thomas Martin by Margaret his wife

Christnings in October 1688

6 Samuel son of Samuel Edwards by Elizabeth his wife
11 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Smith by Ailce his wife
13 Isaac son of Stephen Butcher by Ann his wife
16 Mary daughter of Will Watkins by Elizabeth his wife
27 Rebekkah daughter of William Hutchinson by Mary his wife
30 John son of Thomas Graunt by Elianor his wife

Christnings in November 1688

3 John son of John Strainer by Mary his wife
4 Robert son of Benjamin Cook by Catherin his wife
7 John Hallet son of Richard Fulford by Phebe his wife
19 Ann daughter of John West by Ann his wife
28 Jonathan son of John Lew by Mary his wife

Christnings in December 1688

1 Ann daughter of Isaac Amy by Charlotte his wife
2 William son of Edmund Johnston by Ann his wife
2 Hannah daughter of Richard Holloway by Ann his wife
7 Jane daughter of Edward Dobson by Frances his wife
9 William son of William Hilburn by Mary his wife
25 Robert son of Robert Gage by Mary his wife
26 Thomas son of Edmund Wansell by Elizabeth his wife
27 Mary daughter of Edward Bradock by Dorothy his wife
30 John son of John Custis by Mary his wife
30 Ann daughter of Vincent Hammond by Mary his wife

Christnings in January 1688

2 Thomas son of Thomas Rann by Joan his wife
13 Thomas son of Thomas Launder by Lettice his wife
22 Stephen Bratherdine son of Stephen Ballew by Catherine his wife
23 William son of William Walker by Ailce his wife
29 William son of Daniell Blake by Elianor his wife
30 William son of Richard Peeres by Elizabeth his wife

† Misplaced in Register.
‡ See entry on the 16th.
§ See entry on the 7th.

Christnings in February 1688

4 Ann Daughter of John Dickins by Mary his wife
5 Thomas son of Thomas Towan by Magdalene his wife
5 Lucy Daughter of Robert Cranston by Hester his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Tho: Moody
Anto Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill

in February 1688

7 Richard son of Richard Scroder by Martha his wife
11 Daniel Simon son of Simon Rawlins by Elizabeth his wife
11 Jacob son of Raymond Ray by Maria Magdalene his wife
11 John & Judith son & daughter of Henry Bell by Marg^{t} his wife
12 Thomas son of Thomas Asquith by Thomasin his wife
12 Ann daughter of John Nowel by Elizabeth his wife
17 Francis son‡ of Alexander of [*sic*] Goodall by Katherine his wife
20 Frances of [*sic*] daughter of Thomas Harding by Sarah his wife
28 William son of John Manly by Susanna his wife
28 Katherine daughter of John Hanch by Katherine his wife
28 Sarah daugher [*sic*] of Thomas Dobel by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings in March 1688

1 Elizabeth daughter Marseilles Laroun by Elizabeth his wife
7 Millicent daughter of Robert Morgan by Margaret his wife
7 Susanna daughter of William Webling by Hester his wife
12 Elizabeth daughter of Ralph Leek by Elizabeth his wife
15 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Topham by Christian his wife
17 Susanna daughter of John Conduit by Rebekkah his wife
20 Ann daughter of Sr John Abdy Baronet by Jane his wife
31 Mary Hester daughter of Georg Nailor by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings in Aprill 1689

2 Sarah daughter of Thomas Davis by Miriam his wife
2 Thomas son of Edward Stavely by Elizabeth his wife
7 Thomas son of Thomas Bradly by Elizabeth his wife
12 Elizabeth daughter of James Durnford by Elizabeth his wife
21 Susanna daughter of Arnold Bush by Elizabeth his wife
21 John son of Richard Sweet by Elizabeth his wife
25 Arabella daughter of Thomas Nichols by Elizabeth his wife

SYMON PATRICK Rector
Anto, Cracherode
Rich: Sill } Churchwardens
Edw Steuenson

Christnings in May 1689

6 Thomas son of Thomas Gregory by Mary his wife
7 Elizabeth daughter of James Ellis by Sarah his wife
7 John son of Francis Basire by Mary his wife
8 Mary daughter of Cornelius Stevens by Mary his wife
9 Mary daughter of Charls Cludd by Beatrice his wife
12 Mary daughter of Henry Priestman by Mary his wife
15 Edward son of John Bancroft by Diana his wife
16 Thomas son of Richard Fletcher by Mary his wife
20 Edward son of Mordant Cratcherode by Elizabeth his wife
23 Hannah daughter of Richard Reynolds by Priscilla his wife

‡ "daug" erased.—ED.

25 Elizabeth daughter of Gerrard Kirby by Frances his wife
26 Mary daughter of Evelyn Peirpoint Esq by the Lady Mary his wife
. 28 William son of William Panton by Elizabeth his wife
28 Edward son of Edward Giles by Ann his wife

Christnings in June 1689

2 Ann daughter of Thomas Whitehead by Hannah his wife
7 Richard son of Richard Saunders by Elizabeth his wife
9 Nicholas son of Mathew Smith by Elizabeth his wife
. 13 Mary of [*sic*] William Herbert by Dorothy his wife
. 14 Martha daughter of George Wright by Ann his wife
16 Mary daughter of John Green by Susanna his wife
17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Portlock by Ann his wife
25 William son of John Bignall by Elizabeth his wife
26 Peter son of Peter Cartwright by Elizabeth his wife
30 Thomas son of James Johnston by Margaret his wife

Christnings in July 1689.

1 William son of Richard Sampson by Elizabeth his wife
8 James son of James Olbin by Ann his wife
9 Jermy Robert son William Miles by Elizabeth his wife
28 Sarah daughter of Robert Hancock by Ann his wife
28 Magdalen daughter of Thomas Smith by Joan his wife
28 Jacob son of Jacob Baily by Elizabeth his wife
28 Susanna daughter of Hamlin Stuart by Joan his wife

Christnings in August 1689

4 Edmund son of Nicholas Strawbridge by Mary‡ his wife
5 Ann daughter of Paul Crips by Ann his wife
11 Major son of Francis Wells by Ann his wife
12 Mabyll daughter of Thomas Martin by Margaret his wife
12 Joseph son of Joseph Milward by Mercy his wife

Symon Patrick Rector
Anto: Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill
Edw: Steuenson

Christnings in §August 1689

18 Samuel son of Georg Ratcliff by Sarah his wife
29 William Henry son of William Franklin by Elizabeth his wife

Christnings in September 1689

1 Ann daughter of Ralph Sharpcliff by Ann his wife
15 Margaret & Susanna twins daughters of Francis Claus by Margaret his wife
19 John son of Georg Bell by Margaret his wife
22 Ann daughter of Edward Goodwin by Mary his wife
24 Elizabeth daughter of Timothy Wergg by Francis his wife
29 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Rawson by Dorothy his wife

Christnings in October 1689

2 Thomas son of Thomas Todd by Ellen his wife
6 Catherine daughter of Anthony Chase by Ann his wife
8 Georg son of John Yeo by Rachel his wife
13 Sarah daughter of Samuel Kirkland by Sarah his wife
18 William son of Thomas Lewis by Elizabeth his wife
20 William son of Anthony Cratcherode by Ann his wife

‡ Altered from "Ann."—Ed.

§ "July 1689" erased.—Ed.

21 Abraham son of Abraham Mombray by Mary his wife
27 Ann daughter of Christopher Crook by Ann his wife
27 James son of Edmund Averard by Elizabeth his wife
30 Mary daughter of John Ford by Dorothy his wife

Christnings in November 1689

3 Sarah daughter of Henery Stileman by Sarah his wife
10 Ellenor daughter of Robt Glover by Ellenor his wife
15 Dorothy daughter of Anthony Brown by Ann his wife
18 Wm son of Robt Purver by Susan' his wife
25 Thomas Bow Parish-child

Christnings in Decemb. 1689

15 Mary daughter of Thomas Nison by Edith his wife
25 Thomas son of Thomas Lee by Elizabeth his wife
28 John son of Richard Gittoe by Rebekah his wife
31 Thomas son of Thomas Dace‡ of Taunton in Somnerset by Ellynor his wife

Christnings in Jan: 1689

1 Ann Daughter of Elard Dryer by Elizabeth his wife
1 Thomas son of Abram Pavely by Katharine his wife
4 Yshabe Daughter of James Loe by Ann his wife
7 Biggerstaff ye son of Robt Gage by Mary his wife
8 Richard ye son of John Goodwin by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r.
Anto Cracherode } Churchwardens
Rich: Sill }

12 Sarah daughter of John Whethersby by Ann his wife
12 Ellenor daughter of Wm Hinchly by Ellenor his wife
15 Sarah a Parish child.
16 Ann Daughter of Stephen Mascon by Elizabeth his wife
16 Grace daughter of Guy Nicholson by Agnes his wife
23 William-Henery son of Thomas Cherrot by Ann his wife
26 Ann Daughter of Francis Hathway by Elizabeth his wife

In Febr. 1689.

2 Katharine Daughter of Christopher Henningway by Elizabeth his wife
9 Grey son of William Sambatch by Elizabeth his wife
10 William a Parish-Child.
11 William son of John Tissar by Elizabeth his wife
13 John son of John Martin by Phillippa his wife.
19 William son of Francis Griffis by Mary his wife
24 David Son of William Reade by Jane his wife
24 Anthony son of Thomas Upston by Isabella his wife
25 Thomas son of Benjamin Baylyis by Mary his wife

In March 1689

9 Richard son of Richard Rawlins by Jane his wife
12 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Doble by Elizabeth his wife
19 Jane Daughter of Sr John Abdy Bar^tt by Jane his wife
19 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Evans by Elizabeth his wife
21 Mary Daughter of Henery Robbins by Elizabeth his wife
21 Ann Daughter of William Fossit by Ann his wife
21 Sarah a Parish-Child.

In April 1690

11 Elizabeth Daughter of Richards [*sic*] Pears by Elizabeth his wife
12 Thomas a Parish-Child

‡ ? Dare.—Ed.

15 Katharine Daughter of Matthew Wing by Elizabeth his wife
20 John son of James Ketleby by Mary his wife
21 James son of James Levally by Jane his wife
22 James son of Thomas Beard by Ellen his wife
22 Thomas son of Samuel Smalwood by Alice his wife
25 Bithia daughter of John Douse by Bithia his wife

In May 1690

1 Civill daughter of Peter Liege by Elizabeth his wife
2 Mary daughter of Thomas Gregory by Mary his wife
5 Christina daughter of Wm Wibrans by Eliz: his wife
5 Edward son of Edward Marcus by Eliz. his wife
13 Thomas son of Thomas Strawbrige by Mary his wife
15 James son of John Hassell by Susan' his wife
18 Robt son of Thomas Chisnel by Eliz. his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r^
Rich: Sill
Edw Stevenson } Churchwarders [*sic*]
John Ansell

25 Jane daughter of John Layer by Ann his wife
28 Peter son of Arthur Squib by Mary his wife
29 Thomas son of Thomas Bradly by Eliz. his wife
29 Thomas a Parish-Child
30 Susannah daughter of James Johnson by Susan' his wife

In June 1690

7 Martha a Parish-Child
8 William son of John Parsons by Mary his wife
10 Richard son of Thomas Simson by Catharin his wife
11 Thomas son of Ralph Leek by Eliz. his wife
16 Susan' daughter of Thomas Arne by Mary his wife
27 John son of John Mills by Alice his wife

In July 90

3 Thomas son of Thomas Rolls by Martha his wife
11 Martha daughter of Richard Sweet by Eliz. his wife
11 Gilbert son of Benjamin Cook by Catharin his wife
15 William son of Josiah Johston [*sic*] by Mary his wife
15 Mary daughter of Jeremy Burroughs by Mary his wife
20 Mary daughter of Rowland Gunter by Ann his wife
21 Ann daughter of John Caban by Francis his wife
24 Margaret Hope a Negro aged 8 yeares
26 Mary Daughter of James Alban by Ann his wife
26 George son of George Nayler by Eliz. his wife
27 Francis [*sic*] Daughter of John Cotten by Francis [*sic*] his wife
27 Dorothy Daughter of Mordant Crotchrode by Elizabeth his wife
28 Simon son of Simon Mew by Honour his wife
29 John son of Joseph Dent by Mary his wife
29 Richard son of Richard Ellen by Lucy his wife

In August. 90.

11 Elizabeth Daughter of John Prince by Rachell his wife
13 Henrietta Maria Daughter of Sr Wm Walter Bar^tt^ by ye Lady Mary his wife
15 Charls son of Marselles La Roune by Eliz: his wife
18 Benjamin son of Benjamin Charlewood by Mary his wife
21 John son of Wm Park by Eliz: his wife
26 W^m^ son of Arnold Bush by Eliz: his wife

In Septemb. 90.

1 Rebekah Daughter of Robt Reade by Deborah his wife
2 Mary Daughter of Richard Fletcher by Mary his wife
3 ‡Barnham Son of Jonathan Green by Ann his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Rich Sill
Edw: Stevenson } Church Wardens
John Ansell

5 Ann Daughter of Jame [*sic*] Lipscome by Ann his wife
7 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Hodson by Margaret his wife
7 Richard son of Nathaniel Duke by Susannah his wife
9 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Pilkinton by Alice his wife
11 Sarah Daughter of James Ellis by Sarah his wife
13 Ralph son of Thomas Asquith by Thomazin his wife
14 William son of Thomas Wells by Jone his wife
15 Walter son of Maurice Thomas by Judith his wife
16 Ann Daughter of Gerard Robinson by Elizabeth his wife
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Tod by Eleanor his wife
21 Sarah Daughter of Joseph Nuby by Mary his wife
26 Good a Parish-Child
30 Elizabeth Daughter of William Jauster by Ann his wife

In Octob. 90.

5 Sarah Daughter of Wm Hilburn by Mary his wife
5 Peter son of Peter Cartwright by Elizabeth his wife
5 Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Smith by Eliz. his wife
8 Judith Daughter of Richard Lazenby ye younger by Francis his wife
12 Ann Daughter of Richard Portlock by Ann his wife
12 Henery Son of Phillip Clark by Mary his wife
19 John son of Wm Tuff by Ann his wife
20 Edith Daughter of Pilly Carring by Brigitt his wife
23 Jane Daughter of Jaacob [*sic*] Bremes by Jane his wife
28 Jane-Magdalen Daughter of Isaac Amy by Charlotte his wife

In Novemb. 90.

4 Josiah son of John Lee by Mary his wife
9 Elizabeth Daughter of Wm Andrews by Rebekah his wife
16 Clinkit son of Edward Harding by Alice his wife
16 William son of Thomas Thomson by Hannah his wife
16 Anthony son of Anthony Chase by Ann his wife
18 Penelope daughter of Sr John Mordant by Ann his wife
21 William son of Thomas Dutton by Christian his wife
27 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Harnage by Ann his wife
29 Luke son of Luke Jours by Elizabeth his wife

In Decemb. 90.

4 Thomas son of James Cross by Sarah his wife
15 Ann daughter of Anthony Crotchrode by Ann his wife
18 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Morette by Hannah his wife
19 John Son of Elisha Barker by Mary his wife
22 Jane daughter of Joseph Cranor by Joane his wife
23 Elizabeth daughter of John Dawny by Mary his wife
30 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Heather by Faith his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Rich Sill
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens
John Ansell

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

Christnings

In January. 1690

4 Gerard son of Gerard Kirby by Francis his wife
12 Mary daughter of Benjamin Witte by Barbara his wife
14 Robt son of Robert of [*sic*] Purver by Susannah his wife
14 Richard son of William Peirson by Mary his wife
15 Jane a Parish-Child
20 Francis daughter of Thomas Cook by Ann his wife
21 Ann daughter of Phillip Grimilla by Alice his wife
22 Ursula daughter of Daniel Perte‡ by Ursula his wife
22 Katharine daughter of Edward Dobson by Francis his wife
23 Maria a Parish Child
25 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Macsrull by Eliz. his wife
26 Michael son of Charls Ireland by Esther his wife

In February. 9$\frac{0}{1}$

1 Thomas son of Thomas Hull by Katharine his wife
4 Prudence a Parish Child
6 Elizabeth daughter of John Sidney by Mary his wife
8 Elizabeth daughter of Robt Whetstone by Ann his wife
8 John son of John Collins by Dorothy his wife
8 Mary daughter of Edward Twentyman by Joane his wife
15 Richard son of John Huitson by Elizabeth his wife
15 W^{m} son of Robt Glover by Eleanor his wife
17 Mary a Parish Child
19 Hannah daughter of Richard Holms by Rebekah his wife

March. 90.

2 Wm Son of Thomas Palmer by Susanah his wife
2 Katharin daughter of Wm Fox by Katharin his wife
3 Sarah daughter of Timothy Wurg by Francis his wife
6 Peter son of Emanuel Vanderfield by Sophia his wife
14 Francis daughter of Richard Smith by Jane his wife
15 Sarah daughter of Wm Bristol by Ann his wife
16 Wm Son of Charls Cutts by Ann his wife
18 George son of George Ratliff by Sarah his wife
18 George son of George King by Jane his wife
18 John son of Timothy Dod by Eliz. his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^{r}
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens
John Ansell
Robt Morgan

March. 91.

26 Henery Son of Henery Collins by Margery his wife

April. 91

3 Richard son of John Skrine esq of Warly in ye County of Somerset by Eliz. his wife
14 Jane a Parish-Child
14 William ye son of Dr Sam: Freeman Rect^{r} of this Parish by Susañah his wife
19 Francis daughter of Boucher Fane by Eliz: his wife
22 Jane daughter of David Griffith by Jane his wife
26 Frances daughter of John Winterton by Susan' his wife
26 Rebekah daughter of John Dunbrick by Eliz.§ his wife

‡ ? Peck.—Ed. § Altered from "Rebecca."—Ed.

26 Eliz. daughter of George Brown by Ann his wife
26 Sarah daughter of Alexander Goodal by Katharin his wife
26 Esther daughter of James Forbes by Esther his wife

May. 91

1 Mary daughter of Robert Petre by Mary his wife
3 Francis daughter of Wm Churchill by Ann his wife
3 Martha daughter of Edward Saunders by Martha his wife
6 David son of David Lockly by Mary his wife
8 John son of Matthew of [*sic*] Reinolds by Ann his wife
9 Mary daughter of Timothy Carey by Martha his wife
17 Charls son of Charles Julian by Margaret his wife
19 Wm Henery son of Wm Hinchly by Ellen his wife
26 Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Nichols by Mary his wife
31 Francis son of Francis Griffis by Mary his wife
31 Ann Daughter of Matthew Collet by Esther his wife

June

1 James son of Richard Barrow by Martha his wife
6 Henery son of David Jones by Martha his wife
11 James son of Wm Miles by Elizabeth his wife
20 Thomas son of Thomas Henly by Francis his wife
20 George son of George Shepherd by Mary his wife
21 Robert son of John Brady by Margaret his wife
28 Ann Daughter of George Carton by Joanna his wife

July

3 John son of Matthew Wing by Elizabeth his wife
7 Ann Daughter of Cornelius Bishop by Margaret his wife
7 John son of Benjamin Bayly by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman. Rect^r^
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens
John Ansell }
Robt: Morgan }

Christnings

July

8 William son of John Martin by Phillippa his wife
11 Mary daughter of John Woodard by Francis his wife
13 John son of Phinehas Jemmeth by Mary his wife
19 Phillip son of Phillip Hanbury by Mary his wife
19 Mary daughter of Robert Beckwith by Ann his wife
21 Ruth daughter of Thomas Edrop by Alice his wife
26 Ann daughter of Christopher Crook by Ann his wife
26 Mary daughter of Richard Saunders by Margaret his wife

Aug.

2 Mary daughter of Francis Bazier by Mary his wife
2 Mary daughter of John Chambers by Jane his wife
5 Mary daughter of Gerrard Peters by ‡Ezabella his wife
6 Ann daughter of Leonard Conduit by Sarah his wife
9 William son of William Baucock by Mary his wife, born ye 17th of Aug. 1671
9 John son of William Baucock by Mary his wife, born ye 4 of Aug. 1674
10 Ellenor daughter of Thomas Upston deceasd [*sic*] by Isabilla his wife
12 George son of George Nayler by Elizabeth his wife
17 Thomas son of Edward Ward by Margaret his wife

‡ Written over "H."—Ed.

20 Dorothy daughter of Mordant Cratchrode by Elizabeth his wife
22 James son of Jazael Johnston by Mary his wife
22 John son of Charls Tindal by Ann his wife
25 John son of Guy Nicholson by Agnes his wife
27 Luya la Grange son of Andre Luya la Grange by Melliorat his wife

7ber.

3 Mary daughter of Martin Smith by Elizabeth his wife
7 Francis son of Daniel Blake by Elleanor his wife
10 Charls-Pursill son of ‡John Powel by Dorothy his wife
15 Thomas son of Richard Holloway by Ann his wife
22 Frances daughter of Thomas Asquith by Thomazin wife
26 Good a Parish-Child
30 Sibilla daughter of Robert Cranston by Esther his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Edw. Stevenson } Churchwardens
Robt Morgan }

Christnings. 1691

October

4 Gilmoretta daughter of James Albin by Ann his wife
4 Francis son of Arthur Squib by Mary his wife
4 Johanna daughter of John Hinde by Deborah his wife
4 Samuel son of Samuel Dunklin by Mary his wife
8 Susannah daughter of Simon Mew by Honour his wife
8 John son of John Reinolds by Ann his wife
10 Margaret daughter of John Carter by Margaret his wife
11 John son of John Writon by Sarah his wife
12 Elizabeth daughter of George Daniel by Elizabeth his wife
12 Sarah daughter of Thomas Sherrard by Ann his wife
14 Edward son of John Cooper by Mary his wife
19 Simon son of Abram de Mombray by Mary his wife
19 Thomas a Parish Child
19 Frances daughter of John Leayer by Ann his wife
19 John Son of Thomas Morton by Jane his wife
20 Simon son of Robert Morgan by Margaret his wife
21 Frances daughter of Capt Henery Preistman by Mary his wife
21 Mary daughter of Thomas Laundre by Letice his wife
22 Oliver son of Oliver Lille by Elizabeth his wife
22 Mary daughter of Francis Claws by Margaret his wife
22 Edmund son of Thomas Stainsby by Sarah his wife
31 Joseph Son of Benjamin Charlewood by Mary his wife

Novemb.

1 Thomas son of John Falkner by Ann his wife
4 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Tooth by Katharin his wife
7 Ann daughter of Phillip Brigham by Mary his wife
8 Joseph son of Thomas Hews by Sarah his wife
8 John son of John Bell by Mary his wife
11 Patrick son of Patrick Markwork by Elizabeth his wife
18 Thomas son of Thomas Whorleton by Margaret his wife
20 Maurice son of Maurice Thomas by Judith his wife
21 Elizabeth daughter of Anthony Arrius by Sarah his wife
22 Katharin daughter of Wm Burk by Amy his wife
22 Martha daughter of Edward Barradel by Mary his wife
26 John son of Wm Hall by Elizabeth his wife
26 Elizabeth daughter of Henery Stileman by Charitie his wife

‡ "Charls" erased.—Ed.

29 Jane daughter of Anthony Chase by Ann his wife
29 Charls son of Charls Regoe by Elizabeth his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Edw: Stevenson } Churchwardens
Robt Morgan }

Decemb. Christnings 1691

8 James son of George Smith by Elizabeth his wife
10 Benjamin son of Benjamin Cook by Katharine his wife
15 Thomas son of Robert Hodson by Margaret his wife
15 Mary daughter of Thomas Mitchel by Margaret his wife
20 ‡Frances daughter of Mr Thomas Stacy by Prudence his wife
23 Jane daughter of James Hunt of Popham in Hantshire by Jane his wife
25 Mary daughter of Thomas Floyd by Mary his wife
27 William Son of John Parsons by Mary his wife
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Nayler by Mary his wife.

Jan.

4 George son of George Harnage by Ann his wife
8 Susannah daughter of Thomas Alcorn by Elizabeth his wife
14 Ann daughter of Robt Onely by Elizabeth his wife
14 John son of John Patrickson by Yshrazier his wife
21 Thomas son of Abram Andrews by Margaret his wife
24 Carolus son of Thomas Strawbridge by Mary his wife
25 William son of Richard Simson by Mary his wife
27 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Euls by Isabella his wife
29 Thomas son of Richard Bradshaw by Henrietta-Maria his wife
30 Dixi son of Thomas Gregory by Katharine his wife
31 Hannah daughter of Thomas Scott by Jane his wife

Febr.

9 William son of William Midleton by Ann his wife
9 Mary daughter of Thomas Hull by Katharin his wife
11 Samuel son of Samuel [*sic*] Reeve of Aston in Hardfordsh^e by Essex his wife
15 William son of Samuel Hether by Faith his wife
18 Thomas son of Ellard Dryer by Elizabeth his wife
21 Edward son of John Smith by Elizabeth his wife
25 Jane daughter of Thomas Lee by Elizabeth his wife
29 Leonard Son of Henery Miron by Elizabeth his wife

March

2 Barbara daughter of James Barrow by Joyce his wife
18 Lucy daughter of Thomas Burrows by Anabella his wife
20 Mary daughter of John Prince by Rachel his wife
26 Catharine a parish child

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Robt Morgan } Churchwardens
Ralph Leeke }

Christnings 1692

April

3 Mary daughter of Nathaniel Duke by Susannah his wife
3 Mary daughter of John Bradford by Mary his wife
7 William son of John Algar by Ann his wife
10 John son of Harman Budding by Margaret his wife
10 Susannah daughter of John Negoes by Elizabeth his wife
14 Elizabeth daughter of John Skrine Esq by Elizabeth his wife

‡ Altered from Francis.—Ed.

17 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Jennings by Catharine his wife
17 Strange daughter of John Tom by Sarah his wife
17 Margaret daughter of Thomas Stacy by Katharine his wife
17 Mary daughter of Arnold Bush by Elizabeth his wife
20 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Leveredg by Phillis his wife
24 Daniel son of Daniel Sadler by Elizabeth his wife

May.

3 Elizabeth daughter of John Wharton by Hannah his wife
3 Francis son of Francis Lee by Elizabeth his wife
8 Esther daughter of Michael Caddett by Magdalen his wife
8 Arabella daughter of James Gilbert by Mary his wife
10 Benjamin Son of Samuel Salter by Margaret his wife
24 William Son of Robert Petre by Mary his wife
30 Amy daughter of Caleb Baxter by Sarah his wife

June.

5 Margaret daughter of Thomas Bently by Ann his wife
8 Isabella daughter of John Bancroft by Diana his wife
17 Gerrard ye son of Edward Perrin by Rachel his wife
25 John son of John Raydon by Ann his wife
26 John son of Phillip Clark by Mary his wife

July.

3 Hannah daughter of Gerrard Peters by Isabella his wife
5 Mary daughter of Benjamin Ray by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Robt Morgan } Churchwardens
Ralph Leeke }

Christnings. 1692.

July.

10 Mariana daughter of John Bignall by Elizabeth his wife
16 John Son of Richard Peers by Elizabeth his wife
21 Eleanor daughter of Henery Robbins by Elizabeth his wife
24 Henery son of Edward Billingsbey by Damaris his wife
26 †Thomas son of Thomas White by Jane his wife
29 Ann daughter of Garvis Bellamy by Ann his wife
31 Margaret daughter of John Freeman by Mary his wife
31 Dawbenny ye son of Rich.‡ Bently by Catharin his wife

Aug.

7 Sarah Daughter of James Worbarton by Mary his wife
7 Ann Daughter of Robert Lawson by Grace his wife
11 Mary Daughter of John Dawny by Mary his wife
20 John son of Henery Collop by Eliz: his wife
26 Margaret Daughter of Jaacob [*sic*] Bremes by Jane his wife
28 John son of Richard Stephens by Mary his wife
28 Benjamin son of Thomas Beard by Ellen his wife
30 Mary Daughter of Willowby Aston by Eliz: his wife

7ber.

2 Robert son of Matthew Edwards by Hannah his wife
4 Eliz: daughter of John Truman by Eliz. his wife
4 William son of John Nowel by Eliz. his wife
4 Ann daughter of James Hulker by Mary his wife
11 Eliz: daughter of Edward Brackston by Ann his wife
15 Francis daughter of Richard Lazenberry by Francis his wife

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ An erasure.—Ed.

17 Susannah daughter of Henery Walsh by Mary his wife
19 Eliz. daughter of Robert Glover by Eleanor his wife
19 Richard son of Benjamin Charlewood by Mary his wife
19 Bartelet son of Edmund Stagg by Artemesia his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Robt Morgan } Churchwardens
Ralph Leeke }

Christnings. 1692.

October

6 Catharine daughter of Booth Chaderton by Ann his wife
9 Francis son of John Simson by Johanna his wife
9 Rebekah daughter of John Harris by Mary his wife
17 John son of Mordant Cratchrode by Eliz: his wife
19 Dorothy daughter of Richard Smith by Jane his wife
22 Mary daughter of Richard Petty by Mary his wife deceasd [*sic*]
30 William son of Wm Huet by Mary his wife

Novemb.

1 James son of James Brettle by Mary his wife
6 Charls son of Sr Francis Wheeler by Arabella his wife
7 Hamah [*sic*] daughter of Henery Barradell by Hamah [*sic*] his wife
8 Jonathan son of Wm Fox by Katharin his wife
10 John son of John Thomson by Mary his wife
16 Charls son of Charls Tindal by Ann his wife
22 John son of Gerrard Kirby by Ann his wife
25 Eliz: daughter of Matthew Wing by Eliz: his wife
28 Jasiel son of Jasiel Johnston by Mary his wife

Decemb.

3 William son of William Sanbich by Eliz: his wife
12 Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Templar by Mary his wife.
13 Mary-Francis daughter of John Woodard by Francis his wife
18 Ann daughter of George Shepheard by Mary his wife
18 Eliz: daughter of Edward Baradel by Mary his wife
30 Sarah daughter of Gerrard Lockmond by Sarah his wife
31 Peter son of Peter Heays by Magdalen his wife

Jan.

1 Ann daughter of Francis Whetson by Ann his wife
1 Eliz: daughter of John Walker by Margaret his wife
4 Joseph son of John Thomson by Mary his wife
4 William a Parish-Child
6 Margaret daughter of William Russel by Katharine his wife
13 Edward son of Edward Pearson by Mary his wife
20 Benjamin son of George Johnson by Martha his wife
21 Mary daughter of Henery Huet by Ann his wife
22 Samuel son of Thomas Palmer by Susan his wife
22 Ann daughter of Guy Nicholson by Agnes his wife
22 Susannah daughter of Richard Richards D D. by Eliz: his wife

Sa Freeman Rect^r
John Ansell }
Robt Morgan } Churchwardens
Ralph Leeke }

Christnings. 1692.

Jan.

23 Eliz: daughter of John St Claire by Mary his wife
25 William son of Timothy Wurg by Franis his wife
31 Diana daughter of Cornelius Bishop by Margaret his wife

Febr.

4 Thomas son of Thomas Lucas by Eliz: his wife
12 William son of John Parsons by Mary his wife
17 Eliz: daughter of Wm Babur Esq. by Margaret his wife
19 Francis son of Thomas Hughs by Sarah his wife
22 Diana daughter of Mr Thomas Stacy by Prudens his wife
22 Edward son of Capt Henery Preistman by Mary his wife
22 Eleanor daughter of Basill Wood by Mary his wife
25 Sarah daughter of John Boys by Margaret his wife
26 Emmea [*sic*] daughter of Samuel Heather by Faith his wife

March.

1 Amea a Parish-Child
7 Rachel a Parish-Child
7 James son of James Quin by Eliz: his wife
10 Mary a Parish-Child
13 Eliz: daughter of Richard Bradshau by Henrietta Maria his wife
14 Abraham a Parish-Child
17 John son of John Riton by Sarah his wife
17 Eliz: daughter of Nathaniel Duke by Susan' his wife
19 Wm son‡ of John Winterton by Susan' his wife
20 Sarah Daughter of Ralp Norris by Sarah his wife
30 Richard & Phillip sons of Thomas Arn by Mary his wife

April. 1693.

2 Sarah Daughter of George Ratliff by Sarah his wife
4 Charls son of Elisha Barker by Mary his wife
5 Isaac son of Francis Claws by Margaret his wife
13 James son of Richard Harnage by Ann his wife
14 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Bridgwater by Francis his wife
20 Ann Daughter of Peter Bernard by Ann his wife
23 John son of John Layre by Ann his wife
25 Wm Son of William Jenkins by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman.
Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens
Ralph Argill }

Christnings. 1693

May.

7 Mary & Alice daughters of John Poultny by Ann his wife
8 John son of Cornelius Heath by Mary his wife
14 Wm son of Wm Dawks by Margaret his wife
14 Robert son of Robert Beckwith by Ann his wife
14 Arabella daughter of John Christian by Mary his wife
20 Ann Daughter of John Smith by Elizabeth his wife
26 Mary daughter of Benjamin Bayly by Mary his wife
30 Edward son of Henery Barwel by Sarah his wife

June.

4 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brayn by Mary his wife
11 Kiddar son of John Bignal by Elizabeth his wife
11 Wm son of Wm Hilburn by Mary his wife
13 James son of James Gilbert by Mary his wife
13 Henery son of Arthur Squibb by Mary his wife
18 Christopher son of Christopher Crook by Ann his wife
19 Anna Maria daughter of James Margreet by Mary his wife
22 Mary daughter of Robert Hodson by Margaret his wife

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

24 John son of John Brady by Margaret his wife
25 Richard son of Richard Bently by Katharin his wife
28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gamblin by Eliz. his wife

July.

2 Stephen son of Stephen Sell by Sarah his wife
4 Mary daughter of John Holland by Mary his wife
6 John son of John Checkvill by Mary his wife
6 Mary daughter of Abraham de Mombray by Mary his wife
13 Mary daughter of Wm Alexander by Mary his wife
17 Samuel son of Robert Miller by Obedience his wife
23 Ann daughter of John Ellit by Jane his wife
23 Katharine daughter of Wm Coy by Katharin his wife
25 Harry son of Thomas Sherrett by Ann his wife
26 James son of Robt Gage by Mary his wife
26 Sarah daughter of Edward Brooks by Mary his wife
30 Francis daughter of Thomas Parsons by Francis his wife
31 Wm son of Benjamin Ray by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman
Ralph Lecke } Churchwardens
Ralph Argill }

Christnings. 1693

August.

1 Mary daughter of Phillip Briggon by Mary his wife
1 Eliz: daughter of James Albin by Ann his wife
5 Jane daughter of Thomas Carr by Eliz. his wife
5 Alexander son of Alexander Mason by Eliz: his wife
14 Jane of Thomas Carr Daughter by Eliz: his wife
14 Phillip daughter of John Martin by Phillip his wife
23 Eliz: daughter of Gerrard Robinson by Eliz: his wife
28 Daniel son of Richard Peres by Eliz: his wife

Septemb.

4 Robert son of Robt Grimes by Barbara his wife
7 Thomas son of David Ellen by Mary his wife
10 John-Thomas son of Thomas Gardiner by Sarah his wife
11 Samuel son of Matthew Edwards by Ann his wife
15 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Askew by Tomazin his wife
17 Mary daughter of Nicholas Collins by Frances his wife
21 Susannah daughter of Richard Newman by Grace his wife
25 Mary daughter of Richard Davis by Katharine his wife

October

1 John son of John Tomms by Sarah his wife
4 Bartholomew son Bartholomew Evans by Eliz: his wife
5 Eliz: daughter of Aaron Clark by Katharine his wife
7 Mary daughter of John Freind by Mary his wife
10 Mary daughter of Richard Price by Mary his wife
13 Samuel son of Samuel Barber by Amie his wife
15 Matthew son of John Cotten by Frances his wife
18 Peter son of Peter Guntersburry by Mary his wife
20 Susannah daughter of Edward Barrodell by Mary his wife
22 Ann daughter of Nicholas Fryes by Judith his wife
24 Ann daughter of Bernard Vandermere by Gerfroy his wife
24 †Philippa daughter of Thomas Guyon Esq. of Cogges-Hall in Essex by Rachel his wife
27 Ann daughter of Henery Overton by Mary his wife

† Misplaced in Register.

November

2 John son of John Smith by Ann his wife
5 Robert son of Alexander Goodal by Katharine his wife

Sa: Freeman
Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens
Nicholas Spalden }

Christnings. 1693.

November.

6 Rebekah daughter of John Norcott by Ann his wife
10 Isabella daughter of Samuel Bucknal by Margaret his wife
14 John son of William Hewit by Eliz: his wife
18 John son of Thomas Richards by Mary his wife
21 Anabella daughter of Thomas Burroughs by Anabella his wife
24 Mary daughter of George Abbot by Barbara his wife
26 James son of Peter Lemoin by Ann his wife
26 Jane daughter of Walter Dowel by Mary his wife

December.

5 Mary daughter of Thomas White by Mary his wife
10 John son of John Conduit by Sarah his wife
10 Michael son of Michael Caddet by Magdalen his wife
10 Nathaniel son of John Agur by Dorothy his wife
11 Eliz: daughter of Mordant Crotchrode by Eliz: his wife
12 Philadelphia daughter of Matthew Wing by Eliz: his wife
24 Michael son of George Shepherd by Mary his wife
29 William son of Joseph Belson by Ann his wife

Jan.

4 Francis son of Jaacob [*sic*] Py by Thomazin his wife
4 Mary daughter of James Guttur deceasd by Mary his wife
17 James son of Phillip Petty by Jane his wife
20 Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Stagg by Artemesia his wife
26 John a Parish-Child
28 Thomas son of Richard Ayres by Ann his wife

February.

3 Sarah daughter of John Dawny by Mary his wife
10 Charls son of Richard Davis by Katharin his wife
10 Richard son of William Tirrill by Eleanor his wife
12 Thomas son of William Reade by Frances his wife
18 James son of James Julian by Mary his wife

March.

4 Barbara & Mary Twin daughters of James Hugh‡ by Mary his wife
6 David a Parish-Child
7 Russel son of George Bride by Sarah his wife

An° Dni. 1694.

25 Thomas son of Robert Glover by Eleanor his wife
25 Elizabeth daughter of Wm Bulstrode by Eliz: his wife
25 Sibil daughter of Daniel Wyat by Judith his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Ralph Leeke } Churchwardens
Nicholas Spalden }

Christnings. 1694.

March 31. Eleanor Daughter of George Winter by Margaret his wife

‡ Altered from "How."—Ed.

April

10 Henery son of Henery Robins by Eliz his wife
10 Eleanor daughter of Daniel Blake by Eleanor his wife
12 Richard son of Marmaduke Templer by Mary his wife
12 Susanah daughter of Wm Fox by Alice his wife
20 Alice daughter of Samuel Helder by Faith his wife
21 Elisha son of Elisha Barker by Mary his wife
25 Wm ye son of Sr Maynard Jennord‡ by Eliz: his wife
29 Mary d of Wm Gibbs by Susannah his wife
29 Richard son of Richard Lazenby by Frances his wife

May.

2 Richard son of Thomas Alcorr. by Eliz: his wife
9 John son of Francis Brooks by Eliz: his wife
9 John son of John Reinolds by Mary his wife
16 Robt son of Robt Hodson by Margaret his wife
17 Martha daughter of James Gilbert by Mary his wife
20 Katharine daughter of Abram Andrews by Mary his wife
24 Sarah daughter of Henery Barwell by Sarah his wife
29 Barbara daughter of George Raw by Mabel his wife

June.

June 3. Edward son of Edward Biggerstaff by Judith his wife
3 Thomas son of Thomas Wall by Eliz. his wife
10 Eliz: daughter of Robert Howson by Eliz. his wife
10 James son of Cornelius Heath by Mary his wife
12 Hannah daughter of Ralp Alison by Margaret his wife
12 Jane daughter of Thomas Southwood by Sarah his wife
13 Mary daughter of Thomas§ Gamblin by Eliz: his wife
17 Wm son of John Bell by Eliz: his wife
17 Giser son of Henery Adkison by Anna his wife
24 Charls son of John Waller by Margaret his wife
26 Richard & Henery sons of Arnold Bush by Eliz: his wife
28 Mary daughter of Robert Morgan by Margaret his wife

July.

1 Mary daughter of Richard Rogerson by Lidda his wife
3 Ann daughter of John Hall by Tobitha his wife
4 Mary daughter of John Robinson by Jane his wife
8 Garrett son of Garrett Peters by Isabell his wife
8 Henery son of Henery Alder by Eliz: his wife
12 Susannah daughter of Peter Bernard by Anne Rene his wife
15 Mary d of Joseph Briggs by Mary his wife
19 Benjamin son of Robert Gage by Mary his wife
29 Susannah daughter of John Mant by Susannah his wife
29 Ollice [*sic*] daughter of John Willot by Elizabeth his wife

Sa. Freeman
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edward Parr }

Christnings. 1694.

August.

5 Thomas son of Anthony Chase by Ann his wife
6 Mary daughter of Abraham Davis by Mary his wife
12 Francis son of Francis Pebworth by Susannah his wife
16 Mary daughter of Wm Baber Esq. by Margaret his wife

‡ Altered from Gennord.—Ed. § An erasure.—Ed.

18 Henery son of Matthew Ailmer Esq. by Sarah his wife
19 John son of Wm Pullen by Ann his wife
20 Ann daughter of John Toms by Sarah his wife
24 Jane daughter of Wm Cullen by Mary his wife
26 Eliz. daughter of John Gladman by Eliz: his wife
28 Elizabeth daughter of John Burges by Eliz: his wife
30 Mary daughter of Thomas Brian by Mary his wife.

September

3 Alexander son of Alexander Churchhil by Judith his wife
10 Magdalen daughter of Thomas Burton by Jane his wife
12 Christopher son of Henery Snayth by Sarah his wife
14 Wm son of William Alexander by Mary his wife
22 Grace daughter of Thomas Parsons by Frances his wife
22 Dorothy daughter of John Evers by Eleanor his wife
23 John son of John Wood by Dorothy his wife
30 Elizabeth daughter of John Bignal by Eliz: his wife

October.

1 Elizabeth daughter of John Clark by Sarah his wife
4 Ann daughter of John Spence by Eliz: his wife
14 Thomas son of Edward Perryn by Mary his wife
25 Honour daughter of Simon New by Honour his wife
28 Cornelia daughter of Bernard Vandermeer by Gartridge his wife

Novemb.

4 Mary daughter of Samuel Warner by Sarah his wife
4 Susannah daughter of John Laire by Ann his wife
5 John son of John Barrow by Julia his wife
6 James son of Benjamin Cook. by Katharin his wife
8 Marmaduk son of John Angel by Christian his wife
11 Susannah daughter of Valentine Winn by Ann his wife
11 James sonn of James Carenton by Bridgit his wife
11 Mary daughter of Richard Hayhurst by Mary his wife
13 Mary daughter of Booth chaderton by Ann his wife
18 Thomas son of William Punder by Mary his wife
18 Mary daughter of George Shepherd by Mary his wife
22 Eliz: daughter of Anthony Crotchrode by Ann his wife
23 William son of John Moore by Eleanor his wife
23 Joseph son of Joseph Dent by Mary his wife
27 Mary daughter of John Rogers by Mary his wife
29 Wm son of John Wilcox by Eliz. his wife

Sa: Freeman. Rect. * Edward Parr } Churchwardens

Christnings. 1694.

December.

2 Joshuai‡ son of Robt Rander by Eliz. his wife
2 Joseph son of Thomas Hull by Eliz. his wife
9 Mary daughter of Paul Margueritt by Ann his wife
9 Martha daughter of John Fletcher by Eliza his wife
16 James son of Edward Hankin by Katharin his wife
18 Thomas son of Giles Hinton by Eliz. his wife
23 Ursilla daughter of John Miller by Eliz: his wife
23 Fownes son of Humphry Fitz Herbert Esq. by Katharin his wife
27 John-Nichola son of Nichola Matten by Francis his wife
30 Ann daughter of Peter Lemoine by Ann his wife

* Blank in Register. ‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

January:

3 Edmund son of Benjamin Pemell by Margaret his wife
5 Eliz: daughter of John Warner by Ann his wife
6 Wm son of John Bradford by Mary his wife
6 Simon son of Simon Abthorp by Francis his wife
13 Sarah daughter of Wm Smith by Ann his wife
13 Thomas son of Richard Bentley by Katharin his wife
13 *
14 Benjamin son of Benjamin Bayly by Mary his wife
20 Ralp son of Charls Wooley by Katharin his wife
25 John son of Henery Stileman by Charitie his wife
27 Mary daughter of Charls Missal by Eliz. his wife
30 Ann daughter of John Fulkner by Ann his wife
31 Wm son of John Patrickson by Frazier his wife

February.

3 George son of John How by Eliz. his wife
3 John son of David Mitchell by Jane his wife
11 Mary daughter of John Keyling Esq. by Mary his wife
11 Eliz: daughter of John Bembridge by Sarah his wife
14 William son of Jonathan Gipps by Martha his wife
17 Rebekah daughter of Robt Pope by Mary his wife
17 John son of Matthew Edwards by Hannah his wife
26 Mary daughter of Samuel Bucknal by Margaret his wife

March.

1 Arthur son of Arthur Squibb deceasd by Mary his wife
4 Francis son of Godfry Horton by Ann his wife
4 Alice daughter of Wm Tirrell by Ellen his wife
6 Benjamin son of Benjamin Raye by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr — Nicholas Spalden, Edward Parr } Churchwardens.

Christnings. 169$\frac{4}{5}$.

March.

9 Matthew son of Matthew Winn by Mary his wife
10 John son of John Martin by Philip his wife
24 Elizabeth daughter of William Moberly by Margaret his wife

1695

27 Charls son of Charls Hurst by Mary his wife

April.

4 Lucy daughter of Michael Wright by Sarah his wife
10 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Stubbs by Mary his wife
12 Susannah daughter of Richard Fletcher by Mary his wife
14 Ann ye daughter of James Broomhall by Eliz: his wife
14 John ye son of John Hide by Deborah his wife
18 John ye son of Timothy Werge by Francis his wife
27 Deborah a Child found in Henrietta-street
28 Samuel ye son of John Righton by Sarah his wife
30 Ann ye daughter of James Albin by Ann his wife

May.

5 David ye son of David Gilbert by Mary his wife
5 Rebekah daughter of Samuel Showell by Ann his wife
7 Jane ye daughter of Basil Wood by Mary his wife
8 Elizabeth daughter of John Bell by Mary his wife

* Blank in Register.

9 Elizabeth & Sarah twins daughters of Thomas Goodship by Eliz: his wife
9 Stephen son of Guy Nicholson by Agnes his wife
12 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Steel by Hester his wife
12 Ann ye daughter of George Johnson by Martha his wife
16 Daniel ye son of Daniel Wyott by Judith his wife
18 Mary daughter of John Lewis by Mary his wife
21 John son of James Gilbert by Mary his wife
22 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Petty by Eliz: his wife
25 Jane ye daughter of Griffith Gailliams by Jane his wife
26 Henery son of Francis Clause by Mary his wife
26 Elizabeth daughter of John Howell by Mary his wife
30 Joseph son of Joseph Gronnos by Eliz: his wife

June.

1 Robert son of Robert Lawson by Grace his wife
2 Thomas son of Joseph Craner by Joan his wife
2 Edward son of William Clincutt by Mary his wife
5 William & Henery Twins sons of John Harris by Mary his wife
6 John son of Robert Hodson by Margaret his wife
10 William son of Thomas White by Jane his wife
14 Edmund son of John Goodwin by Mary his wife
16 Martha daughter of Richard Crow by Ann his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Christnings 1695.

June.

19 John son of Stephen Domaris by Amy his wife
20 Catharine daughter of Charls Tindal by Ann his wife
21 Robert son of Robert Glover by Eleanor his wife
23 Edward son of John Waller by Margaret his wife

July.

2 Elizabeth daughter of John Graves by Jane his wife
6 Edward son of William Guyon by Francis his wife
13 Francis son of Francis Thomson by Frances his wife
13 Henery son of Edward Harding by Eleanor his wife
14 Mary ye daughter of Mary Parker wid. by Richard Parker deceasd.
22 Edward son of Franis [*sic*] Peircy by Mary his wife
27 Charlot daughter of ye Hon^bl Henery Preistman Esq by Dame Mary his wife
27 Mary daughter of Thomas Brayny by Mary his wife
31 William ye son of Robert Graham by Barbara his wife
31 Sarah ye daughter of George Bird by Sarah his wife

August

2 Richard son of Richard Saunders by Margaret his wife
2 Mary daughter of John Hannum by Francis his wife
4 John son of Edmund Stagg by Artemesia his wife
4 John son of Richard Newman by Grace his wife
9 Mary daughter of James Desfountain by Margaret his wife
11 John son of Mattathias Otto by Katharin his wife
18 Henery ye son of Arnold Bush by Eliz: his wife
18 Thomas ye son of Matthew Smith by Eliz: his wife
19 Joseph son of Joseph Brewster by Eliz: his wife
21 Alexander ye son of Robert Gage by Mary his wife
21 Ann ye daughter of John Oneal by Mary his wife

27 W^{m} ye son of Wm Morine by Mary his wife
27 Thomas ye son of Thomas Hews by Sarah his wife
27 Isabella ye daughter of John Lloyd by Isabella his wife

September.

1 Cor ye son of Edward Biggerstaff by Judith his wife
4 Samuel ye son of Sam: Barber by Amy his wife
4 Mary a Parish-Child
4 Sarah ye daughter of Cornelius Heath by Mary his wife
5 Artemisa daughter of Thomas Smith by Mary his wife
8 John son of John Smith by Eliz. his wife
8 John son of Ferdinando Hide by Hellen his wife
10 Francis daughter of Henery Ranew by Francis his wife
14 Michael son of Richard Leeds by Martha his wife
15 Mary daughter of Thomas Cherrard by Ann his wife
21 W^{m} son of John Lucas by Ann his wife
22 Sarah ye daughter of Wm Ray Phobe his wife

SAM: FREEMAN Rect^{r}
Nicholas Spalden }
Edw: De Chair }

Christnings 1695.

Septemb.

23 Eliz: daughter of George Abbot by Barbara his wife
23 Grace daughter of David Jones by Martha his wife
29 Rose daughter of George Shute by Dorothy his wife
29 W^{m} son of Wm Perry by Eleanor his wife

October.

2. Eliz: daughter of Henery Strudwick by Eliz: his wife
8 Grace daughter of Thomas Clark by Sarah his wife
8 Ann daughter John Dibdal by Eliz. his wife
9 †Edward son of Thomas Coleburn by Mary his wife
9 Gerrard son of Gerrard Kirbie by Francis his wife
13 Charls son of John Lemoyn by Margaret his wife
13 Susanna daughter of John Bignal by Eliz: his wife
13 Bryan ye son of Alexander Baylie by Mary his wife
14 Judith daughter of Alexander Churchhill by Judith his wife
17 John son of Richard Hayhurst by Mary his wife
18 Francis daughter of Richard Harnage by Ann his wife
18 Mary daughter of Wm Reed by Francis his wife
20 Michael son of John Freeman by Mary his wife
27 Rose daughter of James Walker by Margaret his wife
30 W^{m} son of Jane Allen illegitimate

November

3 Robert son of Charls Longland by Eliz: his wife
3 Edward son of Russel Hodson by Lidia his wife
10 W^{m} ye son of James Young by Ann his wife
24 Thomas & John twins sons of George Carton by Joanna wife
24 Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson by Catharin his wife
25 Reginald son of Isaac Tully by Katharin his wife
27 Frances Chandois Parish-Child
28 Mary daughter of Wm Skimner by Mary his wife
28 Richard son of Richard Stonyer by Sarah his wife
28 W^{m} son of George Aylmore by Martha his wife

† Misplaced in Register.

Decemb.

1 Wm son of James Sherley by Mary his wife
1 Thomas son of John Cockbourn by Eliz. his wife
1 Peter son of Peter Bellon by Martha his wife
2 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Carr by Eliz: his wife
4 Wm son of James Jenning by Katharin his wife
8 Rachel daughter of Francis Stanyer by Isabel his wife
9 Benjamin son of John Moon by Rachel his wife
11 John son of John Hall by Susannah his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr. Nicholas Spalden, Edw. De Chair } Churchwardens

Christnings. 1695.

Decemb.

12 Thomas son of Wm Alexander by Mary his wife
17 Thomas son of Thomas Burton by Jane his wife
18 John son of Woodgate Tissard by Margaret his wife
19 James son of Robert Cranston by Hester his wife
23 Samuel son of David Lockly by Mary his wife
24 Thomas West Parish-Child
25 Wm Hart Parish Child
26 Giles son of Giles Hinton by Eliz: his wife
29 Ann daughter of Thomas Wayte by Ann his wife
29 Christian daughter of Ambrose Martyn by Eliz: his wife

January

6 Wm son of Edward Braxton by Ann his wife
9 Charls son of Charls Graham by Mary his wife
11 Edward son of Robert Rouse by Susan' his wife
12 Richard son of Maurice Thomas by Judith wife
12 Anna daughter of George Briggs‡ by Eliz: his wife
19 Ann daughter of John Gladman by Eliz: his wife
19 Samuel son of Peter Cartwright by Eliz: his wife
19 Catharin daughter of John Lover by Eliz: his wife
22 Joshuah Parish-Child
23 Sandals son of James How by Mary his wife
23 Joanna Parish-Child

February.

2 Tomazin daughter of Jaacob Pye by Tomazin his wife
9 Stephen son of John Wilson by Eliz: his wife
9 James son of John Haight by Mary his wife
11 Edmund son of Edmund Coles by Eliz: his wife
11 James son of Thomas Thomas of Lanbradal in Glamorgan by Mary his wife
16 Lætitia daughter of Sr Edward Ayscoghe by Mary his wife
20 Charitie Parish-Child
21 Thomas son of Thomas Kaire by Hannah his wife
27 Eliz: daughter of Nicholah Matteis by Francis his wife.

Sa: Freeman Rectr. Nicholas Spalden, Edw: De Chair } Churchwardens

Christnings. 1695

March.

3 Wm son of Thomas Bowyer by Ann his wife
8 Charls son of Charls Blake by Ann his wife
11 Peter son of Peter Deval by Prinsilla his wife

‡ Altered from "Bridgs."—Ed.

27[96] Thoresby son of Roger Hadress by Eliz: his wife
31 Ketlewel son of Richard Stubbins by Mary his wife

April. 1696.

1 Joseph son of John Crosby by Eliz: his wife
3 Anna Maria daughter of Thomas Parsons by Frances his wife
7 Eliz. daughter of Joseph Gronnouse by Eliz: his wife
9 Samuel son of John Bradford by Mary his wife
10 Joseph son of John Parsons by Mary his wife
19 Esther daughter of Thomas Stainsby by Sarah his wife
19 Henrietta daughter of Thomas Westwood by Jael his wife
23 Paul son of Paul Martial by Margaret his wife
25 Ann ye daughter of John Lockart by Ann his wife
26 George son of George Shepheard by Mary his wife

May.

5 John ye son of Richard Peers by Eliz: his wife
10 George ye son of Nathaniel Oldfield by Ann his wife
13 Henrietta daughter of Henery Henly by Kath. his wife
14 Eliz. daughter of Ralph Leek by Eliz. his wife
17 Henery son of Stephen Dumarry by Amy his wife
18 Martha a Parish Child
24 Edward son of John Fletcher by Elisa his wife
26 Son [*sic*] ye son of Griffith Guilliams by Jane his wife
26 Mary daughter of Basil Wood by Mary his wife
28 John ye son of Thomas Edwards by Mary his wife
29 Eliz: ye daughter of Thomas Laundre by Letice his wife
31 Susan' daughter of Thomas Paumer by Susan' his wife
31 John-Robert ye son of James Calignon by Jane his wife.

June.

2 Thomas a Parish-Child
4 William son of John Graves by Jane his wife
7 Diana daughter of John Waller by Margaret his wife
11 Sarah daughter of John Winckless by Martha his wife
11 Henery son of James Albin by Ann his wife

Sa: Freeman
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw: De Chair }

Christnings. An° Dni. 1696.

June.

13 George son of Thomas Simson by Katharin his wife
15 Helena daughter of Wm Walker by Ann his wife
16 Martha daughter of Alexander Streton by Mary his wife
16 John son of Benjamin Baylie by Mary his wife
19 Robert ye son of Robert Tayler by Honour his wife
21 Isabel daughter of John Hough by Eliz. his wife
21 Sarah daughter of Daniel Wyat by Judith his wife
21 Arabella daughter of John Hackwell by Ann his wife
30. Samuel son of Samuel Showwell by Ann his wife

July.

13 George son of Francis Pedworth by Susan' his wife
13 Gilbert a Parish-Child
17 Thomas son of Thomas Allen by Isabella his wife
19 Martha daughter of Wm Negus by Abigal his wife
19 Barbara daughter of Hen: Walsh by Eliz: his wife

20 John son of John Freind by Mary his wife
27 Mary ye daughter of Benjamin Ray by Mary his wife
29 Frances daughter of Patrick Mackdugall by Ann his wife

August.

3 Eliz: daughter of Abraham Andrews by Margaret his wife
6 W^m son of John Burges by Eliz. his wife
6 James son of Robert Hodson by Margaret his wife
9 Henrietta Maria daughter of John Negust by Eliz: his wife
11 Mary daughter of John Howard illegitimate
12 Henery son of Christian Henery Olderop by Alice his wife
14 Benjamin son of Sam: Dunklin by Mary his wife
20 Sarah daughter of Henery Stileman by Charitie his wife.
23 Ann ye daughter of Rich: Hodgson by Ann his wife
23 Richard son of Thomas Causton by Ann his wife
25 Thomas son of John Wilmot by Eliz: his wife
25 Thomas son of John Coppin Esq. by Ann his wife
27 John son of Thomas Hull by Sarah his wife
28 Ann daughter of John Harrison by Eliz. his wife

September

4 Robert son of Robert Thomas by Alice his wife
6 Margaret daughter of Wm Smith by Honour his wife
11 George son of George Newman by Mary his wife

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw. De Chair }

Christnings. 1696

September.

13 John son of John Morse by Hannah his wife
15 Frances daughter of Wm Guyon by Frances his wife
17 Hesther daughter of Thomas Steel by Hesther his wife
17 Ann ye daughter of John Wadsworth by Alice his wife
26 Joan daughter of John Hill by Mary his wife

October

1 Bridget daughter of Nevel Wheatherly by Rebekah his wife
1 Ann daughter of John Dawny by Mary his wife
3 Sarah daughter of Francis Pierce by Mary his wife
4 Mary daughter of George‡ Ratcliff by Sarah his wife
5 Christian daughter of John Angel by Christian his wife
8 James son of James Ellis by Sarah his wife
8 John son of Richard Stonyer by Sarah his wife
9 †Judeth daughter of Stotus Bury by Ann his wife. Aged 13.
11 Michael son of Timothy Werg by Francis his wife
12 John son of Joseph Brewster by Eliz: his wife
15 Richard son of Richard Fletcher by Mary his wife
18 Sarah daughter of Thomas Hews by Sarah his wife
22 John son of John Cockbourn by Eliz' his wife
30 Mary daughter of Thomas Burdet by Mary his wife

November

1 W^m son of John Jones by Mary his wife
1 Mary daughter of Edward Milbourn by Joyce his wife
4 Mary daughter of John Spence by Eliz. his wife
5 Walter son of Alexander Ormiston by Isabella his wife

‡ Written over "Joh."—ED. † Misplaced in Register.

12 Susannah daughter of John Hall by Tabitha his wife
12 Eliz : daughter of John Jenkins by Margaret his wife
14 Thomas & John twins sons of Thomas Giles by Mary his wife
15 Samuel son of David Cossamasheire by Alice his wife
16 Emanuel a Parish-Child
17 Richard son of John Algar by Ann his wife
17 Edward son of Samuel Eales by Isabella his wife
19 Peter son of Samuel Collier by Susannah his wife
28 David son of Wm Thomson by Eliz. his wife
30 Thomas son of Isaac Tully by Katharine his wife

Sa : Freeman. Rectr.
* } Churchwardens
Edw De Chair

December. 1696

Christnings

3 Arabella daughter of James Gilbert by Mary his wife
4 Peter & Matthew twins sons of Wm Cartwright by Mary his wife
4 David son of Jaacob [*sic*] Collivaux by Mary his wife
6 Wm son of Wm Sansum by Ann his wife
6 Eliz. daughter of John Bignal by Eliz his wife
6 Eliz. daughter of Cornelius Heath by Mary his wife
11 Margaret daughter of George Byng by Margaret his wife
13 Rebekah daughter of James Broomhal by Eliz. his wife
13 John son of John Willet by Eliz. his wife
15 John son of George Barns by Ann his wife
16 John son of Wm Tomson by Mary his wife
20 Christian daughter of James Forbee by Hesther his wife
20 Martin son of Robert Rouse by Susan' his wife
21 Wm son of Wm Gibson
21 Wm son of Thomas White by Jane his wife
23 Dorothy daughter of Richard Hay-hurst by Bridget his wife
26 Mary daughter of Francis Maskull by Anna his wife
27 Stephen son of James Young by Ann his wife
29 Samuel son of James Bogdune by Eliz : his wife
29 Jonathan son of Jonathan Matthewe by Mary his wife

January.

1 Richard son of John Newton by Katharin his wife
3 Eliz. daughter of Matthias Otto by Katharine his wife
3 Cæsarea daughter of Nevil Fain by Cesarea his wife
3 John son of Samuel Bucknab by Margaret his wife
8 Ann daughter of Thomas Gregory by Mary his wife
10 Hesther daughter of George Bride by Sarah his wife
10 George son of Charls Frost by Penelope his wife
12 Mary daughter of Thomas Roberts by Mary his wife
13 Stephen son of Stephen Slaughter by Judith his wife
17 Peter son of Paul Margueret by Ann his wife
17 Mary daughter of Timothy Cane by Margaret his wife
20 Faith daughter of Samuel Heather by Faith his wife

Sa : Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw : De Chair

Christnings. 169$\frac{6}{7}$. January.

21 Eliz : daughter of Giles Hinton by Eliz. his wife
23 Wm a Parish-Child

* Blank in Register.

24 Joseph son of James Lane by Mary his wife
24 Mary daughter of Charls Tindal by Ann his wife.

Febr.

1 Gabriel Hart a Parish-Child.
3 Letitia daughter of James Dolten by Mary his wife
9 Thomas ye son of Thomas Bruce by Martha his wife
11 Sarah daughter of Hamblin Steward by Joan his wife
11 Charls son of Matthew Holland by Jane his wife
14 Nicholas son of Wm Clincutt by Mary his wife
14 Edward son of Edward Cope by Susan' his wife
15 Brigitt daughter of Wm Elson Esq. by Bridget his wife
15 Ann daughter of Hutley in ye Church.
17 Rachel daughter of Wm Powel by Katharin his wife
17 Mary daughter David Edwards by Eliz : his wife
21 Thomas son of John Green by Ann his wife
21 Richard son of Richard Stubbs by Mary his wife
21 Thomas son of Charls Blake by Ann his wife
25 Martha daughter of Richard Petty by Eliz : his wife
26 Thomas a Parish-Child

March. 169$\frac{6}{7}$

3 Henery son of Henery Rainey by Francis his wife
4 Sarah daughter of Arnold Bush by Eliz : his wife
7 Eliz : daughter of Thomas Lloyd by Mary his wife
9 Henrietta-Maria daughter of Henery Holmes by Mary his wife
10 Ann daughter of Robert Britall‡ by Ann his wife
11 W^m son of Wm Fitz-Zachary by Mary his wife
14 W^m son of Thomas Hodgson by Katharin his wife
14 Mary daughter of George Carton by Joanna his wife
14 Sylvester son of Sylvester Russell by Ann his wife
18 Anthony son of John Warner by Ann his wife
18 Robert son of Robert Cranston by Esther his wife
21 Phillip son of Richard Keye by Mary his wife
28 Samuel son of Henery Strudwick by Eliz : his wife

April. 1697

1 Eleanor daughter of John Bell by Mary his wife
5 Arabella daughter of Josiah James by Eliz : his wife

Sa : Freeman Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw : De Chair }

Christnings. 1697. April.

6 Jane daughter of Edward Lee by Eliz : his wife
6 W^m son of Francis Clause by Margaret his wife
14 Edward a Parish-Child
22 Mary a Parish-Child daughter of Mary Boughton
30 Thomas son of Thomas Smith by Ann his wife

May.

9 John son of John Temple by Rebekah his wife
16 Mary French. Adult.
16 W^m son of George Shepheard by Mary his wife
20 Martin son of Booth Chaderton§ by Ann his wife
25 Hannah daughter of John Mitchell by Mary his wife
27 Margaret Wicket a Parish-Child.

‡ Altered from "Britoll."—Ed. § Altered from "Chatterton."—Ed.

30 Francis son of John Ford by Dorothy his wife
30 Edward son of Richard Caton by Katharin his wife·

June

2 Sarah Piazza' a Parish-Child
4 W^m son of John Haight by Mary his wife
4 Sarah daughter of Nichola Matteif by Frances his wife
6 Ann ye daughter of Charls King by Dorothy his wife
8 John son of John Righton by Sarah his wife
10 Rebekah daughter of Thomas Elton by Sarah his wife
19 Richard son of Henery Simson by Margaret his wife
20 Eliz. daughter of Charls Fuller by Eliz: his wife
23 James son of James Whalley by Alice his wife
26 Agnes daughter of Joseph Whittock by Frances his wife
30 Henery son of Wm Guyon by Frances his wife

July.

4 Christopher son of John Tedd by Ann his wife
4 Matthew son of John Crosby by Eliz: his wife
8 John son of John Smith by Frances his wife
13 Eliz: daughter of John Dibdale by Eliz his wife
20 Mary daughter of Edward Greensted by Martha his wife
22 Margary daughter of Thomas Brayne by Mary his wife
25 John son of Stephen Dumerry by Ann his wife
27 Eliz: daughter of Matthew Wing by Eliz: his wife
28 Anthony son of Thomas Tranter by Eliz: his wife
31 W^m son of Edward Braxton by Ann his wife

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Edw. De Chair }

Christnings. 1697.

August.

3 Henery son of Henery Wilder by Ann his wife
4 Mary & Eliz: twin daughters of Rich. Milliship by Mary his wife
8 Edward son of George Birch by Susan' his wife
10 George son of Sarah Cooper
10 Mary daughter of Edward Hankins by Katharin his wife
16 Mary Daughter of Robt. Hodson by Margaret his wife
16 Eliz: daughter of John Freind by Mary his wife
19 Katharin ye daughter of George Brown by Katharin his wife
19 Triphena daughter of John Patrickson by Frazier his wife
23 W^m ye son of Wm Terrill by Ellen his wife
23 Charitie a Parish-Child
23 Katharin daughter of Thomas Rice by Susan' his wife
24 Ellen daughter of Frederick Hide by Ellen his wife
25 Robert sonn of Russel Hodgson by Lidia his wife
26 Thomas son of Thomas Evans by Margaret his wife
28 Robt son of John Benbridge by Sarah his wife
31 Mary daughter of Daniel Wyat by Judith his wife

September.

3 Rainy daughter of Andrew Dubal by Magdalen his wife
7 Edward son of Matthew Coleman by Lyce his wife
14 Artemisa daughter of Joseph Cranor by Joan his wife
14 Martha daughter of George Aylmer by Martha his wife
19 Richard son of Richard Fletcher by Mary his wife
21 George son of George Webb by Eliz· his wife

22 Mary Piazza Parish-Child
23 Elizabeth daughter of Phillip Brigham by Mary his wife
24 W^m son of Richard Stonyer by Sarah his wife
30 Richard son of John Angel by Christian his wife
30 Mary daughter of Thomas Russel by Martha his wife

October.

3 Alexander son of Alexander Stretton by Mary his wife
10 Hannah daughter of Wm Perry by Eleanor his wife
21 Mary daughter of Thomas Wheatly by Hannah his wife
21 Walter son of Macdollup by Eliz: his wife

SA: FREEMAN. Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Tho: Grabwick
Edw: De Chair

Chistnings. 1697

21 John son of Nathaniel Duke by Susan' his wife
24 John son of John Baker by Sarah his wife
30 Dorothy a Parish-Child

November

4 Judith daughter of Edward Bickestaff by Judith his wife
6 Eliz: daughter of Jaacob [*sic*] Collivox by Mary his wife
8 Charitie a Parish-Child.
9 Mary daughter of Thomas‡ Arne by Margaret his wife
21 George son of George Shute by Dorothy his wife
22 William son of Arthur Bush Esq. by Mary his wife
26 Mary daughter of Gerrard Elwayes by Margaret his wife
27 Richard son of Robt Graham by Barbara his wife
28 Edi daughter of Roger Handcock by Eliz. his wife
28 Jane daughter of John Kemp by Jane his wife
29 Ralp son of Sam: Bucknal by Margaret his wife

December

2 Henery son of John Wilmot by Eliz. his wife
5 Leach son of Robt Glover by Eleanor his wife
5 Mary daughter of Wm Thomson by Eliz his wife
6 John-Warwick son of John Sparling by Mary his wife
6 W^m son of Wm Williams by Eliz. his wife
12 W^m son of Maurice Thomas By Judith his wife
12 Mary daughter of Patrick Culverson by Mary his wife
12 Joseph son of Joseph Dent by Mary his wife
17 Paul son of Abraham Demombra by Mary his wife
17 Mary ye daughter of Margaret Newton by *
20 Abraham a Parish-Child
21 Robt son of Thomas Gregory by Mary his wife
23 Henery son of John Johnson by Sarah his wife
25 James son of John Waller by Margaret his wife
26 John son of Richard Nipping by Francis his wife
27 Ann daughter of Richard Trevanion by Ann his wife
27 Thomas son of Henery Harwood by Eliz. his wife

SA: FREEMAN
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
*

Christnings. 1697

December

27 Mary-Ann daughter of Cornelius Heath by Mary his wife

‡ An erasure.—ED. * Blank in Register.

29 Wm son of John Parr by Ann his wife
29 Abraham a Parish-Child
29 Leonard a Parish-Child
30 John son of George Bing by Margaret his wife
30 Ann-Maria daughter of George Bride by Sarah his wife

January.

1 John a Parish-Child
7 Abram a Parish Child
9 William son of Richard Price by Mary his wife
10 Martha daughter of Richard Colton by Piaria his wife
11 Hannah daughter of Richard Cowper by Hannah his wife
13 Henery son of Wm Maurice by Barbara his wife
16 Hannah daughter of John Bancroft by Mercy his wife
18 Katharine daughter of Samuel Heather by Faith his wife
19 Wm son of William Thomson by Mary his wife
27 Diana daughter of Wm Sansom by Ann his wife
30 Thomazin daughter of Jaacob Pie by Thomazin his wife
30 Bridgitt daughter of James Calignion by Jane his wife
31 Charls son of Christopher Pulsford by Eliz. his wife

Feb.

6 Samuel ye son of Sam: Roberts by Eliz: his wife
6 John son of Michael Ball by Mary his wife
7 Ann Daughter of Paul Marguaret by Ann his wife
8 Sam: son of Sam: Hawkes by Esther his wife
14 Eliz. daughter of Joseph Brustow by Eliz: his wife
17 Katharin daughter of Benjamin Cook by Kath. his wife
17 Francis son of Francis Pierce by Ann his wife
18 Sam: son of Thomas Clark by Sarah his wife
20 Thomas son of James Hunter by Eliz. his wife
20 Dinah-Adriana daughter of John St John by Swanne his wife
20 Frances Daughter of Frances Thomson by Rebekah his wife
21 Francis Daughter of Patrick Mackdoghall by Ann his wife
22 Wm & Edward twins sons of John Cockbourn by Eliz: his wife

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
Will Francklyn }

Christning. 1697.

22 Sarah daughter of John Dawny by Mary his wife
23 Judith daughter of Thomas Gamblin by Eliz his wife
24 Jane daughter of Thomas White by Jane his wife
24 Mary daughter of Garrard Stockton by Eliz: his wife
24 Robt Edwards a Parish-Child
26 James Gifford a Parish-Child
27 Charls son of Charls Cordel by Eliz. his wife

March.

1 James son of James Bogdon by Eliz: his wife
2 Frances ye daughter of James Gilbert by Mary his wife
2 John son of John Groscourt by Frances his wife
3 John son of Gerrard Lockman by Sarah his wife
4 Algernoon [*sic*] son of Mary Owen. illeg.
6 Eliz: daughter of Henery Cosins by Jane his wife
10 James son of John Dunklin by Lœtice his wife
14 Wm son of Peter Bryant by Gertrude his wife
20 Michael son of Michael Rudd by Eliz: his wife

20 John son of John Bignal by Eliz: his wife
24 Mary Simons a Parish-Child
27[98] John son of John Jenkins by Margaret his wife

April. 1698.

3 W^m son of James How by Mary his wife
3 Mary daughter of John Quarterman by Ann his wife
4 Simon son of Wm Elson by Bridget his wife
6 William son of William Powel by Katharin his wife
6 Eliz. daughter of Isaac Tully by Katharin his wife
7 Ellen daughter of Chals [*sic*] Misson by Eliz his wife
10 Eliz: daughter of Charls Godby by Ann his wife
10 Eliz: daughter of James de Fountain by Margaret his wife
16 Katharina daughter of Jonas Gronnous by Eliz: his wife
17 Eliz: daughter of John Smith by Elz. his wife
20 W^m son of Henery Heasman by Ann his wife
24 Daniel son of Elias Trap and by Grace his wife
27 Phillis daughter of Ann Clark. Parish-Child.
27 Lœtitia daughter of Owen Bentley by Sarah his wife
30 George son of Richard‡ Petty by Eliz: his wife

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
*

Christnings. 1698.

May.

5 Margaret Daughter of Charls Tyndall by Ann his wife
10 Sarah daughter of John Ellis by Sarah his wife
13 Anna-Maria daughter of Charls Blake by Ann his wife
13 Hannah daughter of Richard Newman by Grace his wife
15 John son of John Jones by Mary his wife
15 Eliz. daughter of John Wadsworth by Alice his wife
18 Nicholas son of Wm Alexander by Mary his wife
20 Charls son of Sr Edward Ayscoghe by Mary his wife
22 Thomas son of Wm Perry by Ann his wife
25 Martha Daughter of Wm Stephenson Aged 17

June.

2 Eliz: daughter of Edward Lee by Eliz: his wife
9 Eliz. daughter of John Morris by Eliz: his wife
9 James son of John Spence by Eliz. his wife
13 George son of Wm Negus by Abigal his wife
13 Sylvanus son of John Jones by Mary his wife
14 Thomas son of Robt Gage by Mary his wife
15 George son of John Fletcher by Alicia his wife
22 Hannah daughter of Conrade Lill by Sarah his wife
26 Eliz. daughter of George Shepheard by Mary his wife
26 Thomas son of Matthew Smith by Eliz: his wife
28 Margaret daughter of Hen: Balingham by Mary his wife
28 John King. Parish Child.
29 Peter son of Wm Cartwright by Mary his wife

July.

10 Eliz. a Parish-Child
13 Ann daughter of John Parsons by Mary his wife
19 Henery son of John Harnage by Mercie his wife
19 Gabriel son of Arnold Bush by Eliz. his wife

‡ "Cratcherode" erased.—ED. * Blank in Register.

24 Sarah daughter of Charls Smith by Eliz: his wife
31 Benjamin son of Sa: Showell by Ann his wife

Sa: Freeman, Rect[r]
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
*

Christnings. 1698.

August

2 Samuel son of John Righton by Sarah his wife
7 Judith daughter of Nicholas Freeze by Judith his wife
8 Samuel son of Sa: Amery by Margaret his wife
11 Margaret daughter of Alexander Makenler by Ann his wife
12 Ann daughter of John Swann by Anna his wife
13 ‡Richard son of James Terril by Jane his wife
14 Lewis son of W[m] Smith by Honoa his wife
14 Mary daughter of Gerrard Kirbie by Francis his wife
16 Henery son of James Albin by Ann his wife
21 Charitie-James a Parish-Child
27 Thomas son of Thomas Pierce by Martha his wife
29 Ann daughter of George Barns by Ann his wife

September

1 Bartholomew a Parish-Child.
4 John son of Edward Harding by Ellen his wife
11 Eliz: daughter of John Moss by Eliz: his wife
15 Edmund son of Edmund Lloyd by Martha his wife
15 Samuel son of Samuel Collier by Susan' his wife
16 Jane daughter of W[m] Luke by Mary his wife
26 Jane daughter of Isaac§ Collivaux by Jane his wife
28 Thomas son of Sam: Barber by Amy his wife
28 Charls son of Matthew Oliver by Mary his wife

October

2 Eliz: daughter of John Simons by Eliz: his wife
5 Rose daughter of Francis Okely by Mary his wife
6 Anna-Maria daughter of Thomas Steel by Hester his wife
12 W[m] son of W[m] Turton by Ann his wife
19 Ann daughter of Thomas Causton by Ann his wife
21 Margaret daughter of James Walker by Margaret his wife
23 Eliz: daughter of Charls Mackenen by Eliz: his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect[r]
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.
*

Christnings. 169$\frac{8}{9}$

October

30 Alexander son of Charls Swinton by Alice his wife
30 W[m] son of W[m] Baucock by Mary his wife
30 Sarah Daughter of Henery Stileman by Charitie his wife

November.

1 Ann daughter of Tho: Desmore by Eliz: his wife
6 W[m] son of Tho: Hews by Sarah his wife
12 Frances a Parish-Child
20 Sarah daughter of W[m] Walker by Ann his wife
21 Laurence Hart a Parish Child
22 Bridget daughter of Thomas Smith by Ann his wife

* Blank in Register. ‡ "Tu" erased.—Ed.
§ Altered from "Charls."—Ed.

24 Rachel daughter of Thomas Allen by Isabella his wife
24 Wm son of Sam: Bucknal by Margaret his wife
25 Sarah daughter of Roger Hardress by Eliz his wife

December

6 Eliz: daughter of Francis Pebworth by Susan' his wife
10 Wm York a Parish-Child
11 Barbara daughter of Robert Harding by Mary his wife
14 Martha daughter of Matthew Edwards by Hannah his wife
15 Wm son of Josias Norman by Sarah his wife
22 Jaacob son of Isaac Maynard by Eliz his wife
24 Georg a Parish-Child
25 Jane daughter of Richard Thomas by Eliz: his wife
25 Charls son of John Johnson by Sarah his wife
27 Mary daughter of John Street by Mary his wife
28 Thomas Church a Parish-Child
28 Mary daughter of Jaacob Collivaux by Mary his wife
29 Matthew son of Walter Archer by Catharin his wife
31 Hutton son of Thomas Totthall‡ by Alice his wife

January.

1 John son of Joseph Winchip by Jane his wife
1 Eliz. daughter of Wm Haddon by Hesther his wife
2 Sam: son of Simon New by Honour his wife
4 Sam: son of Wm Thomson by Mary his wife
4 Wm son of Abram de Mombray by Mary his wife
6 Robt son of Francis Maskull by Anna§ his wife
6 James son of James Gaddis by Margaret his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
*

Christnings. 169$\frac{8}{9}$

January.

7 Thomas son of Nevil Witherly by Rebekah his wife
8 Ann daughter of Robt Rouse by Susan his wife
8 Phebe daughter of Clement Magnus by Flower his wife
10 Lucretia daughter of Edward Harwood by Rachel his wife
15 John son of Valentin Winn by Ann his wife
15 Katharina daughter of Thomas Baxter by Ann his wife
16 Wm son of Wm Slade by Mary his wife
18 George son of Robt Brown by Martha his wife
22 Sarah daughter of Rich. Price by Mary his wife
23 Mose son of Wm Prate by Lidia his wife
23 Margaret daughter of Daniel Jones by Sicil his wife
26 Jane daughter of John Jaackson [*sic*] by Mary his wife
26 Mary daughter of Peter Weeks by Martha his wife
29 Ann Daughter of George Ratcliff by Sarah his wife
29 James son of Thomas Gamling by Eliz: his wife

February.

9 Martha daughter of Edward Greensted by Martha his wife
10 Richard ye son of Samuel Parker by Ann his wife
12 Sarah daughter of George Spencer by Sarah his wife
12 Ann daughter of Francis Clause by Margaret his wife
15 Joseph son of John Dawny by Mary his wife
19 Mary daughter of Henery Morgan by Rebekah his wife

‡ Altered from "Hookhall."—Ed. § "H" erased.—Ed.
* Blank in Register.

24 Wm son of Wm Colcott by Frances his wife
27 Eliz. a Parish-Child
27 Thomas son of John Bignal by Eliz: his wife
28 Christian a Parish-Child
28 Eliz: daughter of Joseph Brewsto by Eliz: his wife.

March.

3 Annesloe son of John Balchen by Susan' his wife
3 Henery son of Henery Carter by Mary his wife
4 Laurence a Parish Child
6 John son of Thomas Rich by Susan his wife
6 Eliz: daughter of Wm Thomson by Eliz: his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.
John Martyn }

Christnings. 1698.

March.

7 Edmund son Andrew Crispe by Mary his wife
7 Ratcliff son of Ralph Butterworth by Eliz. his wife
12 Richard son of Richard Walters by Kath: his wife
12 Edward son of Edward Reinolds by Mary his wife
14 Letithea daughter of Sr Tho: Tipping by Ann his wife
16 Alexander son of John Angel by Christian his wife
18 Thomas son of John Cockbourn by Eliz: his wife
18 Mark son of Richard Stubbs by Mary his wife
23 John son of Richard Wilkins by Ann his wife

March. 1699.

27 †Thomas son of Georg Brown by Kath. his wife
28 Mary daughter of Thomas Baker by Mary his wife
28 Eliz: daughter of John Wilkinson by Ann his wife
31 Richard-John son of John Smith by Eliz: his wife

April.

2 Macrina daughter of Wm Baber Esq. by Margaret his wife
2 John son of Thomas Barret by Mary his wife
4 Jane daughter of Isaac Tully by Kath. his wife
9 Martha daughter of Tho: Cross by Martha his wife
10 Wm son of Richard Newman by Grace his wife
11 Ann daughter of John Saunderson by Eliz: his wife
11 Thomas son of John Hall by Tabitha his wife
12 James son of Nathaniel Duke by Susan' his wife
13 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Davis by Mary his wife
13 Frances daughter of James Gilbert by Mary his wife
16 Sarah daughter of John Banbridge by Sarah his wife
20 Eliz: daughter of Edward Barber by Hannah his wife
20 Thomas son of George Noy by Esther his wife
21 Christian Porch a Parish-Child
23 Esther daughter of Thomas White by Jane his wife
23 Edward son of Peter Daval by Priscilla his wife
23 Susan' daughter of Wm Gowlet by Susan' his wife
30 Eliz: daughter of Stephen Kneebon by Katharin his wife

Sa: Freeman. Rectr
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
John Martyn }

† Misplaced in Register.

Christnings. 1699.

May.

3 Franis [*sic*] son of James Law by Mary his wife
5 John son of Henery Terril by Jane his wife
7 Matthew son of Matthew Manning by Ann his wife
7 William son of Alexander Bayne by Lydia his wife
13 Charls son of Charls Misson by Eliz: his wife
17 Mary Joyner aged about 17 years
20 Andrew Bow a Parish-Child
20 Thomas Mayden a Parish Child
21 Christiana daughter of Richard Fletcher by Mary his wife
23 Artemisia daughter of Edmund Stagg by Artemisia his wife
24 John son of John Freind by Mary his wife
25 Ann & Henrietta daughters of John Warner by Ann his wife
28 Jane daughter of George Row by Mabal his wife
28 Russel son of Russel Hodson by Lidia his wife

June

8 Samuel son of Sam: Heather by Faith his wife
11 Sarah daughter of Tho: Bigg by Sarah his wife
12 John son of Wm Elson Esq. by Bridget his wife
12 Frances daughter of Francis Stanier by Isabella his wife
15 John son of Gilbert Heron by Margaret his wife
18 Ralp son of John Quaterman by Ann his wife
20 Mary daughter of John Groscourt by Frances his wife
22 Margaret daughter of John Macculloch by Eliz: his wife
25 Katharin daughter of Charls Cordel by Eliz: his wife
25 Benjamin son of Benjamin Knight by Mary his wife
29 Ann daughter of Henery Cousins by Jane his wife

July.

1 Eliz: daughter of John Briggins by Mary his wife
2 Thomas son of Joseph Mansfield by Joanna his wife
4 Mary daughter of Robt Graham by Barbara his wife
4 Thomas son of John Baker by Sarah his wife
9 Thomas son of Robt Milward by Mary his wife
9 Jane daughter of George Shepheard by Mary his wife

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r^
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens
John Martyn }

Christnings. 1699.

July.

13 John son of John Dunklin by Lœtice his wife
14 Margaret daughter of John Crosby by Eliz: his wife
23 Anna-Katharina daughter of John Mitsel by Mary his wife
27 Sarah daughter of Israel Hopper by Sarah his wife
30 Peter son of Paul Lemoin by Joanna his wife

August.

2 Aubery son of Henery Olderup by Alice his wife
3 James son of Alexander Stretton by Mary his wife
4 Richard son of Richard Stonyer‡ by Sarah his wife
6 Anna-Maria daughter of John Waller by Margaret his wife
6 John son of John Shepheard by Jane his wife
8 Letice daughter of Arnold Bush by Eliz: his wife
9 Richard son of Edmund LLoyd by Martha his wife
13 Ann daughter of John Reynolds by Mary his wife

‡ Written over an erasure.—ED.

21 Susan' daughter of Robert Bright Hall by Ann his wife
22 W^m son of John Bell by Mary his wife
24 Bangley son of Thomas Edwards by Mary his wife
24 Mary daughter of John Latus by Dorothy his wife
25 Ann King a Parish-Child

September

3 Mary daughter of Henery Branson by Mary his wife
5 James son of Patrick Culverson by Mary his wife
8 Katharin daughter of Nichola Matteis by Francis his wife
9 Mary daughter of Carew Reynel by Eliz: his wife
10 Martha-Lucy daughter of Wm Thomson by Mary his wife
10 John son of Christopher Crispin by Eliz: his wife
25 Margaret daughter of Edward Bond by Mary his wife

October

1 Jane daughter of John Whitlinngton by Eliz: his wife
1 Sybil daughter of Wm Bridges by Mary his wife
1 Eliz: daughter of Robert Thomas by Alice his wife
4 W^m son of James Bogdon by Eliz: his wife
9 Gerrard son of Gerrard Elwes by Margaret his wife
11 Ralph son of Phillip Kensey by Jane his wife
14 Mary daughter of James Cunningham by Barbara his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Nicholas Spalden } Churchwardens.
*

Christnings. 1699.

October

15 Michael son of Michael Ball by Mary his wife
15 Susan' daughter of Richard Petty by Eliz his wife
20 Thomas son of Samuel Amery by Margaret his wife
29 Samuel son of John Temple by Rebekah his wife
30 Joyce daughter of Wm Sansom by Ann his wife

November.

5 Thomas son of John Roberson K^t of Denson-Hall in Suffolf [*sic*] by Dame Amie his wife
7 Martha daughter of Thomas Pierce by Martha his wife
7 Richard son of Edward Bickerstaff by Judith his wife
7 Francis son of Wm Fidel by Eliz: his wife
7 Mary daughter of John Smith by Frances his wife
9 David son of Sa: Collier by Susan' his wife
9 Mary daughter of Benajor Barret by Mary his wife
12 Mary daughter of Edmund Rayworth by Dorothy his wife
16 Joseph son of Thomas Hodson by Katharine his wife
17 Margaret daughter of Giles Hinton by Eliz: his wife
19 W^m son of Wm Barns by Deborah his wife
19 W^m son of John Fletcher by Elisia his wife
23 Thomas son of Owen Betley by Sarah his wife
25 Ann Hart a Parish-Child
25 Mary daughter of John Eliot by Jane his wife
27 Hannah daughter of James Albin by Ann his wife
30 Margaret daughter of Robert Hodson by Margaret his wife

December

3 Tracia daughter of Charls Blake by Ann his wife
7 W^m son of Wm Dufkin by Frances his wife
10 Naomi daughter of Charls Jackson by Mary his wife

* Blank in Register.

10 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Kingdom by Joan his wife
11 Edward son of George Abbot by Barbara his wife
13 Mary daughter of John Morrice by Eliz: his wife
19 Katharin daughter of Richard Lewis by Margaret his wife
21 Edward York Parish-Child
23 Richard son of Richard Tayler by Margaret his wife
27 James son of James Hawley by Eliz: his wife
27 Richard son of Richard Nipping by Frances his wife
27 Eliz: daughter of Henery Heasman by Eliz: his wife
31 Wm son of Cornelius Heath by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
* } Churchwardens.
John Martyn

Christnings. Jan: $\frac{1699}{700}$

January

7 Mary daughter of Thomas Tothall by Alice his wife
13 John son of Alexander Mackenteer by Ann his wife
14 Diana daughter of Thomas Gamblin by Eliz: his wife
15 Ann James a Parish Child
16 Katharin daughter of Arthur Colcot by Kath. his wife
19 Diana daughter of Wm Gnash by Mary his wife
21 Jonathan son of George Shute by Dorothy his wife
23 Thomas son of Wm Luke by Mary his wife
24 Eliz: daughter of Wm Swell by Bridget his wife
28 Edward son of Edward Stavely by Eliz: his wife

February.

1 Richard James a Parish-Child
1 John son of Sa: Bucknal by Margaret his wife
5 Thomasin daughter of Wm Prat by Lidia his wife
7 Walter son of Walter Dorrel by Mary his wife
8 Thomas Bedford a Parish-Child
8 George son of Thomas Clark by Sarah his wife
18 Wm son of George Jones by Margaret his wife
18 Ann daughter of Francis Thomson by Rebeccah his wife
19 Jane daughter of John Patrickson by Frazier his wife
20 Robt son of John Balchen by Susan' his wife
22 Robt son of Robt Barnes by Mary his wife
25 Mary daughter of Francis Rawbone by Joanna his wife
25 Mary daughter of Wm Sayer by Eliz: his wife
26 Mary daughter of Andrew Newbury‡ by Hannah his wif
27 Rupert son of Wm Thomson by Mary his wife

March.

1 Joanna daughter of Walter Bray by Joanna his wif
3 Benjamin son of Melchior Spruingby by Mary his wife
4 Gage Dyal a Parish-Child
4 Frances Mayden a Parish Child
6 Amy James Parish-Child
6 Thomas son of Sr Tho: Tipping Bart by Lady Ann his wife
7 Thomas Porch. Parish Child

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Charles Hooper

* Blank in Register. ‡ Altered from "Newbery."—Ed.

March. 1699. Christnings.

13 Charls son of Wm Alexander by Mary his wife
17 Matthew son of John Norris by Eliz: his wife
17 Frances daughter of Joseph Soden by Mary his wife
20 Matthew Russel Parish-Child
24 Thomas son of John Jackson by Mary his wife

1700

31. Mary daughter of Francis Pierce by Mary his wife
31 Crosland son of Wm Turane by Jane his wife

April. 1700.

1 Esther-Maria daughter of John Smith by Eliz: his wife
7 John son of Evan Jones by Eliz: his wife
10 Valentin son of John Cockbourn by Eliz: his wife
11 Thomas son of Thomas Morgan by Ann his wife
18 Edward son of Walter Archer by Katharin his wife
21 John son of LLoyd by Mary his wif
21 Joseph son of Wm Callo by Margaret his wife
22 Henery son of Henery Walsh by Mary his wife
28 Gidney son of John Phillips by Mary his wife

May.

2 Abraham son of Andrew Meuve by Ann-Joyce his wife
2 Eleanor daughter of George Noy by Esther his wife
8 Robert son of Joseph Brewster by Eliz: his wife
11 Thomas son of Leister Prior by Margaret his wife
12 Mary Daughter of Michael Chequer by Mary his wife
26 John son of Benjamin Starr by Alice his wife
31 John son of Richard Smith by Jane his wife

June.

3 Paul son of Wm Loffingham by Ann his wife
4 †Ann daughter of John Munt by Susan' his wife
7‡ Mary daughter of Richard Sowter by Ann his wife
8 W^m^ son of John Moon by Rachel his wife
14 Martha daughter of Eliz: Tayler
15 Martha daughter of Stephen Kneebone by Kath. his wife
16 Ann daughter of Valentine Winn by Ann his wife
16 Ann daughter of John Hains by Ann his wife
23 Charls son of Edmund Stagg by Artemisa his wife
23 Mary daughter of Mathew Oliver by Mary his wife
23 Isabella daughter of Roger Handcock by Eliz: his wife
25 Eliz: daughter of Isaac Collivaux by Jane his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r^
Charles Hooper } Churchwardens.
Phill Mist }

Christnings. 1700

June.

26 Ann daughter of Daniel Jones by Sicily his wife
28 Robt son of Russel Hodgson by Lydia his wife
28 Everingham-Braddyl son of Edmund Rumbal by Eliz: his wife
28 Jane daughter of James Deyley by Jane his wife

July.

1 Christopher son of Christopher Pulsford by Eliz: his wife
18 Eleanor Bow a Parish-Child
19 Eliz: daughter of Wm Elson Esq. by Bridget his wife

† Misplaced in Register. ‡ Altered from "4."—Ed.

19 Ann daughter of John Lockhart by Ann his wife
19 Mary daughter of Thomas Key by Jane his wife
20 Mary daughter of James Forbes by Esther his wife
24 John son of John Macculloch by Eliz: his wife
24 Wm son of John Saunders by Katharine his wife
25 Frances-Heycock *
29 Judith & Sarah Twins daughters of Wm Price by Frances his wife
30 Thomas son of John Briggins by Mary his wife
31 Ann daughter of Jaacob Pie by Thomazin his wife
31 Ann daughter of Humfry Bucknal by Eliz: his wife

August.

1 Katharin daughter of Isaac Tully by Kath. his wife
6 Frances daughter of John Crosby by Eliz. his wife
9 John son of Paul Lemoin by Joanna his wife
11 Theodosia daughter of Phillip Price by Mary his wife
14 Thomas son of Wm Powel by Katharine his wife
18 Jonathan son of John Wilmot by Eliz: his wife
19 Mary daughter of Henery Oldirup by Alice his wife
23 Mary daughter of Thomas Edwards by Mary his wife
27 Kent son of Sam: Amery by Margaret his wife

September.

1 Eliz: daughter of Nathaniel Duke by Susan' his wife
1 Wm son of Wm Negus by Abigal his wife
2 Eliz.-Susan' daughter of Wm Westbury by Eliz. his wife
8 Thomas son of John Waller by Margaret his wife
12 Susan' daughter of Edward Braxton by Ann his wife
13 Mary daughter of Wm Cook by Margaret his wife
13 John son of Robert Graham by Barbara his wife
13 John & Susan' twins of John Freind by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Charles Hooper }

Christnings. 1700

September

16 John son of John Pendergrass by Ann his wife
21 Benjamin son of John Johnson by Sarah his wife
22 Georg son of George Aylmer by Martha his wife
26 Mary daughter of John Mackenzie by Mary his wife
29 Martha daughter of Wm Smith by Honour his wife
30 Sarah daughter of Edward Simmons by Mary his wife

October

6 Thomas son of Thomas Rich by Susan' his wife
15 Mary daughter of Wm Russel by Mary his wife
18 Thomas son of Thomas Smith by Jenooina his wife
19 Robert James Parish-Child
27 Eliz: daughter of Daniel Rose by Ann his wife
29 Mary Katharin Angelica daughter of John Groscort‡ by Francis his wife

November.

2 John son of John Pilkinton by Dulcibella his wife
3 Mary daughter of Thomas Coston by Ann his wife
4 Sarah daughter of Wm Simson by Sarah his wife
6 Susannah daughter of Robt Glover by Eleanor his wife

* Blank in Register. ‡ "Gosco" erased.—Ed.

7 Gilbert ye son of Gilbert Lacy by Sarah his wife
12 Mary daughter of Cornelius Heath by Mary his wife
13 Michael-Daniel son of Daniel Baysselawe by Ann his wife
14 Mary & Martha twin daughters of Simon Garvis by Katharin his wife
17 Thomas son of James Shadford by Eliz: his wife
17 Henery son of Charls Blake by Ann his wife
20 Penelope daughter of Jane Rooks
21 William-Robert son of Robt Clark by Alice his wife
21 Eliz: daughter of Edward Bickerstaff by Judith his wife
22 Joanna daughter of Phillip Hollingsworth by Jane his wife
24 Ann Daughter of Robt Hodson by Margaret his wife
25 Ann daughter of Richard Petty by Eliz: his wife
28 Ralph-Weld son of Peter Week by Martha his wife

December

1 Humphry son of Richard Price by Mary his wife
1 Frances daughter of Wm Barns by Deborah his wife
3 Ann daughter of George Spencer by Sarah his wife
6 Robert son of Robt Presgrave by Esther his wife
9 Dorothy Bedford Parish-Child

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Charles Hooper }

Christnings. 1700.

December

9 Thomas son of Eliz: Hull
10 John son of Edward Powel by Frances his wife
11 Sarah daughter of Matthew Aylmore by Sarah his wife
15 Jane daughter of Arnold Bush by Eliz. his wif.
18 Wm Bow a Parish-Child
20 Isabella daughter of Roger King by Deborah his wife
22 Ann daughter of Thomas Barlow by Ann his wife

January.

5 Edward son of Thomas Gamblin by Mary his wife
5 Joseph son of Nicholas Dowglas by Mary his wife
7 James son of Tho: Pierce by Martha his wife
12 Granger son of Edward Violet by Eliz: his wife
14 Dorothy daughter of John Benbridge by Sarah his wife
17 Robt son of Robt Jaackson by Ann his wife
19 John son of John Fulman by Eleanor his wife
22 Nevil son of Nevel Weatherly by Rebekah his wife
24 George son of George Simson by * his wife
26 Mary daughter of John Sanderson by Eliz: his wife
31 Charls son of Thomas White by Jane his wife
31 Ann daughter of Charls Tyndal by Ann his wife

February.

2 William son of John Bignal by Eliz: his wife
5 John son of John Leadwel by Dorothy his wife
7 Lucy daughter of Giles Hinton by Eliz: his wife
9 Christopher-Henery son of Wm Thomson by Eliz: his wife
11 Samuel son of Henery Terril by Jane his wife
16 Eliz: daughter of John Oliver by Eliz: his wife
16 Daniel son of Thomas Kingdom by Joan his wife
20 Hannah daughter of John Morris by Eliz: his wife
20 John son of Eliz: Teaky

* Blank in Register.

22 Katharin daughter of Sr Tho: Tipping Bartt by Ann his wife
23 John Aris‡ aged about 27 years
23 Mary daughter of Wm Jones by Katharin his wife
23 Richard son of Benjamin Baylies by Mary his wife
25 John & Wm sons of Wm Turinge by Jane his wife
26 Thomas son of Thomas Steel by Esther his wife
26 Rebekah daughter of John Dawney by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Charles Hooper } Churchwardens.
Phill Mist

Christnings. 1700.

March.

2 Charls son of Maurice Thomas by Lydia his wife
2 Eliz: daughter of George Shepheard by Mary his wife
2 Margaret daughter of James Lane by Mary his wife
7 Sarah Monk Parish-Child
12 Wm son of Benjamin Guilliams by Ann his wife
12 Wm son of Warner Dawes by Ann his wife
13 Eliz: daughter of Benjamin Lawson by Eliz. his wife
16 Eliz: daughter of Colly Cibber by Katharin his wife
21 John son of John Ellis by Sarah his wife
23 Temple-Yarner daughter of Wm Crouch by Dorothy his wife
25. 1701 Frances daughter of Peter Larking by Eliz his wife
27 John son of Edmund LLoyd by Martha his wife
30 Sarah daughter of John Venn by Sarah his wife

April.

3 Wm son of John Nuthall by Eliz his wife
6 John-Gaswin son of Francis Clause by Margaret his wife
6 Ralph son of Phillip Kensey by Jane his wife
8 Mary daughter of Arabella Purvel
11 Mary daughter of Wm Rayford by Ann his wife
11 Wm & Mary twins of Wm Beck by Mary his wife
14 John son of John Cotrel by Mary his wife
14 Katharin daughter of Wm Baber Esq. by Margaret his wife
15 Sarah daughter of Thomas Hodgson by Katharin his wife
17 Ann daughter of John Sheppard by Jane his wife
20 Lydia daughter of George Ranloff by Sarah his wife
21 Ann Bow Parish-Child
22 James son of James Gilbert by Mary his wife
27 Mary daughter of Richard Cross by Mary his wife
27 John son of Mary Perkins
28 Dorothy Court parish-Child

May. 1701

4 John son of John Norris by Eliz. his wife
9 Eliz: Earle Parish Child
9 Coney son of Charls Manly by Katharin his wife
11 Joseph son of Joseph Winship by Joan his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Peter Lavigne } Churcwardens
Phill Mist

Christnings. 1701. May.

13 Bridgman son of Wm Callo by Margaret his wife
22 Hannah daughter of Edward Barber by Hannah his wife

‡ Altered from "Avis."—Ed.

June.

3. Thomas son of Wm Walker by Ann his wife
4 Sarah daughter of Israel Hopper by Sarah his wife
8 Mary daughter of Wm Lukes by Mary his wife
9 Edmund son of Edmund Rumbal by Eliz: his wife
11 Henery son of Alexander Stretton by Mary his wife
15 Henery-Francis son of John Fletcher by Mary his wife
17 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Dame by Martha his wife
22 Richard son of Richard Biby by Ann his wife
24 Wm son of Isaac Depreyetill by Ann his wife

July.

4 Richard son of Henery Haisman by Ann his wife
6 John & Robart twin sons of Robt Milward by Mary his wife
6 James son of James Hawley by Eliz: his wife
6 George son of George Abbot by Barbara his wife
10 Thomas son of Thomas Canden by Esther his wife
12 John son of Wm Lilly by Mary his wife
13 Barbara daughter of Michael Cachert‡ by Mary his wife
13 Eliz: daughter of Wm Sawer by Eliz: his wife
14 Harry-Covent Parish-Child
17 Mary daughter of Richard Tayler by Mary his wife
18 Thomas son of John Burchhel by Martha his wife
20 Richard son of Richard Tomkins by Ann his wife
20 Thomas son of Wm Terril by Eleanor his wife
21 George son of George Furnes by Eliz: his wife
23 John son of Knight Upsdale by Barbara his wife
26 Ann daughter of Robt Travillian by Rebekah his wife
27 Brilliana daughter of John Smith by Eliz: his wife
29 Frances daughter of John Whale by Hannah his wife

August

1 Adam Garden Parish-Child
1 Ellen daughter of John Walker by Katharin his wife
5 Lucy daughter of Carew Reynells by Eliz: his wife
6 Esther daughter of Henery Cousins by Jane his wife

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Phill Mist }

Christnings. 1701. August.

8 Thomas son of John Elleson by Eliz: his wife
10 Joseph son of Valentin Winn by Ann his wife
12 Martha daughter of Wm Turner by Martha his wife
14 Gilbert son of Stephen Kneebon by Katharin his wife
17 Joanna Garden Parish-Child
18 Jane daughter of Thomas Wamesly by Jane his wife
18 Joanna daughter of Wm Alexander by Mary his wife
24 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Baxter by Francis his wife
27 Thomas son of Joseph Newcome by Thomazin his wife
30 Jeremiah Hart a Parish-Child

September

1 Wm sonn of Samuel Amery by Margaret his wife
5 Martha daughter of Ralp Winsor by Eliz: his wife
7 Charls son of Daniel Lyon by Jane his wife

‡ Altered from "Cherkw."—Ed.

7 Sarah daughter of Robt Kirk by Ann his wife
12 Samuel Wood Parish-Child
13 Eliz: daughter of Wm ‡White by Ann his wife
14 Hannah daughter of Francis Pebworth by Hannah his wife
21 Christopher son of John Baker by Sarah his wife
21 Arthur son of Henery Welch by Eliz: his wife
21 Wm son of Henery Bucknal by Eliz: his wife
21 Jaacob son of Sam: Collier by Susan' his wife
23 Ann daughter of Francis Ford by Rebekah his wife
28 John Young a negro aged about 14.

October

5 Hannah daughter of Charls King by Dorothy his wife
6 Thomas son of Gilbert Lacy by Sarah his wife
9 James son of James Jones by Sarah his wife
10 Benjamin son of Thomas Graves by Eliz: his wife
15 Eleanor ye daughter of John Johnson by Sarah his wife
15 Katharine ye daughter of Richard Petty by Eliz: his wife
19 Thomas son of John Cobcroft by Eliz: his wife
19 Walter son of Walter Bray by Joanna his wife
19 Sarah daughter of George Row by Mabel his wife
19 Thomas son of Leonard Webb by Isabel his wife
19 Thomas son of Thomas Carr by Eliz: his wife
21 Christopher ye son of Ralph Locket by Mary his wife
24 Francis son of Charls Blake by Ann his wife
24 Reigner Septimus son of John Moon by Rachel his wife
25 Wm son of Wm Man by Katharine his wife
31 Wm son of Wm Sewel by Esther his wife.

Sa: Freeman Rectr
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Chas Hooper
Phill Mist

Christnings. 1701.

November

2 John son of John Cusack by Mary his wife
2 James son of Robert West by Mary-Mabel his wife
3 Martha daughter of Lawrence Randal by Mary his wife
4 Wm son of Robert Presgrave by Esther his wife
4 Wm son of Wm Billinghurst by Eliz. his wife
9 Wm son of Wm Price by Frances his wife
9 Grace daughter of John Fenwick by Katharin his wife
9 Wm son of Robert Thomas by Alice his wife
11 Eliz: daughter of Thomas Rogers by Mildred his wife
16 John son of John Hunt by Barbara his wife
16 Sarah daughter of Dr Thomas West by Katharin his wife
16 Susannah daughter of Robert Westbury by Diana his wife
17 John son of John Freind by Mary his wife
25 Zachariah a Parish Child
27 Edmund son of Isaac Tully by Katharin his wife
28 James son of James Safe by Joanna his wife
30 Henery son of Charls Peircy by Eliz: his wife

December

1 Hannah daughter of George Ailmore by Martha his wife
2 Priscilla a Parish-Child
2 James son of Wm Powel by Katharin his wife

‡ "Wright" erased.—Ed.

6 Margaret a parish-child
7 Ann daughter of Cornelius Heath by Mary his wife
9 Robert son of James Albin by Ann his wife
9 Rachel daughter of Robert Harding by Mary his wife
11 Mary daughter of Wm Calvert Esq. by Honour his wife
18 Henery-Charls son of George Ginheimer by Eliz: his wife
21 W^m son of John Paterson by Jane his wife
22 Rebekah daughter of Arnold Bush by Eliz: his wife
23 W^m son of Wm Russel by Mary his wife
24 John son of Giles Howard by Eliz. his wife
28 Robert son of Thomas Fenwick by Mary his wife

January.

4 Richard son of Benjamin Johnson by Mary his wife
4 John son of James Sudly by Ann his wife

SA: FREEMAN, Rect^r
Peter Lavigne } Churchwardens
Chas Hooper
Phill Mist

Christnings 170½

January

5 Thomas son of Nicholas Morgan by Mary his wife
7 Jane daughter of Robert Glover by Eleanor his wife
11 Martha daughter of John Bell by Mary his wife
13 John-Dennis son of James Defountain by Margaret his wife
16 W^m son of Wm Jackson by Katharin his wife
16 John son of John Crosby by Eliz: his wife
18 Mary Daughter of George Shoot by Dorothy his wife
19 Daniel Bedford a Parish-Child
25 Paul-Ambrose son of Thomas Shoot by Dorothy his wife

February.

1 Edward son of Edward Powel by Frances his wife
1 Edward son of Edward Soen by Susan' his wife
1 Mary daughter of Thomas Kenneston by Mary his wife
2 Ann ye daughter of Wm Barnes by Deborah his wife
7 Francis son of Andrew Meurd by Ann his wife
7 Eliz: daughter of John Whitlinngton by Eliz: his wife
8 Mary daughter of Richard Nipping by Frances his wife
12 John son of Wm Luffingham by Ann his wife
15 James son of James How by Mary his wife
15 John son of John Saunders by ‡Katharin his wife
20 Martha daughter of George Spencer by Sarah his wife
22 Charls son of Robert Jaackson by Ann his wife
24 Isabella daughter of Wm Pritchard by Abigal his wife
24 Eliz: daughter of Andrew fitz-Gerard by Eliz: his wife
27 Charls son of Charls Godby by Ann his wife

March.

1 Jane daughter of Stephen Slaughter by Judith his wife
5 Mary daughter of John Nutall by Eliz: his wife
8 Ann daughter of Thomas Glover by Bithia his wife
8 Ann daughter of Thomas Barlow by Ann his wife
8 Ann daughter of Richard Mills by Mary his wife
8 Mary-Jane daughter of Thomas §Mason by Mary his wife
9 James son of John Macculloch by Eliz: his wife

‡ "Eliza" erased.—ED. § An erasure.—ED.

15 Thomas son of Richard Piers by Eliz: his wife
15 Mary daughter of Hugh Howard by Isabella his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Peter Lavigne
Phill Mist } Churchward
Nic: Stroubridge

Turn to ye next leafe—

‡Christnings. 1701.

March.

18 Mary daughter of Thomas Crump by Ann his wife
19 Joseph son of Joseph Sabine by Esther his wife
19 W^m son of John Bridgines by Rachel his wife
20 Abraham & Dorothy twins of John Rogerson by Esther his wife
24 John Earle a Parish-Child

702 [*sic*]

25 Tryphosa daughter of John Patrickson by Phrasier his wife
29 Thomas son of Nicholas Dickenson by Alice his wife
31 Mary daughter of Thomas Morgan by Ann his wife

April.

7 Joseph son of John Dawney by Mary his wife
9 Richard son of Richard Ashmall by Jane his wife
12 John son of John Saunderson by Eliz: his wife
13 Mary Firstling Parish-Child
13 Mary daughter of John Williams by Mary his wife
14 Eliz: daughter of George Hart by Ann his wife
15 Ann daughter of Peter Devall by Priscilla his wife
15 Robert son of Benajah Barret by Mary his wife
25 §Margaret wife [*sic*] daughter of Wm Turane by Jane his wife
26 Ellen daughter of Jaacob Pye by Thomazin his wife
26 Eliz: daughter of Roger Handcock by Eliz: his wife
30 Henery son of Joseph Brewster by Eliz: his wife

May.

3 Richard son of John Bignal by Eliz: his wife
3 W^m son of John Benbridge by Sarah his wife
4 Eliz: daughter of Phillip Kensey by Jane his wife.

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Peter Lavigne
Phill Mist } Churchwardens
Nic: Stroubridge

Vide Page among ye burials 220. neare ye end of ye book.‖

¶Christnings. 1702

May.

9 Andrew son of John Lockart by Ann his wife
13 Hannah daughter of Wm White by Ann his wife
15 Mary daughter of Richard Guilman by Grace his wife
17 Sarah & Jane twin daughters of Richard Henshaw by Jane his wife
21 Edward son of Edward Greenstead by Martha his wife
25 John son of John Morris by Eliz. his wife
25 Eliz: daughter of Hugh Harrison by Ann his wife

‡ This page is written on the reverse of the first page of Burials, in Vol. II. of the Registers. —Ed.

§ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

‖ "48th page from the end" is here written in pencil, by a modern hand.—Ed.

¶ These entries, from May 9 to August 30, 1702, are written on the reverse of the records of Burials from Nov. 1688 to Jan. 1688-9 in Vol. II. of the Registers.—Ed.

June.

3 Amy-Court a Parish-Child
3 Robert son of Edmund Rumbal by Eliz: his wife
10 Sarah daughter of Benjamin Williams by Ann his wife
10 Isaac son of Isaac Collivau by Jane his wife
21 Robert son of Christopher Pulsford by Eliz: his wife
23 Sarah daughter of Henery Jackson by Jane his wife
24 William son of Sam: Bucknal by Margaret his wife
26 Joyce daughter of Matthew Wing by Eliz: his wife
27 James son of Robert Graham by Barbara his wife
28 Eliz: daughter of Phillip Hollingsworth by Jane his wife
29 Robert son of Henery Walsh by Mary his wife

July.

5 Thomas son of George Shepheard by Mary his wife
5 John son of John Lock by Mary his wife
5 Eliz: daughter of Thomas White by Jane his wife
15 Georg son of Edward Alder by Sarah his wife
16 Phillip son of Phillip Brigham by Mary his wife
17 Jane daughter of James Gaddeth by Margaret his wife
18 James son of James Foster by Frances his wife
19 Benjamin son of Knight Upsdale by Barbara his wife
23 Frank son of Frank Maskull by Anna his wife
27 Mary daughter of Richard Jones by Esther his wife
30 Mary daughter of Dorothy Worth
31 John son of Captain John Norris by Eliz: his wife

August.

1 Frances daughter of one Robins
3 Margaret daughter of Wm Callo by Margaret his wife
4 Edward son of Robert Travilian by Rebekah his wife
6 Eliz: & Isabella twin-daughters of Simon Rogers by Eliz: his wife
10 Ann daughter of Richard Sowter by Ann his wife
10 Sarah daughter of Richard Fowke by Martha his wife
11 William son of James Ottey by Mary his wife
12 Eliz: daughter of William Ferrers by Sarah his wife
12 Martha daughter of Andrew Fuquet by Martha his wife
16 Peter son of Peter Jerome by Lucy his wife
16 Mary daughter of John Warner by Ann his wife
21 James-Simon son of James Raynes by Eliz: his wife
23 Ezra son of Valentin Winn by Ann his wife
24 John son of John Hutchinson by Mary his wife
24 Eliz: Davis a parish-Child
29 Katharin daughter of John Smith by Eliz: his wife
30 John son of Joseph Soden by Mary his wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Peter Lavigne } Churchw—
Phill Mist }

Turn to Page 221. at the end of Marriages.

‡Septr. 1702.

Christnings.

6 Eliz: Daug^r of Robt Barnes by Mary his wife
7 Aikeroyde Son of Sam: Heather by Faith his wife
9 Thomas Son of John Mackany by Martha his wife
11 Eliz: Stone a Par: Ch.
15 John Son of Gilbert Lacy by Sarah his wife

‡ These entries, from Sept. 1702 to Aug. 1703 inclusive, occur after the Marriages in Vol. II. of the Registers.—Ed.

16 Thomas Son of Tho : Baxter by Frances his Wife
23 George Son of Geo : Booth by Anne his Wife
29 Catherine Daug^r of Wm Sansum by Anne his Wife
29 Henry Son of Henry Price by Dorothy his Wife

Octo^r. 1702

8 Francis Son of Henry Rayney by Frances his Wife
10 Jane Daug^r of Robt Hodson by Margaret his Wife
11 John Son of John Temple by Rebecca his Wife
13 Michael Son of Stephen Kneebone by Catherine his Wife
14 Mary Daug^r of Edmund Lloyd by Martha his Wife
15 Francis Son of Wm Mann by Catherine his Wife
17 Eliz. Daug^r of Rich : Lyon by Barbara his Wife
17 Brigit Daug^r of Henry Heasman by Anne his Wife
18 Anne Daug^r of John Burnell by Sarah his Wife
22 Anne Daug^r of John Mackanzey by Mary his Wif.
25 W^m. son of Wm Cobner by Sarah his Wife
27 Samuel Son of Cha : Blake by Anne his Wife.

Novr. 1702

1 John Son of Thomas Mason by Margaret his Wife
1 Mary Daug^r of Edw : Matthews by Martha his Wife
8 John Son of John Thompson by Dorothy his Wife
12 William-Henry, son of Henry Oldicup by Mary his Wife
13 Mary-Eaton—a Parish Child
18 Elizabeth Daug^r of Joseph Lee, by Eliz : his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug^r of Carew Reynell, by Eliz : his Wife

Sa : Freeman Rect^r
* } Churchwardens

Christnings. Novem^r. 1702.

26 John Son of William Jones by Catherine his Wife
27 Charity—a Parish Child
29 Alice-Mary, Daug^r of John Grants by Eliz : his Wife

Decem^r. 1702.

1 Elizabeth Daug^r of Malachy Thurstone, by Dent his Wife
3 Elizabeth Daug^r of Thomas Marr, by Sarah his Wife
6 Frances Daug^r of Robert West, by Mary-Mabal his Wife
6 Mary Daug^r of James Warren, by Eliz : his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Cobner, by Eliz : his Wife
11 Thomas Son of James Walker, by Margaret his Wife
11 John Son of William Smitheman, by Margaret his Wife
15 Russell Son of John Nutthall, by Eliz : his Wife
15 Mary Daug^r of James Cross, by Mary his Wife. Aged about 2½ years. Chu
23 Thomas Son of John Friend, by Mary his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Browne, by Cleona his Wife
28 Philadephia [*sic*] Daug^r of Philip Jones, by Catherine his Wife

January, 1702.

1 Elizabeth Daug^r of William Genew Junr. by Eliz : his Wife
3 Mary Daug^r of Nathanael Blunt, by Mary his Wife
6 Elizabeth Daug^r of Lawrence Randall, by Mary his Wife
6 William Son of William Wroth, by Rachell his Wife
6 John Son of Robert Thompson, by Ellen his Wife

* Blank in Register.

11 Thomas Son of John Ellis, by Sarah his Wife
11 Sarah Daug^r of John Barne, by Sarah his Wife
17 Anne Daug^r of Edward Perrey, by Anne his Wife
22 Sarah Daug^r of Alexander Stratton, by Mary his Wife
24 William Son of James Passwater, by Anne his Wife
24 John Son of John Wilson by Mary his Wife
24 Susanna Daug^r of Robert Thomas, by Alice his Wife
28 Henry Daug^r of Henry Eltonhead by Anne his Wife

February. 1702

2 John Son of John Smith by Mary his Wife.
4 Henry Son of Henry Shipton by Mary his Wife
5 Bourchier Son of Thomas Walker by Mary his Wife
7 John Son of Walter Bray, by Joanna his Wife

SA: FREEMAN Rect^r
Peter Lavigne } Church
Nic: Stroubridge } Wardens

Christnings. Feby 1702

11 John Son of Humphrey Bucknall by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Susanna Daug^r of George Ratcliffe by Sarah his Wife
14 Susanna Daug^r of Richard Mills, by Susanna his Wife
14 Richard Son of John Patterson, by Jane his Wife
16 Prudence Daug^r of George Elmore, by Martha his Wife
21 Susanna Daug^r of Cornelius Heath, by Mary his wife
25 Elianor Daug^r of John Crosbey, by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Mary Daug^r of Thomas Arne, by Mary his Wife
26 Samuel Son of Richard Stonier by Sarah his Wife
28 Hannah Daug^r of William Negus, by Abigal his wife

March. 170$\frac{2}{3}$

1 Hester Daug^r of William Sewell, by Hester his Wife
1 Thomas Son of William Fowler by Mary his Wife
3 Frances Daug^r of Richard Nipping, by Frances his Wife
4 Rebeca Daug^r of Eliz: Turner
7 Elizabeth ‡Daug^r of Richard Cross by Mary his Wife
8 Mary, & Hannah, Twinns: Daug^rs of Frances Ford by Rebeca his Wife
9 Frances Daug^r of Thomas Hebbs, by Sarah his Wife
11 Charles Son of James Cutts, by Honor his Wife
16 William Son of Isaac Tully, by Catherine his Wife
16 William Son of Arnold Bush, by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Nicolas Son of Nicolas Dickenson, by Alice his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug^r of William Kelsey, by Bridget his Wife
21 Mary Daug^r of William Bush, by Mary his Wife
24 William Son of William Turner, by Martha his Wife

April 1703

1 George Son of George Spencer, by Sarah his Wife
4 John Son George Jepson, by Anne his Wife
8 Amey Daug^r of Francis Thomas, by Margaret his Wife
8 Daniel Son of Daniel Johnson, by Eliz: his Wife
9 Savage Son of Charles Tyndall, by Anne his Wife
11 Jonathan Son of Michael Ball, by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Daug^r of Thomas Doode, by Mary his Wife
11 William Son of William Gibbs, by Susanna his Wife
14 John Son of Edward Lloyd, by Mary his Wife

‡ "Cros" erased.—ED.

18 William Son Tho: Gamlyn by Eliz: his Wife
22 Jane Daug^r of Jam: Albin, by Anne his Wife

Sa: Freeman Rect^r
Phill. Mist } Churchwardens
*
Ben Baylies

Christnings in April. 1703

24 Richard Son of Richard Newman, by Jane his Wife
25 John Son of Timothy Davison by Jane his Wife
25 Mary Daug^r of John Smith, by Anne his Wife
29 William Son of Charles Hunter by Anne-Charlote his Wife

May, 1703.

1 Richard Son of Richard Fowke by Martha his Wife
2 Catherine Daug^r of John Fenwick by Catherine his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug^r of Richard Petty by Eliz: his Wife
16 Anne Daug^r of Richard Streatley, by Eliz: his Wife
16 Lucretia Daug^r of Robert Railton, by Susan his Wife
16 James Son of James Worthington, by Cicely his Wife
17 Robert Son of Henry Harrage, by Catherine his Wife
18 Mary-Evans. aged about 18 years—at Church.
18 Susaña Daug^r of Samuel Collier, by Susanna his Wife
23 William Son of Richard Holmes, by Ruth his Wife
23 Mary Daug^r of William Lukes by Mary his Wife
31 George Son of Wm Barnes, by Deborah his Wife

June, 1703.

5 John-Godfrey Son of John Cotton, by Mary his Wife
6 William Son of Ralph Windsor by Mary his Wife
7 John Son of John Rose by Eliz: his Wife
13 Mary Daug^r of Joseph Estwick by Mary his Wife
13 John Son of Henry Mabur by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Robert Son of James Jones by Sarah his wife
20 Mary Daug^r of Thomas Thompson by Sarah his wife
20 Sarah Daug^r of John Sanderson by Eliz: his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Atkins by Læticia his Wife
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Whitmeal by Frances his Wife
30 George Son of John Morris by Eliz: his Wife
30 Benjamin Son of John Gardner by Margaret his Wife

July, 1703.

2 Mary * a Parish Child
8 William Son of William Smith, by ‡Geneviva his Wife

Christnings in July 1703.

9 Jane Daug^r of Daniel Crawley by Mary his Wife
11 Anne Daug^r of Richard Collet by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Daug^r of John Cook, by Martha his Wife
13 David Son of Daniel Mack-Pharson by Jane his Wife
13 Arthur Son of Henry Tyrrell by Jane his Wife
15 William Son of William Taylor by Mary his Wife
18 Francis Son of George Shute by Dorothy his Wife
19 Benjamin Son of John Dawney by Mary his Wife
20 Thomas son of John Benbridge by Sarah his Wife
25 Nathan Son of John Tayler by Mary his Wife
29 Isabella Daug^r of William Maggeé by Amey his Wife
30 Charles Son of John Machulloch by Eliz: his Wife

* Blank in Register. ‡ Altered from "J."—Ed.

August. 1703.

5 William Son of William Mackdowall by Margaret his Wife
6 John Son of Mary Dobson. Bastard.
8 Philip Son of Philip Hollinsworth by Jane his Wife
11 Anne Daug^r of Thomas Barlow by Anne his Wife
12 Mary Daug^r of Peter Devall by Priscilla his Wife
15 Catherine Daug^r of George Shepard by Mary his Wife
15 Joanna Daug^r of Henry James by Joane his Wife
17 Thomas Son of Samuell Bucknall by Margaret his Wife
20 Bethia Daug^r of Thomas Glover by Bethia his Wife
21 William Son of Francis Whaley by Margaret his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug^r of Elizabeth Venden. Bastard
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Westwood by Jael his Wife
26 John Son of John Cobcroft by Eliz : his Wife

Sa : Freeman Rect^r
Phill Mist } Churchwardens
Nic : Stroubridge
Ben Baylies

Christnings in Sepr begins in a new Book.

Christnings.

Septem^r : 1703.

2^d Richard Son of Dr Thomas West by Catherine his Wife
2 Margarett daughter of James De' Fountain, by Margarett his Wife
2 Charles ye Son of Gilbert Lacy, by Sarah his wife
2 Francis Son of Francis Pebworth, by Susan his wife
3 Bedford Son of Bedford Johnson, by Isabella his wife
7th John-Henry Son of John-Henry Mineck, by Sarah his wife
7 Hugh Son of Hugh Harrison, by Ann his wife
9 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Beeston, by Ann his wife
12 John Son of John Essex, by Catherine his wife
12 George Son of John Hains, by Ann his wife
12 Mary Daughter of William Cormack, by Mary his wife
19 Ann daughter of George Coombs, by Sarah his wife
19 Thomas Son of Thomas Humphreys, by Ann his wife
24 George Son of George Guinn, by Joice his wife
28 Andrew Son of Andrew Fuquet, by Martha his wife
30 Ann Piazza. A Parish Child
30 John Son of John Venn, by Sarah his wife

October. 1703

3^d Elizabeth daughter of Walter Pratt, by Jane his Wife
4th Hannah daughter of Richard Lyon, by Barbara his wife
9th John Son of James Fovell, by Frances his wife
10 Mary daughter of John Shepard, by Jane his wife
10 Hannah daughter of Michael Cockrill, by Joan his wife
10 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Manning, by Thomasin his wife
17 Michael Son of William White, by Ann his wife
17 Edward Son of Henry Barradall, by Catherine his wife
24 John Son of John Hill, by Elizabeth his wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Phill Mist } Church Wardens
Nic : Stroubridge
Ben : Baylies

Christnings

October. 1703

25th Jane daughter of Hugh Howard, by Elizabeth his wife
28 John Son of William White, by Ann his wife
31 Mary daughter of John Bridgins, by Rachell his wife

November 1703.

2d John Son of Benjamin Tayloe, by Elizabeth his wife
4th Ann Stone, A Parish Child
8 Penelope daughter of William Thompson, by Mary his wife
8 Sarah-Amey daughter of Thomas Ashton, by Mary his wife
10 Charles & Susanna twins of Stephen Kneebone, by Catherine his wife
14 Elizabeth daughter of Valentine Wynn by Ann his wife
14 Sarah daughter of William Mann, by Catherine his wife
21 Elizabeth daughter of William Bone, by Elizabeth his wife
21 Elizabeth daughter of John Bell by Mary his wife
25 Mary daughter of Robert Thakara, by Margarett his wife
28 John Son of John Baker, by Sarah his wife
28 William Son of William James, by Ann his wife

December 1703

2d Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smith by Jane his wife
4th Richard Son of Edward Powell, by Frances his wife
6 Charles Son of Lawrence Randall, by Mary his wife
6 Richard Son of Richard Freeman, by Anna his wife
7 Mary daughter of Nicholas Morgan, by Mary his wife
9 Francis Son of William Thompson, by Elizabeth his wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Phill Mist } Church
Nic: Stroubridge } Wardens
Ben Baylies }

Christnings

December. 1703

9th Samuel Son of Benjamin Hoadly, by Sarah his wife
9 Joanna daughter of Joseph Lee, by Elizabeth his wife
12 Sarah daughter of Richard Price, by Mary his wife
12 Benjamin Son of Andrew Godde, by Elizabeth his wife
12 Daniel Son of Josias Legg, by Mary his wife
16 Elizabeth daughter of Daniel Latham, by Elizabeth his wife
22d Frances daughter of Henry Haseman, by Anna his wife
30th Thomas Son of James Sudley, by Anne his wife

January 1703

2d Anne daughter of Henry Newstup, by Elizabeth his wife
2 James Son of James Lane, by Mary his wife
3 Anne daughter of Thomas Hughes, by Ann his wife
4th Charles Throgmorton a Parish Child
8 Ann Martlett a Parish Child
9 Ann daughter of Thomas Fox, by Jane his wife
15 Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Blunt, by Mary his wife
16 Sarah daughter of William Parfitt, by Margarett his wife
21st Samuell Bradley, a Parish Child
21 Edward Son of Thomas Kynaston, by Mary his wife
23 Samuel Son of William Sayer, by Elizabeth his wife
23 Edward Son of Robert Clark, by Alice his wife
26 Gilbert Son of William Luffingham, by Ann his wife

28 Sarah daughter of William Twoyearold, by Lucy his wife
30 Jeronymus Son of John St John, by Swan his wife
31 Elizabeth daughter of John Friend, by Mary his wife

February 1703

3d Ann - daughter of Henry Couzens, by Jane his wife
7th Ann Hart A Parish Child
7 John & Peter twins Sons of James Passwater, by Ann his wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Phill Mist
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens.
Ben Baylies

Christnings

February 1703

9th Ann daughter of Thomas Bowes, by Elizabeth his wife
9 Sarah daughter of William Holford, by Elizabeth his wife
9 Elizabeth daughter of John Nuttall, by Elizabeth his wife
11 George Son of Richard Fowke, by Martha his wife
13 William Son of Walter Bray, by Joanna his wife
15 Mary daughter of Thomas Tayler, by Margaret his wife
16 Mary daughter of William Turner, by Martha his wife
16 John Son of Thomas Stop, by Ann his wife
18 John Son of Jacob Pye, by Thomasin his wife
20 Mary daughter of Simon Godbold, by Elizabeth his wife
21st Winifred daughter of Thomas Roberts, by Elizabeth his wife
21 David Son of James Reynes, by Elizabeth his wife
21 Anthoney Son of John Norris, by Elizabeth his wife
23d Ann Prior, a Parish Child
26th Squire Son of John Doubleday by Jane his wife
27 Alithea daugr of Richard Ashmall by Jane his wife
29 Thomas Son of Henry Raney by Frances his wife

March 170¾

3d Ann Daughter of Benjamin Lawson, by Eliz: his wife
12th Robert Son of Robert West, by Mary-Mabell his wife
13 John Son of Melchior Springley, by Mary his wife
14 Alice Daughter of Thomas Rylance, by Elizabeth his wife
17 Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Shute, by Dorothy his wife
19 Sarah Daughter of Richard Bibby, by Ann his wife
26 Mary Daughter of Richard Piers, by Elizabeth his wife
26 Sarah Daughter of Josiah Norman, by Sarah his wife
28 Mary Daughter of Michael Ball, by Mary his wife
29 Ann Daughter of Isaac Clopton, by Ann his wife
29 Frances Daughter of Thomas Baxter, by Frances his wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Phill Mist
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
*

Christnings

Aprill 1704

1st Margaret Daughter of John Satchell, by Mary his wife
3d Mary Daughter of Harbottle Luckin; by Mary his wife
9th John Son of John Gresham, by Sarah his wife
10 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Kirkland, by Elizabeth his wife

* Blank in Register.

12 James Son of James Ellis, by Sarah his wife
17 Henry Son of William Jones, by Catherine his wife
18 Honour Daughter of James Cutts, by Honour his wife
19 Elianor Daughter of William Weigham, by Elianor his wife
24 Ann-Shandois A Parish Child
26 Steven Son of Robert Jackson by Ann his wife
26 Miles Son of John Barne, by Sarah his wife
30 Edmund Son of William Like, by Jane his wife

May 1704

5th Ann daughter of Thomas Morgan, by Ann his Wife
10 Edward Son of Edward Pain deceased, by Mary his Wife
11 John Son of Thomas Martin, by Anne his Wife
12 Martha Bridges, a Parish Child
15 Ann daughter of James Foster, by Frances his wife
21 Jane daughter of John Cusard, by Mary his wife
21 Cloudsly Son of Francis Child, by Ellenor his wife
22 Henry Son of Carew Reynell, by Elizabeth his wife
24 Richard Son of Edward Jordan, by Alice his wife
25 Henry Son of Henry Walker, by Ann his wife
25 Edmond Son of Edmond Cobner, by Margarett his wife
30 Elizabeth daughter of James Albin, by Ann his wife

June 1704

2d Mary daughter of Robert Ballydon, by Elizabeth his wife
4th John Son of Henry Larkin, by Jane his wife
4 Ann daughter of George Bishop, by Elizabeth his wife
4 William Son of William Withers, by Elizabeth his wife
5 Henry Son of Zadock Smith, by Elizabeth his wife
6th Mary daughter of Catherine Wrath—Base-born
11 Ann daughter of John Witherington, by Elizabeth his wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Edw: Herris }
*

Christnings.

June 1704

21 Mary Daughter of Edward Fearns, by Jane his wife
24 Thomas Son of John Cotton, by Mary his wife
25 Ann-Charlotte Daughter of Isaac Collivaux, by Jane his wife

July 1704

2d Thomas Son of Thomas Lukey by Esther his wife
2 Sarah daughter of Thomas Hutchins, by Sarah his wife
2 John Son of John Langley, by Margarett his wife
3 Joseph Son of Joseph Soden, by Mary his wife
10 Matthew base-born Son of Anne Rudd
11 James Son of Arnold Bush, by Eliz. his wife
13 Phillip Son of Benaiah Barrett, by Mary his wife
18 Anna-Maria daughter of Charles Blake, by Anne his wife
19 Mary daughter of Malachy Thurston by Dent his wife
19 Henry-Peter Son of Henry Jackson by Jane his wife
23 John-Primrose Son of William Crosby, by Margarett his wife
31 Elizabeth daughter of William Meggey, by Amy his wife

* Blank in Register.

August 1704

11th Catherine daughter of Alexander Straton, by Mary his wife
11 Alexander Son of Alexander Thomas, by Sarah his wife
12 John Son of Richard Nipping, by Frances his wife
17 Mary daughter of Roger Handcock, by Eliz. his wife
20 James Son of John Temple, by Rebecca his wife
27 Cassandra daughter of James Warren, by Elizabeth his wife

September 1704

3d Jeremiah Son of John Bignall, by Elizabeth his wife
7th Catherine daughter of Stephen Slaughter, by Jane his wife
8 Samuel Son of Richard Jones, by Mary his wife
10 George Son of John Makenzie, by Mary his Wife
13 Martha Piazza. A Parish Child
14 Margaret Daughter of Richard Waggoner, by Dorothy his wife
14 Elizabeth daughter of John Spence, by Elizabeth his wife
17 William Son of John Morris, by Elizabeth his wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Edw. Herris }
*

Christnings

September 1704

24th Walter Son of Joh Macullock, by Elizabeth his wife
25 Matthew Son of Thomas Ferne, by Mary his Wife
28 Celia daughter of James Worthington, by Cecily his wife

October 1704

4th Philadelphia daughter of William Browne, by Elizabeth his wife
8 Mary daughter of James Gaddis by Mary his wife
8 Francis Son of William Cormack, by Mary his wife
10 Peter Son of Peter Pratt, by Anna-Maria his wife
11 Matthew * A Parish Child
11 Mary daughter of Henry Ouldham by Rebecca his wife
12 Ann daughter of John Lewis, by Margarett his wife
12 Mary daughter of George Beaumond, by Mary his wife
15 Henry Son of Thomas Collier, by Ann his wife
15 Rebecca daughter of Thomas Good, by Mary his wife
16 Sarah daughter of Charles Percey, by Elizabeth his wife
19 Thomas Son of Phillip Brigham, by Mary his Wife
24 Richard Son of Richard Mills, by Susanna his Wife
25 John Son of John Walker, by Catherine his Wife
25 John Son of John Pursar, by Ann his Wife

November 1704

2 James Son of Charles Willbraham, by Mary his Wife
5 Abraham Son of George Ratcliffe, by Sarah his Wife
7 Frazier Daughter of Charles Lynne, by Mary his wife
8 Anne Daughter of Patrick Lysle, by Anne his wife
9 Elizabeth Daughter of John England, by Christian his Wife
11 Catherine Daughter of Anthony Meeke, by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Barlow, by Ann his wife
13 Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Harrison, by Ann his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daughter of John Coberoft, by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Augustina Daughter of Thomas Gamlin by Elizabeth his Wife

* Blank in Register.

23 John Son of Henry Hillman, by Jane his Wife
25 Martha Withers—A Parish Child
26 Ann Daughter of John Hains, by Ann his wife
28 Richard Son of Richard West, by Maria his Wife
28 James Son of James De Fountain, by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies }

Christnings

December 1704

3 John Son of James Cutler, by Mary his Wife
5 Matthew Gardner—A Parish Child
10 Charles Son of William Bone, by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Tayloe, by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Mary & William } Twins of Dr Thomas West, by Catherine his Wife
16 Matthew Rose—A Parish Child
17 Thomas Son of William Barnes, by Debora his Wife
17 Barbara Daughter of William Thompson, by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Thomas Bickerstaffe Aged about 23 Years
27 Jonas Son of Nicholas Dickenson, by Alice his wife
27 Isabella Daughter of Bedford Johnson, by Isabella his Wife
29 Mary Daughter of Israel Hopper, by Sarah his Wife
31 Ann Daughter of Andrew Fouquet, by Martha his Wife
31 John Son of Robert Whalley, by Henrietta his wife

January 1704

7 Thomas Son of William Perry, by Elianor his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daughter of William Bush, by Mary his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daughter of John Venn, by Sarah his wife
11 John Son of John Harris, by Sarah his Wife
13 Frances Daughter of William Watkins, by Jane-Anne his wife
14 Ann Daughter of Thomas Coston, by Ann his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Glover, by Bethia his Wife
16 Richard Son of Frank Maskull, by Ann his wife
16 Anna Daughter of Henry Heasman, by Anna his Wife
19 Edward Son of Edward Greenstead, by Martha his wife
20 James Son of James Safe, by Joanna his Wife
22 Percy Son of Percy Piggott, by Diana his Wife
25 Thomas Son of Edward Barber, by Hannah his Wife
27 Simon Son of John Bell, by Mary his Wife
28 William Son of William Kelsey, by Bridgett his Wife.

February 1704

5 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Fox, by Jane his wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies }

Christnings

February 1704

11th Alington Son of Lawrence Randall by Mary his Wife
11 Edmond Son of William Spencer, by Elizabeth his wife
11 Sarah daugr. of George Shepard, by Mary his Wife
11 Catherine Daugr. of Robert Barnes, by Mary his wife

18 Proverb Son of Daniel Morgan-Perry, by Catherine his wife
18 Ann Daug^{r}. of Isaac Sanders, by Joan his wife
21 Martha Daug^{r}. of John Nuttall, by Elizabeth his wife
25 Daniel Son of John Tysenin, by Charlotte his wife
27 Peter Son of Charles Pilgram, by Jane his wife
28 Ann Daug^{r} of John Gresham, by Sarah his Wife

March 1704. 1705

2^{d} Rebecca Daug^{r}. of James Janaway, by Catherine his wife
2 Abraham Bow & Martha Conduit Parish Children
15 Martha Daug^{r} of James St Amand, by Elizabeth his wife
18 Anthony Son of Henry Mineke, by Sarah his wife
18 Jane Daug^{r}. of John Sanderson by Elizabeth his wife
20 Jeffery son of William Price, by Frances his wife
27 Martha Hart a Parish Child
29 Francis Son of Richard Fowlke, by Martha his wife

April 1705

5th Sarah Daug^{r}. of Gilbert Lacy, by Sarah his wife
5 Mary Daug^{r}. of James Passwater, by Ann his wife
5 Ann Daug^{r}. of James Reynes, by Elizabeth his wife
7 Amey Piazza—a Parish Child
8 Michael Son of Daniel Baizelance, by Ann his wife
8 Margarett Daug^{r} of Francis Rhoods, by Margarett his wife
8 John Son of John Elliott, by Thomasin his wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Nic: Stroubridge } Church-Wardens
Ben Baylies }

Christnings

Aprill 1705

11th Henrietta-Maria Daughter of Samuell Dounton by Henrietta-Maria his Wife
15 Mary Daughter of Nicholas Roe by Elizabeth his wife
16 William Son of John Low by Mary his wife
19 James Son of John Burroughs by Mary his wife
20 Ann Daughter of John Friend by Mary his wife
24 Ann Daughter of William Godfrey by Mary his wife
27 Ann Daughter of William Luffingham by Ann his wife
29 Mary Daughter of William Pew by Mary his wife
30 John Son of Richard Lyon by Barbara his wife

May 1705

9th Samuel Son of James Jones by Sarah his wife
12 Samuel Son of John Hickes by Mary his wife
16 John Son of William Tayler by Margery his wife
20 John Son of John White by Ann his wife
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Edmonds by Ann his wife
22 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Johnson by Ann his wife
23 Frances Daughter of Henry Barradell by Catherine his wife
24 Robert Son of Thomas Stopp by Ann his wife
29 Mary Daughter of John Smith by Ann his wife
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Price by Dorothy his wife
31 Mary Daughter of John Lock by Mary his wife

June 1705

3^{d} Elizabeth Daughter of John Rowland by Frances his wife
3 Thomas Son of James Foster by Mary his wife
4 William Son of James Cutts by Honour his wife

4 Richard Son of Thomas Martin by Ann his wife
8 Annesly Son of James Lavally by Pinninath his wife
14 Henry Son of Henry Eltonhead by Ann his wife
14 Ormond Son of John Thompson by Mary his wife
17 Catherine Daughter of Abraham Pawlett by Elizabeth his wife
19 Francis Son of Francis Ford by Rebecca his wife
20 Hesther Daughter of Charles-Harris Greenwood by Margarett his wife
25 Richard Son of Charles Tindall by Ann his wife
27 John Son of Sarah Dean baseborn

John Harris Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glouẽr

Christnings

July 1705

5th Susanna Daughter of Samuell Bucknall by Margarett his wife
12 Matthew Son of John Norris by Elizabeth his wife
17 David Son of William Jones by Catherine his wife
18 Martha Daughter of Henry Tyrrell by Jane his wife
29 John Son of John Earle by Mary his wife
29 John Son of William Haddrell by Elizabeth his wife

August 1705

3d Richard Son of Richard Hendshaw by Jane his wife
5 Anthony-Thomas Son of Thomas Baxter by Frances his wife
6 Elizabeth Daughter of Carew Reynell by Elizabeth his wife
13 Ann-Sophia Daughter of Susan Pugh base born
13 John Son of James Tooth by Alice his wife
14 Jane Daughter of Phillip Kensey by Jane his wife
21 Mary Daughter of John Cairnes by Sarah his wife
31 William Son of William Lukes by Mary his wife

September 1705

2d James Son of William Gibbs by Susanna his wife
2 Honor Daughter of John Hunt by Honor his wife
6 Jeffery Son of William Russ by Mary his wife
7 Anna Daughter of Richard Nipping by Frances his wife
9 Mary Daughter of Henry Harrage by Catherine his wife
11 Ann Daughter of Henry Oldicup by Mary his wife
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans by Mary his wife
12 Mary Daughter of Barbary Fenwick base born
16 Elizabeth Daughter of John St John by Swan his wife
17 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pye by Jane his wife
20 James Son of John Eccles by Mary his wife
27 Mary Daughter of Richard Stubbs by Mary his wife
27 William Son of William Genen by Elizabeth his wife
29 Stephen Son of Stephen Kneebone by Catherine his wife

October 1705

4th Jane Daughter of Thomas Smith by Jane his wife
7 John Son of John Patterson by Jane his wife
8 George Son of George Coots by Diana his wife
9 William Son of George Spencer by Sarah his wife
11 Lydia Daughter of Samuell Symonds by Lydia his wife

* Blank in Register.

14 Prudence Daughter of Valentine Winn by Ann his wife
14 Margarett Daughter of Henry Smith by Ann his wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glouẽr[t]

Christnings

October 1705

14th Ann Daughter of Charles Blake by Ann his wife
14 Elizabeth Daughter of John Temple by Rebecca his wife
16 Henry Son of Henry Clarke by Hannah his wife
21 Charles Son of George Tilden by Teresia his wife
21 Ann Daughter of Thomas Gamlyne by Elizabeth his wife
28 Margarett Daughter of Robert Raylton by Susan his wife
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Wooley by Ann his wife

November 1705

4th Anna Daughter of George Beamont by Mary his wife
4 Elizabeth Daughter of John Whitfield by Sarah his wife
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Kynaston by Mary his wife
6 William-Churchill Son of Thomas Pierce by Martha his wife
11 Martin Son of John Luckett by Elizabeth his wife
11 Ann Daughter of Thomas Harrison by Ann his wife
11 Ann Daughter of John England by Christian his wife
14 Mary Daughter of William Budgen by Mary his wife
14 Ann Daughter of William Brown by Elizabeth his wife
16 Andrew & Robert Twins of John Macculloch by Elizabeth his wife
19 Jane Daughter of William Burley by Elizabeth his wife
22 Charlotte Daughter of Francis Thomas by Margarett his wife
25 Hannah Daughter of Thomas Roberts by Jane his wife
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Kingsman by Catherine his wife

December 1705

3d Mary Daughter of John Venn by Sarah his wife
4 Joseph Son of Joseph Mundy by Jane his wife
‡6 Abraham Cunditt a Parish Child
9 Susanna Daughter of John Marriott by Ann his wife
11 John Son of Walter Hartshorne by Rose his wife
13 Richard Son of John Hill by Elizabeth his wife
16 Ann Daughter of Thomas Rylance by Elizabeth his wife
16 William Son of Matthew Turner by Margery his wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glouer

Christnings

December 1705

19th William Son of William Barnes by Debborah his wife
20 John Son of Alexander Stratton by Mary his wife
21 Edward Son of John Morris by Elizabeth his wife
21 Thomas Hart a Parish Child
21 William Son of John Toogood by Elizabeth his wife
23 Sarah Daughter of Charles Wilbraham by Mary his wife
23 Mary Daughter of William Franklyn by Elizabeth his wife

* Blank in Register. ‡ "8" erased.—Ed.

26 Mary Daughter of Oliver Hill by Catherine his wife
28 John Son of Walter Bray by Joanna his wife
30 Walter Son of William Cooper by Sarah his wife

January 170$\frac{5}{6}$

6th ‡Sarah Daughter of Richard Bibby by Ann his Wife
6 Mary Daughter of Robt Dudley by Mary his Wife
10 George Son of John Crosby by Eliz: his wife
11 Edward Son of Edward Kynaston by Maria his wife
13 Sarah Daughter of Edward Wootton by Dorothy his Wife
14 James Son of Peter Lucas by Susanna his Wife
20 John Son of Thomas Selvey by Ann his Wife
20 Harry Son of James Albin by Ann his wife
22 Susanna Daughter of Josiah Norman by Sarah his Wife
25 Walter Son of Robt. Trevillian by Rebecca his wife

February 170$\frac{5}{6}$

3d John Son of Oliver Tuck by Eliz: his Wife
6 John Son of Richard Griffith: by Eliz: his Wife
10 Joseph Son of John Langley by Margaret his Wife
10 William Son of Samll: Boise by Mary his Wife
12 John Son of John Brown by Margaret his Wife
13 John Son of John Finchon by Eliz: his Wife
14 Mary Daughter of John Low by Mary his Wife
14 Mary Daughter of James Worthington by Cecily his Wife
16 James Son of James Warren by Eliz: his Wife
25 William Son of Thomas Spurret by Mary his Wife
25 Elianor Daughter of Christopher Jacob by Elianor his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens

Christnings

March 170$\frac{5}{6}$

5th Susanna Daughter of Godfrey Wittich by Mary his Wife
7 Mary Daughter of Henry Kirby by Dorothy his Wife
10 Mary-Martha Daughter of Samll: Collier by Susanna his Wife
13 Charles Son of John Ld Lovelace by Charlotte his Wife
14 Mary Daughter of Peter Kelly by Margaret his Wife
15 James Son of John Gresham by Sarah his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Clever by Mary his Wife
24 Susanna Daughter of Edmond Holmes by Mary his Wife
24 Margaretta Daughter of Jacob Davison by Rebecca his Wife
29 Ann Daughter of Thomas Johnson by Ann his Wife
31 Elizabeth-Ann Daughter of Matthias Rose by Anna-Maria his Wife

Aprill 1706

2d Bridgett Daughter of John Bell by Mary his Wife
4 Emmerson Son of Thomas Barlow by Ann his Wife
7 Margaret Daughter of John Cusack by Mary his Wife
7 Mary Daughter of William Ludby by Mary his Wife
7 John Son of John Mackensey by Mary his Wife
12 John Cox a Parish Child
16 David Son of Nicholas Morgan by Mary his Wife
28 Johannes Son of John Warrington by Mary his Wife
28 Sarah Daughter of James Cheshollam by Rebecca his Wife

‡ "Walter Son of William Cooper by" erased.—ED.
* Blank in Register.

May 1706

3d Alice Daughter of Robert White by Mary his Wife
3 John Son of William Hutchins by Mary his Wife
8 Catherine Daughter of John Ellis by Sarah his Wife
8 Mary Daughter of Benjamin Tayloe by Eliz: his Wife
9 Ann Daughter of Thomas Freeman by Ann his Wife aged about 2 years born in ye West Indies
9 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Freeman by Ann his Wife.
14 Joseph Son of John Low by Jane his Wife
19 Edward Son of Thomas Bowes by Elizabeth his Wife
19 William Son of Robert Whalley by Henrietta his Wife
26 George Son of George Abbison by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Jane-Elizabeth Daughter of John Jennings by Hannah his Wife about 3 months old born in ye Country
29 Sarah Daughter of John Dawney by Mary his Wife
29 John Son of Henry Heasman by Ann his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daughter of Samll: Dounson by Henrietta-Maria-his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
* { Church-Wardens

Christnings

June 1706

2d John Son of Henry Sheppard by Frances his Wife
2 Goswinus Son of Daniel Rose by Ann his Wife
6 Anna Daughter of Frank Maskull by Anna his Wife
16 Herriott Daughter of John Handcock by Ann his Wife
17 John Son of William Nutkin by Sarah his Wife
27 William Son of Samll: Dunklyn by Mary his Wife
30 Alexander Son of Andrew Jolly by Elizabeth his wife

July 1706

2d Sarah Daughter of James Passwater by Ann his Wife
7 Mary Daughter of Peter Pratt by Anna-Maria his Wife
11 Owen Son of Owen Bacheller by Ann his Wife
14 Mary Daughter of John Wetherington by Elizabeth his Wife
17 John Son of John Baker by Jane his Wife
21 Mary Daughter of Edward Greenstead by Martha his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Wallis by Martha his Wife
22 Harry Fleece A Parish Child
27 James Garden A Parish Child.
28 Elizabeth Daughter of Robt: Hamilton by Catherine his Wife
28 James Son of Evan Lloyd by Dorothy his Wife
28 Richard Son of John Saunderson by Elizabeth his Wife
28 James Son of James Cutts by Honor his Wife
30 Rebecca Daughter of Daniel Mackpherson by Jane his Wife

August 1706

2d Ann Daughter of William Joderell by Carolina his Wife
4 William Son of Charles Edwards by Hannah his Wife
5 William Son of William Meggey by Amy his Wife
11 Robert Son of Henry Batson by Catherine his Wife
13 Thomas Son of James Blanchard by Sarah his Wife
14 Mary Daughter of Thomas Martin by Ann his Wife
21 William Son of John Rogers by Mary his Wife
23 Adrian Son of Carew Reynell by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Joshua Son of Thomas Smith by Jane his Wife

* Blank in Register.

25 William Son of William Spencer by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Elizabeth [*sic*] of William Lombard by Mary his Wife
28 John Son of George Sheppard by Mary his Wife
29 Blomfield Son of Henry Barradell by Catherine his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate Assistant
* } Church-Wardens

Christnings

September 1706

1st James Son of James Hunter by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Deborah Daugher of Amos Ferne by Ann his Wife
5 John Son of William Godfrey by Mary his Wife
8 Mary Daugr of Thomas Baxter by Frances his Wife
17 Mary-Jane Daugr of Wm Lambden by Mary his Wife
20 James Son of Jam: Janaway by Cath: his Wife
22 Sarah Daugr of John Baker by Sarah his Wife
22 Anne Daugr of Jam: Safe by Joanna his Wife
26 Bridget Daugr of Wm Pye by Jane his Wife
29 John Son of Peter Daval, by Priscilla his Wife
29 Eliz: Daugr of Sam: Gamble by Martha his Wife
29 Margaret Daugr of Wm Sewell by Margaret his Wife
29 Hester Daugr of Wm Gardner by Jane his Wife

October 1706

3 Mary Daugr of Fran: Ford by Rebecca his Wife
13 Valentine Son of Valentine Winn by Anne his Wife
14 Charlot Daugr of Arnold Bush by Eliz: his Wife
20 Anne Daugr of Jam: Foster by Frances his Wife
20 Lawrence Son of Lawrence Randall by Mary his Wife
24 Thomas Son of Robert Henry by Jane his Wife
27 Andrew & Martha } Twinns, of Andrew Fouquet by Martha his Wife
27 Frances Daugr of Tho: Kynaston by Mary his Wife
29 Thomas Son of Benedict Jthell by Anne his Wife
30 Eliz: Daugr of Wm. Genew by Eliz: his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens

Christnings

Novemr: 1706.

1 Eliz: Daugr. of Wm. Withers . . . .
2 Cath: Daugr of Wm Notchford by Mary his Wife
3 Rich: Son of Rich: Price by Mary his Wife
5 Eliz: Daugr of Henry Eltonhead by Anne his Wife
7 Edward Son of Edw: Gaunt by Lucy his Wife
10 Edward Son of Edw: Jancey by Elianor his Wife
11 Edward Son of John Harris by Sarah his Wife
12 John Son of John Cobcraft by Eliz: his Wife
14 Robert Son of Israel Hopper by Sarah his Wife
17 Elianor Daugr: of Tho: Betts by Elianor his Wife
26 Anne Daugr of Richard-George Fulford by Martha his Wife

December. 1706.

1 Jane Daugr of Josephus Simpson by Jane his Wife
4 Robert Son of Rob: Hart by Elianor his Wife

* Blank in Register.

10 John Son of Tho: Lloyd by Margaret his Wife
15 Michael Son of Tho: Roberts by Eliz: his Wife
15 Thomas Son of Wm Cooper by Sarah his Wife—
17 Arthur Son of Sam: Dunn by Frances his Wife
20 Philis Daugr of Tho: Lucas by Esther his Wife—
22 Rebecca Daugr of Wm Bush, by Mary his Wife
22 Robert Son of Rob: Thompson by Ellen his Wife
30 Eliz: Daugr of Rich: Bibbey by Anne his Wife

January 1706

1 Eliz: & Thomas } Twinns of Jam: Marks by Mary his Wife
2 Frances Daugr of Edw: Goulbourn by Eliz: his Wife
3 William Son of Wm. Middleton by Anne his Wife
5 Eliz: Daugr of Dennis Swinney by Eliz: his Wife
6 James Son of Jam: Hannah by Eliz: his Wife.—

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens

Christnings

January 1706.

8 John-Henrick, Son of Cha: Pilgram by Jane his Wife
17 Mary Daugr of Benj: Phillips by Eliz: his Wife.
19 Jane Daugr of John Patterson by Jane his Wife
20 Margaret Daugr of Jam: Gaddis by Margaret his Wife
22 Thomas Son of John Patrickson, by Frazier his Wife.
28 John Son of John Smith by Anne his Wife—
31 Martha Daugr of Wm. Luffingham by Anne his Wife

February 1706

2 Thomas Son of Tho: Glover, by Bethia his Wife
3 Cath: Daugr of Jam: Lavalley by Mary his Wife
3 Eliz: King—a parish Child—about 3 months old.
6 Dorothy-Askey Dar: of John Walker by Catherine his Wife
6 Francis Son of Francis Rhodes by Margaret his Wife
8 George Son of John Braddock by Mary his Wife
11 Margaret Dar: of Francis Thomas by Margaret his Wife
13 Sackvile Gwin Son of James Jones by Sarah his Wife.
14 John Son of John Crosby, by Eliz: his Wife
20 Eliz: Dar: of George Hall, by Mary his Wife
22 Ann Dar: of John West, by Mary his Wife
27 Henry Son of Hugh Howard, by Isabella his Wife

March 170$\frac{6}{7}$

16 John Son of William Jones by Catherine his Wife
16 Woodward Son of Matthias Rose, by Anna-Maria his Wife
16 Sarah Dar: of William Thompson, by Eliz. his Wife
16 George Son of Henry Menakey, by Sarah his Wife
16 Christian Dar. of John England, by Christian his Wife
17 Mary Dar: of Walter Baylis, by Ann his Wife
17 Sarah Dar: of Simon Godbold, by Eliz. his Wife
18 Henrietta-Maria a Foundling, Aged about two years. brought from ye Pall Mall
18 John Son of Gilbert Lacy, by Sarah his Wife

* Blank in Register.

21 Eliz: Da^{r}: of James De fountain, by Margaret his Wife
26 Henry Son of Jacob Pye, by Thomasin his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* Robt. Hodson } Church-Wardens

Christnings

Aprill 1707

1 Ishmael Garden. A Parish Child
1 Eliz. Da^{r}: of John Carnes, by Sarah his Wife
1 Mary Da^{r}: of George Spenser, by Sarah his Wife
4 Edward Son of William Tayler, by Margery his Wife
12 Richard Son of William Grace, by Eliz: his Wife
13 Mary Da^{r}: of John Earle by Mary his Wife
14 Thomas Son of John Luckett, by Eliz: his Wife
24 Mary Da^{r}: of Peter Mann, by Sarah his Wife
27 James Son of James Sudley, by Ann his Wife
29 Eliz: Da^{r}: of John Haines, by Ann his Wife

May. 1707

2 Teresia Da^{r}: of George Tilden, by Teresia his Wife
6 Lewis Son of Alexander Small, by Mary his Wife
11 Rebecca Da^{r}: of John Temple, by Rebecca his Wife
13 Mary Da^{r}: of Abraham Harman, by Mary his Wife
20 Samuel Son of Godfrey Wittich, by Mary his Wife
29 Mary Da^{r}: of John Burrows, by Mary his Wife

June 1707

3 Alexander Son of Robert Mason, by Mary his Wife
4 Elizabeth Da^{r}: of Robert Dudley, by Mary his Wife
8 Sarah Da^{r}: of John Gresham, by Sarah his Wife
15 Ann-Abell Da^{r}: of Roger England, by Martha his Wife
16 Richard Son of Richard Petty, by Eliz: his Wife
17 Ann Da^{r}: of John Bell, by Mary his Wife
19 Mary Da^{r}: of Henry Carter, by Jane his Wife
22 Anna-Maria Da^{r}: of William Ordway, by Mary his Wife
22 Harris Greenwood Son of Charles-Harris Greenwood, by Mary his Wife
23 Elianor Da^{r}: of Richard Morrey, by Sarah his Wife
24 Mary Da^{r}: of Thomas Wiseman, by Ann his Wife
26 Mary Da^{r}: of James Hayes, by Eliz: his Wife

July 1707

6 Elizabeth Da^{r}: of Henry Smith, by Ann his Wife
6 Peter Son of John Friend, by Mary his Wife
8 Benjamin-Peter Son of Michael Checquer, by Mary his Wife
8 Richard Son of Job Fitton, by Mary his Wife
11 James Son of Nicholas Morgan, by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* Robt. Hodson } Church-Wardens

Christnings

July 1707

14 Anna Da^{r}: of Richard Nipping by Frances his Wife
15 Thomas Son of Lawrence Holliday, by Mary his Wife

* Blank in Register.

16 William Son of John Hill, by Eliz. his Wife
20 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddleston by Ann his Wife
20 Elizabeth Da^{r}: of Andrew Jolly, by Eliz. his Wife
20 Elizabeth Da^{r}: of Joseph Estwick, by Mary his Wife
20 Elizabeth Da^{r}: of Thomas Knight by Eliz. his Wife
22 Margarett Da^{r}: of Alexander Stretton, by Mary his Wife
24 Elizabeth Da^{r}: of John Macculloc, by Eliz. his Wife
30 Margaret Da^{r}: of Richard Fowlke, by Martha his Wife

August 1707

1 Martha Da^{r}: of Thomas Wilkenson, by Martha his Wife
1 Henry Son of Henry Kirby, by Dorothy his Wife
2 Charles Son of Thomas Creamer, by Mary his Wife
3 Martha Da^{r}: of James Cheshollom, by Rebecca his Wife
3 James Son of Oliver Tuck, by Eliz. his Wife
4 Susannah Phillips A Parish Child
4 Josiah Son of Josiah Norman, by Sarah his Wife
4 Thomas Son of Thomas Nottingham, by Mary his Wife
6 Alice Da^{r}: of Frank Mascull, by Anna his Wife
10 Sarah Da^{r}: of Thomas Duncastle, by Ellen his Wife.
11 Thomas Son of Henry Clarke, by Hannah his Wife
11 Elizabeth Da^{r}: of Arthur Baldin, by Catherine his Wife
11 Christopher Son of Anthony Guyon, by Mary his Wife
14 John-Christopher Son of John Tobias Marckhart, by Eliz : his Wife
31 Daniell Son of John Balchin, by Susanna his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Shute, by Dorothy his Wife
31 Ann Da^{r}: of Edward Thorne, by Jane his Wife

September 1707

4 Frank Son of Francis Ford, by Rebecca his Wife
6 Ann Da^{r}: of Thomas Barlow, by Ann his Wife
7 Ann Da^{r}: of Thomas Baxter, by Frances his Wife
9 Stephen Son of Stephen Bookley, by Margarett his Wife
16 Coote Son of Charles Tyndall, by Ann his Wife
18 Richard Son of John Delain, by Ann his Wife
23 Mary Da^{r}: of Thomas Wiggett, by Diana his Wife
28 Abraham Son of John Poullion, by Lettice his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens
Robt. Hodson

Christnings

October 1707

2 William Son of William Trowell, by Constance his Wife
5 Elizabeth Da^{r}: of George Abbison, by Eliz. his Wife
12 Mary Da^{r}. of Valentine Wynn, by Ann his Wife
12 Susanna Da^{r}. of James Cutts, by Honor his Wife
12 Cuthbert Son of John Van-waaks, by Rebecca his Wife
14 John-Conrade Son of John-Conrade Eyemaker, by Eliz. his Wife
14 Jane Da^{r}. of William Godfrey, by Mary his Wife
17 Martha Da^{r}. of John Sheppard, by Mary his Wife
23 Mark-Anthony Son of James Reynes, by Eliz. his Wife
28 Edward & Jonathan twins Sons of Jonathan Johnson, by Martha his Wife
31 Walter & Isabell twins Son & Da^{r}: of James Kirkwood, by Jane his Wife

* Blank in Register.

November 1707

2 Margaret Da^{r}: of William Bone, by Eliz. his Wife
2 Mary & Eliz. Twins Da^{rs}: of William Spencer, by Eliz. his Wife
7 John Son of James Hunter, by Eliz. his Wife
8 Henry Son of Charles Blake, by Ann his Wife
9 William Son of Richard Price, by Mary his Wife
11 Edward Son of Edward Holmes, by Mary his Wife
14 Thomas Son of Richard Hill, by Mary his Wife
16 Richard Son of John Braddock, by Mary his Wife
18 Priscilla Da^{r}: of Arnold Bush, by Eliz. his Wife
23 Ellen Da^{r} of William Lumbard, by Mary his Wife
24 Robert Son of William Gardiner, by Jane his Wife
26 John Son of John Baker, by Jane his Wife
27 Samuell Son of Sam^{ll}: Downton, by Henrietta Maria his Wife
27 John Son of Thomas Smith, by Jane his Wife
30 Stephen Son of Hugh Evans, by Alice his Wife

December 1707

4th Ann Da^{r}: of Wm Henry Goldwin by Ephraim his Wife
7 Arabella Da^{r}: of Wm Wickes by Honor his Wife
10 Mary Da^{r}: of William Meggey by Amy his Wife
11 John Son of Wm Genew by Eliz. his Wife
18 Jane Da^{r}: of Jacob Davison by Rebecca his Wife
21 Rebecca Da^{r}: of Henry Tyrrell by Jane his Wife
28 Mary Da^{r}: of Henry Sheppard, by Frances his Wife
28 Ellenor Da^{r}: of John Rowland by Frances his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens

Christnings

January 1707

4th Mary Da^{r}: of Roger Manning by Hannah his Wife
4 Sarah Da^{r}: of William Lewis by Catherine his Wife
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Blakesly by Eliz. his Wife
7 Rachel Da^{r}: of Thomas Roberts by Jane his Wife
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Whitmell by Frances his Wife
18 Sarah Da^{r}. of John Venn by Sarah his Wife
18 William Son of William Cooper by Sarah his Wife
18 George Son of Carew Reynell by Eliz. his Wife
19 Lucy Da^{r}. of Edwd: Lloyd by Lucy his Wife
19 Ann Da^{r} of John Tayler by Martha his Wife
20 Benjamin Son of Gilbert Lacy by Sarah his Wife
25 Margaret Da^{r}. of William Kelsey by Bridgett his Wife
25 Samuel Son of Samuel Harford by Susanna his Wife
28 Henry Son of Henry Glin by Sarah his Wife

February 1707

8 Ann Da^{r} of William Henry by Eliz: his Wife
8 Catherine Da^{r}. of John Briggins by Rachel his Wife
10 Ann Da^{r}. of George Hall by Mary his Wife
10 Martha—a Parish Child
10 Thomas Son of James Albin by Ann his Wife
11 Hannah Da^{r}. of Samuel Kettleby by Eliz: his Wife
15 Litton Son of Charles Farnaby, by Eliz: his Wife
15 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Symnell Rawlet by Eliz: his Wife
22 Martha Da^{r}. of Edward Wootton by Martha his Wife

* Blank in Register.

March 170⅞

1 Mary Da^r. of John Morris, by Eliz his Wife
4 James Son of Francis Rhodes, by Mary his Wife
7 Thomas Son of John Luckett, by Eliz. his Wife
7 Eliz Da^r. of Walter Hartshorne, by Rose his Wife
14 Margaret Da^r. of John Lock by Mary his Wife
16 Ann Da^r. of George Spencer by Sarah his Wife
17 Charles Son of Thomas Kynaston by Mary his Wife
21 Mary Da^r. of Robert Tedman by Mary his Wife
21 Eliz. Da^r. of James Warren by Eliz. his Wife
22 Susanna Da^r. of William Phipps by Lucy his Wife
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Rylance by Eliz. his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
A Harrison. } Church-Wardens
*

Christnings

Aprill 1708

1st William-Phillip Son of Richard-George Fulford by Martha his Wife
2 Charles-Henry Son of Charles Pilgrim by Jane his Wife
4 Richard Son of Thomas Clever by Mary his Wife
5 Hannah Da^r. of John Wolfe by Martha his Wife
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Hutchins by Sarah his Wife
11 Eliz: Da^r. of Thomas Arne by Ann his Wife
16 Mary Da^r. of Abraham Morgan by Eliz. his Wife
18 John Son of Henry Harrage by Catherine his Wife
23 John Son of Thomas Arther by Mary his Wife
25 Francis Son of Robert Walley by Henrietta his Wife
27 Mary Da^r. of Alexander Small by Mary his Wife

May 1708

1st Edward Gosse—A Parish Child
2 Ann Da^r. of Humphrey Hughes by Mary his Wife
2 Ann Da^r: of William Harris by Ann his Wife
3 Mark Son of Thomas Goff by Eliz. his Wife
8 Ruth—A Parish Child
9 Richard Son of John Swan by Martha his Wife
9 John Son of Henry Batson by Catherine his Wife
16 Ann Da^r. of William Jones by Ellen his Wife
16 John Son of John Hancock by Ann his Wife
17 Edmond Son of Edward Woodward by Sarah his Wife
23 Ann Da^r. of John Cusack by Mary his Wife
24 John Son of George Barnes by Eliz his Wife
25 John Son of John Aston by Agnes his Wife
26 George & Robert twins of Thomas Wiseman by Ann his Wife
30 William Son of James Lavally by Mary his Wife
30 John Son of John Menakey by Sarah his Wife
30 Mary Da^r. of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife
31 Catherine Da^r. of John Elton by Rebecca his Wife

June 1708

2 Martha Da^r. of Lawrence Allen by Joan his Wife
6 Dorothy Da^r. of Henry Barringer by Frances his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Robert West by Mary his Wife
19 Susanna New—a parish Child

* Blank in Register.

20 William Son of Joseph Waldoe by Jane his Wife
30 Bridgett Da^r. of William Gorden by Christian his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
A Harrison } Church-Wardens.
*

Christnings

July 1708.

4 Mary Dau^r. of Thomas Taylor, by Dorothy his Wife
4 Margaret Dau^r of William Pye, by Jane his Wife
5 Ursula Dau^r of John Rogers, by Mary his Wife
11 James Son of James Foster, by Frances his Wife
15 Alexander Son of Robert Hamilton, by Catherine his Wife
18 Constantia Dau^r of John Sanderson, by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Elizabeth Dau^r of Zadock Smith, by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Millest Dau^r. of Samuel Keymer, by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Mary Daug^r of John Cobcraft, by Elizabeth his Wife

August. 1708.

1 Ellianor Daug^r of Edmund Cobner, by Margaret his Wife
6 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Smith by Anne his Wife
6 Alithea Daug^r of Leopoldus-Christianus Stefkin, by Bridget his Wife
9 Mary Daug^r of Samuel Young, by Anna his Wife
13 Mary Daug^r of Robert Fleman, by by [*sic*] Margaret his Wife
13 Anne Daug^r of William Barrell, by Mary his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug^r of John Wanklin, by Anne his Wife
22 John Son of John Witherington, by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Elizabeth Da^r. of Nathaniel Cook by Blanch his Wife
30 Jonathan Son of William Luffingham by Ann his Wife
31 Henry Son of Henry Eltonhead by Ann his Wife

September 1708

7 Margarett Da^r of William Langley by Margarett his Wife
9 Thomas Base-born Son of Ann Richardson
10 Phillis Da^r of Richard Nipping, by Frances his Wife
15 Mary Da^r of Thos Barlow, by Ann his Wife
16 Richard Son of John Winckles, by Susan his Wife
18 Valentine Son of Henry Kirby, by Dorothy his Wife
19 Ann Da^r of Samuel Hunt, by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Mary Da^r of Edward Noon, by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Richard Son of William Kirby, by Mary his Wife
26 John Son of John England, by Christian his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
A Harrison } Church-Wardens
Robt. Hodson

Christnings

October 1708

5th Mary Da^r of Lewis Tibbols, by Margaret his Wife
10 Charles Son of John Morris, by Jane his Wife
10 Eliz. Da^r. of Valentine Winn, by Ann his Wife
10 Henry Son of Peter Roukam, by Catherine his Wife
12 Ann Da^r. of Henry Barradel, by Catherine his Wife
15 Edmond Son of James Hays, by Eliz: his Wife
16 Francis Son of Thomas Wigget, by Diana his Wife
17 William Son of James Safe, by Joanna his Wife
19 George Son of Thomas Wooler, by Ann his Wife

* Blank in Register.

20 Ann Da^r. of Henry Heasman, by Anna his Wife
22 Ann Da^r. of Thomas Glover, by Bethia his Wife
24 Ellenor Da^r. of William Ludby, by Mary his Wife
28 Christopher Son of Gideon Smith, by Margaret his Wife
29 Thomas Son of William Miller, by Jane his Wife
31 Mary Da^r of William Graham, by Martha his Wife

November 1708

2^d Heneria Da^r. of Godfrey Wittich, by Mary his Wife
5 Margaret Da^r. of William Jones, by Catherine his Wife
6 Elizabeth Da^r. of Alexander Stratton, by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Da^r. of Lawrence Holiday, by Mary his Wife
11 Edward Son of William Spencer, by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Henry Son of Henry Emmerson by Martha his Wife
18 Robert Son of James Worthington by Frances his Wife
21 Ann Da^r. of Daniel Crawley by Mary his Wife
21 Catherine Da^r. of Henry Partrige, by Martha his Wife
21 William Son of William Gardiner, by Jane his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Edwards by Mary his Wife
25 Christina Da^r. of Anthony Meek, by Eliz: his Wife
25 John Son of Thomas Grove, by Jane his Wife
28 Jane Da^r. of Richard Wedgwood, by Mary his Wife
28 Ann Da^r. of George Dowdeswell, by Eliz. his wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
A Harrison } Church-Wardens
*

Christnings

December 1708

1 Thomas Son of John Gresham, by Sarah his Wife
2 Margarett Da^r. of Thomas Lloyd, by Margarett his Wife
8 Martha Da^r. of Benjamin Lawson, by Eliz. his Wife.
15 Martha Da^r. of Joseph Munday, by Jane his Wife
17 Catherine Da^r. of Titus Smith, by Ann his Wife
22 Joshua Son of Joshua Pauley, by Matilda his Wife
26 John Son of John Powell, by Frances his Wife
29 John Son of Cornelius Handloun, by Mary his Wife

January 170$\frac{8}{9}$

1 Richard Son of Richard Hill, by Mary his Wife
2 Eliz: Da^r. of Henry Sheppard, by Frances his Wife
6 Jane Da^r. of Nicholas Harris, by Lydia his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Carew Reynell, by Eliz. his Wife
9 Agnes Da^r. of John Van-Wick, by Rebecca his Wife
18 Maurice Son of Edmond Goldborn, by Eliz. his Wife
21 William Son of Wm Belford by Mary his Wife
21 Sarah Da^r. of John Seaton by Eliz. his Wife
23 Eliz: Da^r. of James Cheshollum by Rebecca his Wife
25 Sarah Da^r. of William Cooper by Sarah his Wife
27 Mary Da^r. of Thomas Butler by Margaret his Wife
30 Paul Son of John Dolere by Ann his Wife

February 170$\frac{8}{9}$

3 Joanna Da^r. of Kyrle Holmes by Henrietta his Wife
4 Ann Da^r. of John Crosby by Eliz. his Wife
5 Thomas Kemp Aged about 25 years
6 George Son of Henry Smith by Ann his Wife

* Blank in Register.

6 Susanna Da^{r}. of John Kirk by Susanna his Wife
6 Rebecca Da^{r}. of George Lester by Ellenor his Wife
6 Eliz. Da^{r}. of William Burges, by Mary his Wife
12 William Son of William Quinton by Ann his Wife
13 Anne Da^{r}. of James Sudley by Anne his Wife
13 Diana Da^{r} of Richard Johnson by Ann his Wife
13 Hephzibah-Elizabeth Da^{r}. of James Hunter by Eliz. his Wife
14 Eliz. Da^{r}. of Sarah Spencer base-borne
16 John Son of Sam^{ll}: Kettleby by Eliz. his Wife
19 Sarah Da^{r}: of Thomas Boody by Sarah his Wife
20 John Son of Thomas Shaw by Dorothy his Wife
23 Thomas Son of George Gray by Rachel his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Robt Hodson } Church-Wardens
*

Christnings

March 170$\frac{8}{9}$

1st Mary Bow a parish Child
3 Richard Son of Thomas Carr by Eliz his Wife
10 Mary Da^{r}. of Sam^{ll}: Dounton, by Henrietta-Maria his Wife
10 Giles Son of John Dent by Mary his Wife
16 Augustus Son of Arnold Bush by Eliz his Wife
18 Ann Da^{r}. of Sam^{ll} Page by Dorothy his Wife
18 Mary Da^{r}. of Tristram Huddleston by Ann his Wife
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Lee by Rebecca his Wife
20 William Son of Wm Genew, by Eliz his Wife
21 Ann Da^{r}. of David De Roche by Sarah his Wife
24 Wm Son of Alexander Ennis by Priscilla his Wife
27 Ann Da^{r}. of John Maccullock. by Eliz. his Wife
27 Mary Da^{r}. of Edward Jansey by Ellen his Wife
29 John Son of John Gilks by Eliz: his Wife
30 Ann Da^{r}. of Charles West by Ann his Wife
31 Adam Garden. A parish Child

Aprill 1709

2^{d} James Son of Charles Tindall by Ann his Wife
3 Ann Da^{r}. of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife
4 Thomas Son of Thomas Harris by Eliz: his Wife
5 Ann Da^{r}. of Robert Dudley by Mary his Wife
6 Charles Son of Henry Oldecup by Mary his Wife
7 Mary Da^{r}. of John Dunbar by Eliz. his Wife
17 Peter Son of Daniel Rose by Ann his Wife
17 Francis Son of Peter Vanloue by Mary his Wife
18 Eliz: Martlett. A parish Child
24 Mary-Magdelene Da^{r}: of John Mackensie by Mary his Wife
25 Eliz: Da^{r}. of James Passwater by Eliz: his Wife

May 1709

8 Charles Son of Thomas Skelton by Eliz. his Wife
12 Ann Da^{r} of Thomas Keys by Jane his Wife
13 Joseph Son of Frank Mascull by Ann his Wife
19 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Thomas Exton by Eliz: his Wife
20 Ann Da^{r}. of Richard Harris by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Robt Hodson } Church-Wardens
*

* Blank in Register.

Christnings

May 1709

22d Thomas Son of Goodwin Washburn by Dorothy his Wife
22 Mary Dar. of Thomas Baxter by Frances his Wife
28 John Son of Mary Bentley Base born
30 Sarah Dar of Richard Murray by Sarah his Wife

June 1709

5 Ann Dar. of John Gardner by Jane his Wife
5 John Son of Thomas Burgess by Lucy his Wife
7 Eliz: Latson Aged about 17 years
7 Judith Dar of Tho: Kynaston by Mary his Wife
9 Walter Son of Phillip Hollingworth by Jane his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Luke Dearlove by Eliz: his Wife
14 William Son of James Houghton by Mary his Wife
15 Eliz: Dar. of John Willis by Henrietta-Maria his Wife
16 Martha Dar. of Lawrence Allen by Joan his Wife
19 William Son of William Dyer by Ann his Wife
19 Thomas Son of John Bradock by Mary his Wife
25 Eliz: Dar. of Thomas Cotton by Mary his Wife
26 Ambrose Son of Simnel Rawlet by Eliz. his Wife
29 Susanna Dar. of Thomas Wiseman by Ann his Wife

July 1709

1st Sebastian Son of John Bell by Mary his Wife
2 Phillippa Dar of John Gardiner by Eliz. his Wife
10 Samll: Son of John Baker by Jane his Wife
10 Edward Son of John Halewood by Edith his Wife
10 John Son of Francis Rhodes, by Margarett his Wife
11 Cranfield Son of George Hall by Mary his Wife
17 Richard Son of Andrew Colt by Margarett his Wife
20 Mary Dar. of James Cutts by Honor his Wife
20 Thomas Son of William Robertson by Catherine his Wife
25 Mary Ann Dar of Thomas Camell by Eliz: his Wife
31 Lucy Dar. of Robert Whalley by Henrietta his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Robt Hodson * } Church-Wardens.

Christnings

August 1709

1 Phillip Son of Phillip Saltmarsh by Ann his Wife
1 Ellenor Dar. of James Hayes by Eliz: his Wife
2 Lucy Dar of Sr John Norris by Eliz: his Wife
3 Ann Dar of Richard Clark by Ann his Wife
6 Grace Dar of Edwd. Hewetson by Mary his Wife
7 Nathaniel Son of James Passwater by Ann his Wife
8 Mary Mundy a Parish Child
11 James Son of James Albin by Ann his Wife
14 Thomas Son of John Lockhart by Ann his Wife
17 Eliz: Dar. of Thomas Smith by Jane his Wife
19 Henry Son of William Ordway by Mary his Wife
23 Samll: Son of George Spencer by Sarah his Wife
25 Arabella Dar of Alexander Grimaldi by Dorcas his Wife
30 Dorothy Dar. of Francis Lyddel by Margarett his Wife

* Blank in Register.

September 1709

6 David Son of David Pralfe by Catherine his Wife
7 William Son of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
8 Jane Da^r. of John Rogerson by Esther his Wife
16 Catherine-Cuthbert Da^r. of Robert Wood, by Mary his Wife
18 Catherine Da^r. of Thomas Pope, by Ann his Wife
22 Mary Da^r. of William Lewis, by Catherine his Wife
25 Ruth Da^r of William Smith, by Deborah his Wife
25 Henry Son of Frederick Telschau, by Mary his Wife

October 1709

6 Richard Son of Thomas Barlow by Ann his Wife
9 Frances Da^r of William Simms, by Eliz: his Wife
9 Elizabeth Da^r of John Winckles by Susanna his Wife
9 Mary Da^r. of William Thompson, by Eliz: his Wife
10 ‡James Son of Thomas Marshall, by Eliz. his Wife
16 Mary Da^r. of George Nix, by Sarah his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
James Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^r Straton }

Christnings

October 1709

20 Eliz: Da^r. of Thomas Underwood by Alice his Wife
20 Margaret Da^r. of Richard Jones by Mary his Wife
23 Mary Da^r. of Anthony Holmes by Dorothy his Wife
23 William Son of Thomas Ashfield, by Susanna his Wife
25 Charles Son of Thomas Edwards, by Mary his Wife
31 John Son of Henry Eltonhead, by Ann his Wife

November 1709

3^d Frances Da^r. of Richard Nipping by Frances his Wife
6 Ephram Da^r. of William-Henry Goldwin, by Ephram [*sic*] his Wife
6 Rebecca Da^r. of William Spencer, by Eliz his Wife
9 John Son of John Haynes, by Ann his Wife
13 Benjamin Son of Job Basly by Angel his Wife
13 John Son of John Ryley by Margaret his Wife
14 Samuel Son of Peter Pratt by Ann his Wife
15 Charles Son of Henry Revis by Sarah his Wife
18 Susanna Da^r. of William Richins by Ann his Wife
19 Martha Da^r. of Robert Martyr, by Sarah his Wife
19 Joseph Son of John Whitfield by Penelope his Wife
20 Chichester Son of Joseph Turner, by Jane his Wife
25 Francis Son of Ambrose Dickins by Eliz: his Wife
27 Sarah Da^r of John Ebbison by Eliz: his Wife
27 Charles Son of William Gardiner by Jane his Wife

December 1709

4 Eliz: Da^r. of Jonathan Whishall by Sarah his Wife
9 Joseph Son of John Briggins by Rachel his Wife
11 John Son of William Kelsey by Brigett his Wife
11 John Son of John Newman, by Martha his Wife
16 Henry Son of Jacob Davison, by Rebecca his Wife

‡ The first five words of this entry were inserted on the 9th and have been crossed out.—ED.

23 Francis Son of Lewis Theobalds, by Margaret his Wife
23 John Son of Jonathan Wilson by Ann his Wife
23 James Son of James Worthington, by Frances his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Ja Worthington } Church-Wardens.
Alex^r Straton }

Christnings

January 1709

1st Ann Da^r. of James Lavally by Mary his Wife
1 John Son of John Tittsall by Mary his Wife
4 Mary & Susanna Twins of Edward Magenis by Eliz. his Wife
5 Creswel-Charles Son of Henry Kirby by Dorothy his Wife
10 John Son of Joanna Anderson Base born
13 Jane Da^r. of Robert Mason by Mary his Wife
15 Richard Son of Valentine Winn by Ann his Wife
15 John Son of Daniel Robinson by Hannah his Wife
15 George Son of George Leaver by Eliz. his Wife
16 Elizabeth-John Da^r: of John Venn by Sarah his Wife
20 John Son of James Safe by Joanna his Wife
29 John Son of John Killburn by Ann his Wife
29 William Son of William Simpson by Martha his Wife
29 Dorothy Da^r. of Richard Tayler by Dorothy his Wife
29 Humphrey Son of Humphrey Hughes by Mary his Wife

February 1709

1 William Son of William Peake by Jane his Wife
3 Foulke Son of Gerrard Wells by Eliz: his Wife
5 Samuel Son of Thomas Hutchins by Sarah his Wife
5 Ann, Maria, Catherine } Da^rs: of Peter Roukam by Catherine his wife
7 Eliz: Da^r. of Charles Piercy by Eliz. his wife
7 Ann Da^r. of Stephen Hill by Eliz. his Wife
13 Sarah baseborn Da^r. of Sarah Ford
14 Catherine Da^r. of Edward Knatchbull by Alice his Wife
18 Paul Bowstreet a Parish Child
19 Ann Da^r. of William Pye by Jane his Wife
22 Peter Son of Peter Grigg by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Ja Worthington } Church-Wardens.
Alex^r Straton }

Christnings

March 1709/10

2 Joseph Son of Zadock Smith by Eliz: his wife
3 Francis-Felster Son of Peter Le Febur by Mary his Wife
6 Samuell Son of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife
8 William Son of John Gresham by Sarah his Wife
8 Samuell Son of Isaac Sanders by Joan his Wife
10 Christian Church a parish Child
10 William Son of William Jodderel by Eliz. his Wife
12 Ann Da^r. of Tristram Huddlestone by Ann his Wife
17 William Son of Nicholas Morgan by Mary his Wife
19 Thomas Son of Francis Bailey by Mary his Wife
26 Eliz: Da^r. of Thomas Yates by Jane his Wife
26 Sarah Da^r. of Thomas Glover by Bethia his wife

26 Eliz. Da^{r}. of James Warren by Eliz. his Wife
29 Eliz. Da^{r}. of Thomas Roberts by Jane his Wife
31 Frances Denmark a Parish Child

Aprill 1710

1 Mary-Ann Da^{r}. of Abraham Mesnill by Jane his Wife
2 Rose Da^{r}. of James Lynch by Mary his Wife
2 Eliz: Da^{r}. of John Collins, by Margaret his Wife
5 Ann Da^{r}. of John Wankling by Ann his Wife
9 Robert Son of Robert Hamilton by Catherine his Wife
9 Ann Da^{r}. of Robert Dudley by Mary his Wife
11 Ann Da^{r}. of Richard Snead by Eliz. his Wife
21 William Son of John Seaton by Eliz. his Wife
28 John Son of Anthony Stocker by Ann his Wife
30 Margaret Da^{r}. of William Smith by Geneviva his Wife

May 1710

5 John Son of Samuel Downton by Henrietta-Maria his wife
7 Dorothy Da^{r}. of Peter Duncomb by Frances his Wife
9 Judeth baseborn Da^{r}. of Mary Cotton
14 John Son of John Luckitt by Eliz. his Wife
14 Joseph Son of Joseph Smith DD by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Ja Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^{r} Straton }

Christnings

May 1710

16 Samuel Rose a parish Child
18 William Son of William Gardiner by Alice his Wife
18 Ann Da^{r} of Thomas Chester by Eliz. his Wife
21 Lydia Da^{r}. of John Wolfe by Martha his Wife
23 Susanna Da^{r}. of James Robertson by Susanna his Wife
27 Edward Beddall a parish Child
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Arne by Ann his Wife
30 Eliz. Da^{r}. of Michael Cachert‡ by Mary his Wife

June 1710

1 John Son of John Gardner by Eliz. his wife
8 George Son of Frank Mascull by Anna his Wife
11 Mary Da^{r}. of Thomas Hatton by Sarah his Wife
11 Ann Da^{r}. of Joseph§ Hutchinson by Catherine his wife
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Kingsman by Ann his Wife
15 Mary Ball a parish Child
15 Susan Earle a parish Child
17 Thomas Son of Francis Burton by Bridgett his Wife
18 Richard Son of Henry Heasman by Anna his Wife
18 Valentine Son of Daniel Stevens by Jane his Wife
22 Hannah Da^{r}. of Henry Clark by Hannah his Wife
25 Jane Da^{r}. of Samuell Page by Dorothy his Wife
29 Frances Da^{r}. of Henry Tyrrel by Jane his Wife

July 1710

4 Henry Son of Henry Barradel by Catherine his Wife
9 Dorothy Da^{r}. of Goodwin Washburne by Dorothy his Wife
11 Jane Da^{r}. of John Cobcraft by Eliz. his Wife

‡ Altered from "Checquer."—ED.
§ An erasure.—ED.

16 Joseph Son of Thomas Gamlyn by Eliz. his Wife
21 John Son of William Graham, by Martha his Wife
21 Henry Son of Kerl Holmes by Henrietta his Wife
22 John Son of John Parsons by Mary his Wife
23 Abraham Son of Abraham Smith by Bridget his Wife
23 Richard Son of John Smith by Ann his Wife
26 Mary Da^r. of Joshua Panley by Matilda his Wife
27 Mary Da^r of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Ja Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^r Straton }

Christnings

August 1710

7th Ann Da^r. of William Cooper by Hester his wife
15 Bernard Son of Robert Whalley by Henrietta his wife
15 George Son of Adam Richardson by Mary his wife
16 Sam^ll: Son of Thomas Adams by Judeth his wife
18 Catherine Da^r. of Thomas Mazine by Dorothy his wife
20 Ann Da^r. of John Crosby by Eliz: his wife
20 James Son of James Cheshollum by Rebecca his wife
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Smith by Jane his wife
22 Sarah Da^r. of Cuthbert Smith by Ann his wife
26 Winifred Da^r. of William Donning by Penelope his wife
31 Ann Da^r. of George Hall by Mary his wife

September 1710

3 John Son of John Willis by Henrietta-Maria his Wife
3 Eliz: Da^r. of Thomas Baxter by Frances his Wife
6 Mary Da^r. of Ann Ward. base born
7 Ann Da^r. of James Passwater Senr. by Ann his Wife
9 Robert Son of James Passwater Junr. by Eliz. his wife
10 John Son of John Halewood by Edith his wife
16 John Son of John Gardiner by Apolonia his wife
17 Sarah Da^r. of John Morris by Jane his wife
17 Catherine Da^r. of Henry Harrage by Catherine his wife
17 George Son of George Gray by Rachell his Wife
20 Ann Da^r. of William Smith by Debborah his wife
24 John Son of David De-Roche by Sarah his wife
24 Mary Da^r. of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
24 Margarett Da^r. of Thomas Pope by Ann his wife
26 Mary Da^r. of Henry Sistans by Advertus his Wife
28 Alice Da^r. of William Quinton by Esther his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Ja Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^r Straton }

Christnings

October 1710

1 Mary Da^r. of John Hill by Eliz: his wife
1 Stephen Son of John West by Mary his Wife
2 Isaac Hart a parish Child
8 Robert Son of William Rapley by Martha his Wife
8 Margarett-Eliz: Da^r. of John-Christian Rencks by Mary his wife
11 Jane Da^r. of William Wheatly by Ann his wife
15 William Son of William Thompson by Eliz: his wife
19 John Son of Lawrence Holliday by Mary his Wife

22 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Frances [*sic*] Rhodes by Margarett his Wife
28 Peter Son of Peter Priecer by Eliz: his Wife
29 Robert Son of Robert Richardson by Eliz. his Wife
31 James Son of Richard Stubbs by Mary his Wife

November 1710

1 John Son of George Dowdeswell by Eliz. his Wife
4 Robert Son of Robt Say by Catherine his Wife
7 Eliz: Da^{r}. of James Hume by Eliz. his Wife
11 Alexander Son of Alexander Montgomery by Margarett his Wife
12 Mary-Ann Da^{r}. of Luke Dearlove by Eliz. his Wife
12 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Robert Brown by Eliz. his Wife
13 James—a parish Child
14 Mary Da^{r}. of Edward Noon by Eliz. his Wife
18 Henry Son of Henry Brown by Abigail his Wife
18 Steven Son of Steven Buckley by Margarett his Wife
21 Mary Da^{r}. of John Harris by Sarah his Wife
23 Edward Son of James Cutts by Honora his Wife
26 Robert Son of Thomas Blakesley by Eliz. his Wife
26 George Son of Henry Menakey by Sarah his Wife
27 Ellen Da^{r}. of Roger Manwaring by Joanna his Wife
28 Mary James—a parish Child

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^{t}
Ja Worthington } Church-Wardens
Alex^{r} Straton }

Christnings

December 1710

1 John Son of John Hewett by Eliz: his Wife
3 Gilbert Son of John Temple by Rebecca his Wife
3 Mary Da^{r}. of John Mason by Mary his Wife
3 Peter Son of James Reynes by Eliz: his Wife
6 Sarah Da^{r}. of Thomas Whitman by Frances his Wife
12 Jane Da^{r}. of Peter Mirande by Mary his Wife
17 Ann Da^{r}. of John Bee by Eliz. his Wife
25 Jane Da^{r}. of William Gardner by Jane his Wife
29 Ann Da^{r}. of John Venn by Sarah his Wife
31 Thomas Son of John Harris by Eliz. his Wife

January 1710

3 Andrew Son of Carew Reynel by Eliz. his Wife
5 Frances Da^{r}. of Alexander Stratton by Mary his Wife
5 Eliz: Da^{r}. of James Luffingham by Ann his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans by Eliz: his Wife
11 Richard Son of Richard Clark by Ann his Wife
12 Sarah Da^{r}. of John Bray by Sarah his Wife
15 Stephen Son of Thomas Edwards by Mary his Wife
21 Barbara Da^{r}. of John Wells by Hannah his Wife
28 William Son of Edward Fogg by Hannah his Wife
28 Susanna Da^{r}. of Thomas Cracherode by Eliz. his Wife
28 Mary Da^{r}. of Richard Stevens by Mary his Wife
31 Priscilla Da^{r}. of George Spencer by Sarah his Wife

February 1710

3 Ann-Mary Da^{r}. of Isaac Cotchet by Sarah his Wife
6 Francis Son of Thomas Barlow, by Ann his Wife
11 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Edward Baylies, by Eliz. his Wife

13 Eliz. Da^r. of William Jodrel by Eliz. his Wife
18 Alice Da^r. of Paul Drotter by Eliz: his Wife
20 William Son [*sic*] Samuel Ball by Ellenor his Wife
27 Samuel Son of John Ludby, by Eliz his Wife
27 Valentine Son of Henry Eltonhead, by Ann his Wife
27 David Son of Richard Nipping, by Frances his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
* } Church-Wardens
Alex^r Straton

Christnings

March 1710-11

5th Stephen Son of Stephen Masterman by Mary his Wife
7 Ann & Thomas Twins of Nathaniel Cook by Catherine his Wife
7 Jane Da^r. of Richard Gregory by Jane his Wife
9 Eliz: Da^r. of Richard Rogerson by Eliz: his Wife
11 John Son of Paul Duke by Eliz: his Wife
11 Eliz. Da^r. of Simnel Rawlet by Eliz. his Wife
11 Eliz: Da^r. of Joseph Guy by Ann his Wife
11 Arabella-Susanna Da^r. of Thomas Shibley by Mary his Wife
12 Richard Son of Richard Morrey by Sarah his Wife
12 Henry Son of Richard-George Fulford by Martha his wife
13 William-Binion Son of William Lewis by Catherine his Wife
17 Hugh Son of John Patterson by Jane his Wife
18 Henry Son of Thomas Bishop by Mary his Wife
18 Eliz. Da^r. of John Searle by Martha his Wife
19 Eliz. Da^r. of Thomas Shelton by Eliz: his Wife
21 Sarah Da^r. of John England by Christian his Wife
24 Paul Son of Gonner Bacheler by Rachel his Wife
24 William Stone. a par^sh: Child
25 Sarah Da^r. of Charles Tindall by Ann his Wife
25 Mary Da^r. of John Prince by Rebecca his Wife
25 Henry Son of Henry Glynn by Maria his Wife
29 Eliz: Da^r. of William Godfrey by Mary his Wife

Aprill 1711

1st William Son of Henry Sheppard by Frances his Wife
4 Rebecca Da^r. of John Rose by Ann his Wife
5 Bridgett Da^r. of James Hayes by Eliz: his Wife
7 John Son of John Eason by Sarah his Wife
8 Henry Son of Thomas Burges by Lucy his Wife
9 James Son of Henry Cozens by Jane his Wife
12 Ann Da^r. of William Gardner by Alice his Wife
27 Mary Da^r. of Ann Nevett—base-born
29 Benjamin Son of Joseph Wilks by Susanna his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Alex Goodall } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glovẽr

Christnings

May 1711

2^d Henrietta Da^r. of John Cusack by Mary his Wife
4 Robert Son of Thomas Hickson by Priscilla his Wife
6 Mary Da^r. of Benjamin Pursser by Margaret his Wife
13 Mary Da^r. of Andrew Colt by Margaret his Wife
13 Sarah Da^r. of Henry Hill by Ann his Wife
13 Eliz: Da^r. of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife

* Blank in Register.

13 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Thomas Seymour by Ellenor his Wife
18 Charles Son of Benjamin Laughton by Martha his wife
19 Mary Da^{r}. of Henry Cole by Mary his Wife
20 George Son of Thomas Allen by Eliz. his Wife
27 Richard Son of John Barnes by Eliz. his Wife
29 George Son of Isaac Hawts by Ellenor his Wife
29 Sarah Da^{r}. of John Gresham by Sarah his Wife
31 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Francis Humstone by Ann his Wife

June 1711

10th George Son of Henry Smith by Ann his Wife
11 Mary Da^{r}. of John Vandergoos by Magdalene his Wife
12 Diana Da^{r}. of Edmond Turner by Eliz: his Wife
17 Bryan Son of Robert Vardin by Ann his Wife
20 Hannah Da^{r}. of Richard Snead by Eliz: his Wife
21 John Son of Phillip Wilkins by Sarah his Wife
22 Catherine Da^{r}. of Anthony Stocker by Ann his Wife
24 John Son of William Cooper by Sarah his Wife
27 William Son of John Fowler by Martha his Wife

July 1711

2^{d} Mary & Margarett Twins of Mary Butcher—baseborn
2 Robert Son of Charles Goodwin by Ann his Wife
3 Ann Da^{r}. of William Davys by Ann his Wife
5 Sophia Da^{r}. of Eliz: Skates—base born

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Alex Goodall } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Grovẽr }

Christnings

July 1711

9 Sarah Da^{r}. of Charles Warrand by Nelly his Wife
9 Eliz: Da^{r}. of Wm Hudson by Hannah his Wife
10 Lydia Da^{r}. of Lewis Theobald by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Da^{r}. of Henry Gunter by Sarah his Wife
15 Ellenor Da^{r}. of Wm Raster by Eliz: his Wife
15 Jonathan Son of John Parsons by Mary his Wife
25 James Son of Thomas Cotton by Mary his Wife

August 1711

2 William Son of Henry Tirrell by Jane his Wife
5 Marg^{t}. Da^{r}. of Robert Hambleton by Catherine his Wife
7 Samuel Son of Amos Ferne by Ann his Wife
9 Christopher Son of Thomas Baker by Jane his Wife
11 Henry Son of James Sudley by Ann his Wife
13 Mary Da^{r}. of William Fryer by Mary his Wife
19 William Son of Saml. Nevill by Dorothy his Wife
19 Robert Son of Robert Dudley by Mary his Wife
19 John Son of John Withrington by Eliz: his Wife
20 Eliz: Da^{r}. of John Gardner by Eliz his Wife

September 1711

6 John Son of John Brice by Eliz: his Wife
9 Thomas Son of George Elison by Eliz: his Wife
9 Ann Da^{r}. of Joseph Jackitt by Sarah his Wife
16 William Son of Francis Snapes by Mary his Wife
19 Philirenes Son of John Willis by Henrietta-Maria his Wife
22 Mary Da^{r}. of John Tayler by Mary his Wife
23 Marg^{t}. Da^{r}. of Gossowinus Smith by Marg^{t}. his Wife

26 Robert Son of John Lindsey by Ann his Wife
30 Martha Da^r. of Alexander Larman by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Alex Goodall } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glovẽr
Hen: Overton

Christnings

October 1711

3 Adam Son of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
4 Eliz & Alice Twins Da^rs: of William Scott by Alice his Wife
7 Ellenor Da^r. of Alexander Sands by Eliz. his Wife
10 William Son of William Tirebuck by Jane his Wife
11 Richard Son of Cornelius Paxton by Mary his Wife
14 Sarah Da^r. of John Smith by Ann his Wife
21 Catherine Da^r. of Jonathan Steers by Mary his Wife
26 Henrietta Da^r. of Kerl Holmes by Henrietta his Wife
28 John Son of William Ince by Mary his Wife
30 Jonathan Son of Thomas Hull by Francis his Wife
31 Eliz: Da^r. of Rowland Wallbeoffe by Mary his Wife

November 1711

1 Charles Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
2 Eliz: Da^r. of Thomas Bowes by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Eliz: Da^r. of John Haines by Ann his Wife
9 Ann Da^r. of David Jenkins by Susanna his Wife
11 Harmon Son of George Ireland by Ann his Wife
11 Charles Son of Thomas Yate by Jane his Wife
15 Catherine Da^r. of John-Baptist Closterman by Margaret his Wife
18 Richard Son of Richard Lee by Prudence his Wife
18 Francis Son of Francis Harris by Dorothy his Wife
19 William Son of Joseph Dewberry by Ann his Wife
25 Ann Da^r. of William Peake by Jane his Wife
25 Mary Da^r. of William Harrison by Mary his Wife
25 Robert Son of Thomas Hatton by Sarah his Wife
29 Frances Da^r. of Morgan Powell by Eliz. his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^t:
Alex Goodall } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glovẽr

Christnings

December 1711

5 Ann Da^r. of Zadock Smith by Eliz. his Wife
9 Richard Son of John Halewood by Edith his Wife
9 Eliz. Da^r. of John Safe by Joanna his Wife
9 John Son of John Harrison by Martha his Wife
13 David Son of Jonathan Whishall by Sarah his Wife
15 William Son of Thomas Smith by Jane his Wife
23 John-Clansey Son of James Nicholls by Rebecca his Wife
23 Jeremiah Son of William Sherrod by Ann his Wife
28 Ann Da^r. of James Cutts by Honor his Wife

January 1711

2 Ann Da^r. of John Ashby by Ann his Wife
10 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Lawson by Eliz. his Wife
13 Lucy Da^r. of Tho: Hutchins by Sarah his Wife

13 John Son of John Van-Wake by Rebecca his Wife
16 Mary Da^r. of Andrew Dunbarr by Janett his Wife
17 John Son of John Seaton by Eliz: his Wife
27 Henry Son of Stephen Hill by Eliz: his Wife
27 John Son of John Harris by Eliz: his Wife
27 William Son of William Donning by Penelope his Wife

February 1711

1 Phillip Son of Thomas Edwards by Mary his Wife
1 Richard Son of Jacob Davison by Rebecca his Wife
11 Mary Da^r. of George Emery by Ann his Wife
19 Richard Son of George Thorowgood by Mary his Wife
24 Sarah Da^r. of Nathaniel Tranowth [*sic*] by Sarah his Wife
25 Francis Son of Francis Bayley by Mary his Wife
28 William Son of Charles Gery by Hester his Wife
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Kelsey by Bridget his Wife
29 Philip Da^r. of Thomas Kingsman by Ann his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^t:
Alex Goodall } Church-Wardens
Robẽrt Glovẽr }

Christnings

March 1711-12

2 Samuel Son of James Lawally by Mary his Wife
3 Dorothy Da^r. of Henry Laiton by Eliz: his Wife
4 Mary Da^r: of James Hume by Eliz: his Wife
14 Forrester Son of Robert Ford by Charlotte his Wife
15 Gerard Son of Edward Baylies by Eliz: his Wife
16 Mary Da^r. of Nicholas Stapleton by Martha his Wife
17 Joseph Son of George Gray by Rachel his Wife
23 Thomas Son of John Titzall by Mary his Wife
23 John Son of John Perry by Mary his Wife
24 Mary Da^r. of George Ireland by Ann his Wife
24 Richard Son of William Cluer by Mary his Wife

April 1712

1 Elizabeth-Lawson Da^r. of James Passwater by Eliz. his Wife
10 Philip Son of Thomas Phillips by Ellenor his Wife
10‡ Susanna Da^r. of Thomas Ashfield by Susanna his Wife
13 Edward Son of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
13 Richard Son of Thomas Glover by Bethia his Wife
17 Hannah Da^r. of Hugh Ethersey by Hannah his Wife
20 John Son of Robert Halding by Ann his Wife
22 Penelope Da^r. of John Cobcroft by Eliz: his Wife
27 Walter & Mercy twins Son & Da^r. of William Graham by Martha his Wife
27 Alice Da^r. of William Trip by Eliz: his Wife
29 Diana Da^r. of Joseph Munday by Jane his Wife

May 1712

2 John Son of John Smith by Penelope his Wife
4 Robert Son of Robert Olden by Ann his Wife
11 Anthony Son of Thomas Cracherode by Eliz: his Wife
15 John Son of William Joddrel by Eliz: his Wife
18 Eliz: Da^r. of John Patterson by §Jane his Wife
20 Jane Da^r. of Tho: Hayes by Jane his Wife
21 Eliz: Da^r. of John Brinsden by Margaret his Wife
22 Mary Da^r. of Thomas Seymour by Elianor his Wife

‡ Altered from "12."—ED. § "Eliz" erased.—Ed.

25 Ann Da^r. of James Allen by Eliz. his Wife
30 Daniel Son of William Axtell by Hannah his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^t:
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Christnings

June 1712

1 Mary Da^r. of John Leak by Mary his Wife
1 Arabella-Mary Da^r. of Charles Piercy by Eliz: his Wife
1 Sarah Da^r. of Charles Farnaby by Eliz: his Wife
1 James Son of Richard Nipping by Frances his Wife
7 John-Owen Son of John-Christian Jacobi by Mary-Magdalen his Wife
8 John Son of John Clark by Catherine his Wife aged about 2 years.
8 George Son of Tristram Huddleston by Ann his Wife
10 Martha-Joanna-Maria Da^r. of George Wooldrige by Rebecca his Wife
10 Catherine Da^r. of Joseph Turner by Ann his Wife
12 Sarah Da^r. of John Nichols by Mary his Wife
12 George Son of Josiah Norman by Sarah his Wife
15 Sarah Da^r. of John Rawlins by Mary his Wife
22 Eliz: Da^r: of Thomas Middleton by Eliz: his Wife
22 Marah Da^r. of Thomas Arne by Anne his Wife
25 Eliz: Da^r. of John Luckett by Eliz. his Wife
29 Mary Da^r. of Samuel Howle by Jane his Wife
29 Eliz: Da^r. of Thomas Baxter by Frances his Wife
29 Joseph & Mary twins Son & Da^r. of Joseph Estwick by Mary his Wife

July 1712

6 Ephraim Son of William Cheesman by Mary his Wife
6 Winefred Da^r. of Valentine Winn by Ann his Wife
7 Ann Court a Pa: Child
7 Jane Da^r. of Thomas Humphries by Jane his Wife
7 Mary Da^r. of Peter Mirande by Mary his Wife
8 Martha Da^r. of Richard Rowe by Jane his Wife
10 Susanna Da^r. of Ambrose Dickins by Eliz: his Wife
12 John of William Waddington by Ann his Wife
27 William Son of Edward Cooper by Frances his Wife
27 Eliz: Da^r. of Richard Clarke by Ann his Wife
27 Catherine Da^r. of Benjamin Purser by Margaret his Wife
31 Mary Da^r. of Philip Wilkin by Sarah his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^t:
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Christnings

August 1712

2 John & James twins Sons of Peter Trugard by Eliz: his Wife
3 Thomas Son of Luke Dearlove by Eliz: his Wife
3 George Son of Francis Burton by Bridgett his Wife
3 Henrietta-Maria Da^r. of John Hastings by Anna-Maria his Wife
4 Richard Son of Benjamin Brand by Sarah his Wife
5 Mary Da^r. of Henry Cole by Mary his Wife
6 Frances Kingstreet a Pa: Child
7 James Son of William West by Hannah his Wife
8 Robert Son of Thomas Hickson by Priscilla his Wife

10 John Son of William Bispham by Mary his Wife
12 Eliz : Da^r. of Solomon Wise by Catherine his Wife
13 Killingworth-Henry Son of Henry Cosens by Jane his Wife
17 Mary Da^r. of John Eason by Sarah his Wife
17 Hannah Da^r. of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife
28 Henry Son of Frances Young by Eliz : his Wife

September 1712

2 John Son of Thomas Evans by Eliz : his Wife
7 Eliz : Da^r. of William Trowell by Constance his Wife
7 Mary Da^r. of William-Thomas Bailes by Lucy his Wife
8 Jacob Son of Thomas Jones by Ann his Wife
8 William Son of Robert Balding by Mary his Wife
9 John Son of Robert Carr by Joanna-Maria his Wife
10 Mary Da^r. of William Gardiner by Alice his Wife
10 Margaret Da^r. of Francisco Goodsens by Judeth his Wife
11 Peregrine Son of John Bradshaw by Sarah his Wife
12 George & Godfrey twins Sons of George Tayler by Mary his Wife
12 John Son of Henry Heasman by Ann his Wife
13 James Son of James Belcher by Sarah his Wife
14 Charles Son of Rowland Bateman by Mary his Wife
14 Maria Da^r. of Robert Brown by Eliz : his Wife
21 Sarah Da^r. of Sr John Norris by Dame Eliz : his Wife
25 Eliz : Da^r. of Vere-Essex Lonargen by Eliz : his Wife
27 Ann Da^r. of James Robinson by Eliz : his Wife
28 Benjamin-Manning Son of Arthur Marsh by Mary his Wife
28 Mary Da^r. of James Cheshollum by Rebecca his Wife
28 Catherine Da^r. of William Benbow by Eliz : his Wife
29 Michael Son of Michael ‡Cachert by Alice his Wife
30 Philip Son of William Flack by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^t.
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Christnings

October 1712

3 Eliz : Da^r. of William Cooper by Hesther his Wife
5 James Son of William Turner by Ann his Wife
6 Piercy Da^r. of John West by Mary his Wife
7 Frances Da^r. of Gilbert Clark by Susanna his Wife
8 Mary Da^r. of Edward Perry by Judith his Wife
9 James Son of James Macree by Margaret his Wife
9 Martha Da^r. of John Lockhart by Ann his Wife
9 Patrick Son of John Hall by Eliz : his Wife
10 Ann Da^r. of Samuel Kettleby by Eliz : his Wife
10 Mary Da^r. of John Brice by Eliz : his Wife
12 William Son of Peter Roukam by Catherine his Wife
12 William Son of Henry Sheppard by Frances his Wife
12 Mary Da^r. of John England by Christian his Wife
16 George Son of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
16 Reuben Son of Reuben Smith by Eliz : his Wife
19 David Son of David De Roche by Sarah his Wife
20 Susanna Da^r. of Edward Fitz-Gerald by Ann his Wife
21 Rebecca Da^r. of John English by Eliz : his Wife
22 Ursula Da^r. of William Lilly by Mary his Wife
30 Henry Son of Henry Gunter by Sarah his Wife

‡ Altered from "Checquer."—ED.

November 1712

5 William Son of Robert Hogg by Sarah his Wife
5 James Son of John Baker by Jane his Wife
6 Walter Son of Peter Colthart by Eliz: his Wife
7 Genevive Da^r. of William Smith by Genevive his Wife
23 Margaret Da^r. of Alexander Sands by Eliz: his Wife
27 Ann Da^r. of Joseph Hutchins by Katherine his Wife
30 George Son of George Smith by Eliz: his Wife
30 John Son of William Thompson by Eliz: his Wife
30 Mary Da^r. of William Smith by Penelope his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens.

Christnings

December 1712

1st Christian Da^r. of John Withrington by Eliz: his Wife
10 Richard Son of John Wattkins by Eliz: his Wife
10 Ann Da^r. of Alexander Goodall by Ann his Wife
12 Peter Son of Joshua Panley by Matilda his Wife
14 Elizabeth Da^r. of Thomas Chapman by Mary his Wife
14 Charles Son of Charles Griffin by Damaris his Wife
14 Ann Da^r. of John Aldridge by Philadelphia his Wife
14 Robert Son of Robert Woodward by Eliz: his Wife
16 Robert Son of Robert Seeley by Jane his Wife
18 Mary Da^r. of Hans Mackelvey by Mary his Wife
26 Robert Son of John Lyntyn by Mary his Wife
28 Benjamin Son of Philip Henshaw by Mabell his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Talmach by Ann his *
31 Paul Son of John Barnes by Eliz: his Wife

January 1712

1 Richard Son of Richard Jon'es by Jane his Wife
5 Littleton Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
15 Sarah Da^r. of William Godfrey by Mary his Wife
18 Martyn Son of Robert Fenwick by Mary his Wife
19 Jane Da^r. of Sr Danl: Caroll Baronet by Dame Eliz: his Wife
20 Francis Son of Thomas Hill by Brigett his Wife
22 Ann Da^r. of John Baker by Isabella his Wife
25 Frances Da^r. of Francis Sor by Catherine his Wife
26 Thomas-Harmon Son of George Ireland by Ann his Wife
29 Harriot Da^r. of David Portrar by Catherine his Wife
29 ‡Carey Son of Thomas Bourchier by Sarah his Wife

February 1712

1 Daniel Son of Daniel Crowley by Mary his Wife
2 Susanna a parish Child
5 Anna-Maria Da^r. of Anthony Stocker by Ann his Wife
5 Ann Da^r. of George Vernon by Bersinah his Wife
6 Stephen & Henry Twins Sons of Stephen Pike by Emma his Wife
6 John Son of John Dipple by Catherine his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

* Blank in Register. ‡ Repeated at December 23, 1713.—ED.

Christnings

February 1712

8th Hugh Son of Richard Morrey by Sarah his Wife
8 Bate Dar. of Benjamin Portlock by Eliz: his Wife
8 Henry Son of Henry Harrage by Catherine his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Brady by Mary his Wife
17 Robert Son of Henry Eltonhead by Ann his Wife
18 Abraham Son of Henry Tirrel by Jane his Wife
22 Francis Son of Francis Pattison by Frances his Wife
25 Joseph-Knight Son of John Stacey by Mary his Wife
26 George Son of George Dowdeswell by Eliz: his Wife

March 1712-13

6 Jane Dar. of James Cutts by Honor his Wife
8 Gabriel Son of Gabriel Spender by Frances his Wife
10 Mary Dar. of Francis Bailley by Mary his Wife
11 Robert Son of Robert Hamilton by Catherine his Wife
12 Barbara Dar. of Thomas Barlow by Barbara his Wife
15 John Son of Henry Hill by Ann his Wife
19 Martha Dar. of John Humphreys by Eliz: his Wife
20 Diana Dar. of Benjamin Tudman by Barbara his Wife
20 Susanna Dar. of George Gordon by Rebecca his Wife
22 John Son of Eliz: Kirkwood base-born
1713: 29 John Son of Jonathan Steers by Mary his Wife
30 Charles Son of George Grey by Ann his Wife

Aprill 1713

2 Thomas Son of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
12 Leonora Dar. of Robert Hale by Ann his Wife
12 Alice Dar. of Richard Shuckbergh by Ann his Wife
23 George Son of William Wheatley by Avis his wife
24 Eliz: Dar. of John Jeffrys by Eliz: his Wife
27 Sam: Son of William Parr by Mary his Wife
28 Robert Son of William Lovejoy by Eliz: his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assist:
John West } Church-Wardens
Joseph Mundy }

Christnings

May 1713

1 Helen Dar. of Robert Viner by Eliz: his Wife
3 Eliz: Dar. of Nicholas Morgan by Mary his Wife
3 Eliz: Dar. of Thomas Yeate by Jane his Wife
10 Richard Son of Richard Oliver by Martha his Wife
11 Charles Son of John Gresham by Sarah his Wife
16 Mary & Ellenor Twins Dars. of John Parsons by Mary his Wife
17 Eliz: Dar. of John Ogden by Eliz: his Wife
17 Ann Dar. of Henry Smith by Ann his Wife
17 Mary Dar. of Walter Hardy by Susanna his Wife
19 Phillips Son of Kerl Holmes by Henrietta his Wife
19 Dorothy Dar. of John Swift by Thomasin his Wife
20 William Son of William Armstrong by Jane his Wife
22 Robert Son of Richard Huls by Eliz: his Wife
24 Isaac Son of Isaac Rider by Mary his Wife
26 Cæsar Son of Thomas Robarts by Eliz: his Wife

June 1713

6 Susanna Da^r. of Henry Barradel by Catherine his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Hayes by Jane his Wife
11 Lewis Son of James Young by Mary his Wife
14 Ann Da^r. of Henry Minckey by Sarah his Wife
14 James Son of James Allen by Eliz: his Wife
16 Anthony-William Son of John-Christian Jacobi by Mary-Magdalene his Wife
17 George Son of Jonathan Whishall by Sarah his Wife
29 Mary Da^r. of William Jodderel by Eliz: his Wife
29 Peter Son of Eliz: Holms base-born

July 1713

3 Richard Son of John Hains by Ann his Wife
4 Frances Da^r. of Grace Shaw base-born
5 Mary Da^r. of Charles Warrand by Nelly his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assis^t:
John West } Church-Wardens
Joseph Mundy }

Christnings

July 1713

6 James Son of James Mundy by Mary his Wife
12 Mary Da^r. of Peter Vanlöüe by Mary his Wife
16 Joseph Son of John Collins by Eliz: his Wife
16 Barbara Da^r. of Henry Harper by Mary his Wife
26 John Son of John Rance by Hannah his Wife
26 Thomas Son of George Gray by Rachel his Wife
28 Edward Son of John Willis by Henrietta-Maria his Wife
28 Eliz: Da^r. of Henry Elliott by Eliz: his Wife
30 Francis Bow a Parish Child
31 John Son of John Westerby by Jane his Wife

August 1713

1 Peter Son of Peter Mirande by Mary his Wife
2 Ann Da^r. of Richard Petty by Dorothy his Wife
3 Charlotte Da^r. of John West by Mary his Wife
7 William Son of Elizabeth Shelton base born
14 Agnes Dau$\tilde{g}^r$: of Peter Ormoryd by Joanna his Wife
14 Mary Dau$\tilde{g}^r$: of Mary Willson base born
16 Alexander Son of Alexander Gordin by Mary his Wife
18 John Son of Martin Wigell by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Richard Son of Richard Gregory by Jane his Wife
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Skelton by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Elizabeth Dau$\tilde{g}^r$: of Thomas Stubley by Mary his Wife
23 Robert Son of Robert Saunders by Jane his Wife
24 Susanna Dau$\tilde{g}^r$: of Robert Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Ambrose Son of John Wanklin by Anne his Wife
30 Margarett Dau$\tilde{g}^r$: of James Beard by Mary his Wife
31 Catherine Dau$\tilde{g}^r$: of John Seaton by Elizabeth his Wife

September 1713

1 Farrindon Son of Thomas Baxter by Frances his Wife
6 Charles Son of John Daintry by Mary his Wife
8 George Son of George Spencer by Sarah his Wife
9 Elizabeth Dau$\tilde{g}^r$: of Erasmus philips by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Thomas Son of William Kingston by Anne his Wife

13 Martha Daug̃r: of John Cusack by Mary his Wife
14 Frances Daug̃r: of Robert Webb by Elizabeth his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow } Church-Wardens
John West
Joseph Mundy

Christnings

September 1713

16th William Son of William Gardiner by Alice his Wife
18 Margarett Daug̃r: of John Brinsden by Margarett his Wife
20 John Son of John Barker by Jane his Wife
20 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Kelcey by Bridgett his Wife
20 Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Beser by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Margarett Daug̃r: of Henry Pee by Sarah his Wife
20 Catherine Daug̃r: of John Lambert by Dorothy his Wife
24 Jane Daug̃r: of John Clark by Christian his Wife
25 Charles Son of Gonner Batcheller by Rachell his Wife
25 Anne Daug̃r: of Felix Calvert by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Robert Son of Robert Whalley by Henrietta his Wife

October 1713

1st Thomas Son of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife
2 Anne Daug̃r: of Nicholas Hollway by Catherine his Wife
4 Jane Daug̃r: of philip Hollingworth by Jane his Wife
10 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Fitzgerald by Anne his Wife
12 Lydia Daugr: of Robert Lumley by Lydia his Wife
12 Amey Daug̃r: of Esther Hubbard
12 Sarah Maiden a parish Child
18 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Dods by Mary his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of Edward Stiles by Mary his Wife
28 John Son of Hugh Ethersey by Hannah his Wife
28 William Son of William Tripp by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1713

1st James Son of William Cooper by Sarah his Wife
1 Mary Daug̃r: of Gabriel poultar by Jane his Wife
2 Andrew Son of Andrew Tayler by Anne his Wife
2 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of David Jones by Jane his Wife
4 George Son of Edward perry by Judith his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Charles Laverick by Sarah his Wife
9 Henry Son of Henry Beilby by Mary his Wife
12 Henry Son of Henry Uemes by Elizabeth his Wife
17 William Son of John Baker by Jane his Wife
18 Robert Son of Robert Hogg by Sarah his Wife
21 Thomas Son of Alexander Sands by Elizabeth his Wife
23 James Son of James Worthington by Frances his Wife
26 John Son of John Askque by Mary his Wife
26 Martha Daug̃r: of Benjamin Brand by Sarah his Wife
26 Peter Son of Peter Coltheart by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Catherine Daug̃r: of John Higgins by Catherine his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow } Church-Wardens
John West
Joseph Mundy

Christnings

December 1713

2d Sarah-Eugenia-Sophia Daug̃r: of James Belcher by Sarah his Wife
3 George Son of George Wooldridge by Rebecca his Wife
6 Joseph Son of Thomas Whitemeal by Frances his Wife
8 John Son of James Bugden by Mary his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Cyprian Rawlins by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Jane Daug̃r: of Ralph Ayre by Mary his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of John Thomlinson by Mary his Wife
20 Henry Son of Nicholas Stapleton by Martha his Wife
20 Elizabeth & Jeremy } Daug̃r: & Son of Robert MaClure by Mary his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of Benjamin Cracknell by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Carey Son of Thomas Boucher by Sarah his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Francis Young by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Keys by Mary his Wife
27 Anne Daug̃r: of peter Guerin by Anne his Wife

January 1713

2d Thomas Son of Thomas Cotton by Mary his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Nicholas Corben by Elianor his Wife
5 Dorothy Daug̃r: of Henry Gunter by Sarah his Wife
10 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Bishop by Mary his Wife
10 Sybilla-Cumea Daug̃r: of John England by Christian his Wife
10 Bridgett Daug̃r: of Thomas Hill by Bridgett his Wife
13 Edward Son of Sr John Norris Kt: by Dame Elizabeth his Wife
17 Thomas Son of John Vanwake by Rebecca his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Robert Woodward by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Seymour by Eleanor his Wife
21 Henry Son of Jane Evans base borne
24 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Flahou by Jane his Wife
25 Paul Son of John Linley by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Emanuel Son of Francis palmer by Elizabeth his Wife
31 William Son of William West by Hannah his Wife

February 1713

4th Giles Son of Giles Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
4 John A parish Child
4 Joseph A parish Child
4 Samuel Son of Samuel Warrin by Mabella his Wife
7 Jane Daug̃r: of George Ebison by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Cracherode by Elizabeth his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Tho: Barlow, John West, Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens

Christnings

February 1713

14 John Son of John paterson by Jane his Wife
23 David Son of William Leach by Martha his Wife
23 Jane Daug̃r: of philip Wilkin by Sarah his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Edward Arnold by Mary his Wife
28 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddleston by Anne his Wife
28 Susanna-Maria Daug̃r: of Thomas Arne by Anne his Wife

March 17$\frac{13}{14}$

7 Angell Son of Edward Scoles by Jane his Wife
10 Jane Daug^{r}: of Robert Carr by Joanna Maria his Wife
10 Diana Daug^{r}: of Michael Cachert by Alice his Wife
11 Thomas Son of John Harris by Sarah his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Newnton by Dorothy his Wife
17 John Son of S^{r}. Cecil Bishop Ba^{t}. by Dame Elizabeth his Wife
19 Stephen Son of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Robert Son of Nathaniel Trenoweth by Sarah his Wife
21 John Son of Elizabeth Knight. Base born
22 Joseph Son of Joseph Turner by Anne his Wife
1714. 27 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Carr by Isabella his Wife

April 1714

3^{d} Peregrine Son of John Baber Esqr. by Anne his Wife
3 Philadelphia Daug^{r}: of Edward Hardingman by Philadelphia his Wife
8 Adam Cunditt. found, a parish Child.
11 Winefrid Daug^{r}: of William page by Jane his Wife
11 Frances Daug^{r}: of John Wilkinson by Anne his Wife
11 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Henry Bodker by Elizabeth-Susanna his Wife
18 Henry Son of Nicholas page by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Henry Son of Francis Burton by Bridgett his Wife
25 Joseph Son of John Curtis by Mary his Wife
25 John Son of Abraham Mesnil by Jane his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church-Wardens
Geo: Shute

Christnings

May 1714

1st Barbara Daug^{r}: of Alexander Blake by Alice his Wife
2 George Son of George Skingle by Frances his Wife
2 Joyce Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Spender by Frances his Wife
5 Henry Son of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
9 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Chapman by Mary his Wife
13 Christopher Son of Thomas Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Methold by Mary his Wife
17 John Bridges A parish Child
23 Prudence Daug^{r}: of Robert Farmer by Frances his Wife
24 Mary Daug^{r}: of Jeremiah Andrews by Mary his Wife
27 William Son of William Wheatley by Avis his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Hulls by Elizabeth his Wife
30 William Son of William Cooper by Mary his Wife
30 John-Chico Son of John Wigg by Ursula his Wife

June 1714

6 Benjamin Son of William Shephard by Hannah his Wife
8 Susanna Daug^{r}: of John Armstrong by Jane his Wife
9 Murine Son of William Wakeham by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Anne Daug^{r}: of Ambrose Dickins Esqr. by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Richard Son of Richard Ryder by Mary his Wife
22 Amey-Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Jones by Anne his Wife
23 John-Hyson Son of Hans Mckelvey by Mary his Wife
23 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Thomas Roberts by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Thomas Son of Griffin Freeman by Hannah his Wife
26 John Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
26 Mary Daug^{r}: of Isaac Williams by Mary his Wife

July 1714

1 Thomas Son of Thomas Sparrow by Susanna his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Taylor by Mary his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Thomas Wibergh by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Joseph Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Jones by Anne his Wife
22 John Son of Mary Low—base born
25 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Tyndall by Anne his Wife
25 John Son of Thomas Carfrae by Anne his Wife
26 George Son of Isaac Spiltimber by Anne his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

August 1714

6th Catherine Daug^{r}: of Edward Gamage by Catherine his Wife
6 Richard Son of Samuel Vennable by Mary his Wife
8 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Griffith by Sarah his Wife
15 Thomas Son of Robert Webb by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Robert Hamilton by Catherine his Wife
16 Robert Son of Thomas Dooly by Mary his Wife
18 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of George Gordon by Rebecca his Wife
22 John Son of Thomas Gawton by Mary his Wife
31 John Son of Roger Masson by Isabella his Wife

September 1714

7th Honor Daug^{r}: of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
12 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of Peter Roukam by Catherine his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Pye by Jane his Wife
18 Henry-Langley Son of Henry Cole by Mary his Wife
19 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife
22 Daniel-philips Son of Kerl Holmes by Henrietta his Wife
24 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of John Stacey by Mary his Wife
26 George & Lewis } Twinns. & Sons of John Hutchinson by Mary his Wife
26 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Hall by Elizabeth his Wife

October 1714

5th Charlotte-Louisa Daug^{r}: of peter Hemet by Charlotte his Wife
7 Anne Daug^{r}: of Charles Macculoch by Anne his Wife
12 Alexander Son of Thomas Baxter by Frances his Wife
13 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Hinoiossa by Elizabeth his Wife
15 John Son of Frances Hardell Illegitamet
15 Mary Tavestock a parish Child
17 Henry Son of Henry Minekey by Sarah his Wife.
18 Sarah Daug^{r}: of David De-Roche by Sarah his Wife
21 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Stephen Hill by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Jane Daug^{r}: of John Blundeen by Sarah his Wife
24 Charles Son of Charles Warrand by Nelley his Wife
31 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Beck by Mary his Wife
31 John Son of John Smith by Anne his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

November 1714

2d Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Francis parker by Mary his Wife
3 John Son of George Tilden by Teresia his Wife
4 Mary Daug̃r: of Francis Bailey by Mary his Wife
5 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Stockdale by Anne his Wife
7 Anne Daug̃r: of Samuel Wrexham by Anne his Wife
7 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Glover by Bithia his Wife
7 Catherine Daug̃r: of Francis Hawkins by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Martha Daug̃r: of George Vernon by Bersina his Wife
9 William Son of Henry Shepard by Frances his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of Michael Lagarene by Morrisete his Wife
16 Godfrey Son of Gilbert Clark Esqr. by Susanna his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of Joseph Ladyman by Mary his Wife
21 Sarah Daug̃r: of George Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Anne Daug̃r: of William Francis by Jane his Wife
21 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Hill, Gent. by Mary his Wife
26 John Son of John Reynolds by Frances his Wife
28 Sarah Daug̃r: of Jonathan Steers by Mary his Wife
29 Samuel Son of Robert Hogg by Sarah his Wife

December 1714

5th Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Stiles by Mary his Wife
7 Benjamin Son of William Donning by penelope his Wife
11 Hannah Daug̃r: of William Wetherall by Eleanor his Wife
12 Rebecca Daug̃r. of John Crick by Anne his Wife
13 William Son of Richard Gregory by Jane his Wife
15 Thomas Son of Richard Wancklen by Cordelia his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Edmond Strudwick by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃r: of William Tripp by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Edward Son of Edward Holland by Frances his Wife
22 Arrabella Daug̃r: of James Cutts by Honor his Wife
23 Anne Daug̃r: of John Smith by Mary his Wife
27 Sarah Daug̃r: of Samuel Howle by Jane his Wife

January 1714

2d Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Hayes by Jane his Wife
3 William Son of Daniel Crockford by Grisill his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Spencer by Sarah his Wife
5 John Son of Oliver purville by Eve his Wife
6 Mary Daug̃r: of John Baker by Jane his Wife
8 Joseph Son of Joseph Moyle Esq̃r: by Catherine his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Henry Gunter by Sarah his Wife
23 Edward Son of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife
29 Morris Son of Thomas Whittmell by Frances his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

February 1714

2d Cyprian Son of Cyprian Rawlins by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Montgomerie by Abigal his Wife
3 Susanna Daug̃r: of Sarah Deadman. Illegitimate
6 Anne Daug̃r: of James Woodnott by Mary his Wife

6 Jane Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Flahow by Jane his Wife
6 Harry Son of Thomas Cracherode by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Gertrude Daug^{r}: of Charles Winyates by Amey his Wife
7 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Keys by Mary his Wife
13 Rachell Daug^{r}: of Michael Cachert by Alice his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Morrey by Sarah his Wife
16 James Son of Henry Hill by Anne his Wife
16 Freeman Son of Robert Gervaise by Mary his Wife
19 William Son of William Beavoir by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Samuel Son of Thomas Burgess by Lucey his Wife
27 Joseph Son of George Copeland by Sarah his Wife
27 Winefrid Daug^{r}: of John Bray by Sarah his Wife

March 1714 & 15

4th Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Stubbs by Anne his Wife
6 Robert Son of Thomas Andrews by Elizabeth his Wife
10 George Son of John-Christian Jacobi by Mary Magdalen his Wife
12 Eliza-Maria Daug^{r}: of John Lane by Eliza-Maria his Wife
13 Joseph Son of Jonathan Whishall by Sarah his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of Samuel Dawson by Frances his Wife
17 Henry Son of Henry Johnson by Jane his Wife
20 John Son of Edmund Stevenson by Anne his Wife
21 Margarett Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Merryman, Illegitimate
24 Margarett Daug^{r}: of peter Thomlinson by Eleanor his Wife
1715. 27 Richard Son of Thomas Grimes by Barbara his Wife
27 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of George Collett by Ruth his Wife
28 Walter Son of John Higgins by Catherine his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

April 1715

3d Eleanor Daug^{r}: of John Saunderson by Elizabeth his Wife
4th Dorothy Daug^{r}: of William Jodrell by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Margarett Daug^{r}: of Tristram Huddlestone by Anne his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Lamb, Illegitimate
17 John Son of John Turner by Sarah his Wife
18 John Son of Benjamin Cracknell by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John Son of James Thomas by Margarett his Wife
23 Sarah Street—a foundlen
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Hadnock by Mary his Wife
26 John Son of Samuel Sparhauke by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1715

2d Richard Son of James Worthington by Frances his Wife
3 Richard Son of Robert Hart by Eleanor his Wife
4 James Son of Thomas Seymour by Eleanor his Wife
10 John Son of George Dowdeswell by Elizabeth his Wife
10 John Son of Sarah Canady Illegitimate
15 Robert Son of Michael Rudd by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of Robert Cowley by Bithia his Wife
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Methold by Mary his Wife
22 Martha Daug^{r}: of peter Coltheart by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Edward Son of Coningsby Carpenter by Jane his Wife

June 1715

4th Frances Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Stevens, Illegitimate
5 David Son of David Audsley by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Walter Middleton by Mary his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert pope by Mary his Wife
22 Henry Son of William Winnpenny by Rebecca his Wife
23 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Whyte by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Portlock by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Charles Son of Alexander Knapp by Jane his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Rial by Jane his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of John-Gabriel Barbesore by Grace his Wife
27 John Son of Alexander Monteith by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Sarah Daug̃r: of Robert Welsted by Sarah his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

July 1715

2d Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Arne by Anne his Wife
3 Robert Son of James Sudley by Anne his Wife
4 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Carr by Joanna-Maria his Wife
5 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Varty by Anne his Wife
7 Anne Daug̃r: of Benjamin Morrett by Rebecca his Wife
7 Maria-Sophia Daug̃r: of Lewis Fury by Jane his Wife
8 James Son of James Whitshed by Grace his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Moles Illegitimate
12 Charlotte Daug̃r: of William Burgin by Anne his Wife
14 John Son of Ezekiel Berrow by Mary his Wife
14 George Son of George French by Barbara his Wife
17 William Son of Jonah Holbrook by Sarah his Wife
19 Peter Son of peter Amorus by Margery his Wife
19 Daniel Son of Daniel Button by Mary his Wife
20 Robert-Salusbury Son of Thomas Cotton by Mary his Wife
24 Anne Daug̃r: of Henry Harrage by Catherine his Wife
24 Henry Son of Henry Bodker by Elizabeth-Susanna his Wife
31 Peter Son of Peter Almerade by Joanna his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Thomas phillipson by Anne his Wife

August 1715

2d Benjamin Son of William Roberts by Mary his Wife
3 George Son of Peter Virtue by Abigail his Wife
4 Christopher Son of Clayton Milborn by Rebecca his Wife
7 John Son of James Beard by Mary his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Porter by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Samuel Son of John Oakeley by Jane his Wife
10 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife
14 Martha Daug̃r: of John Curtis by Mary his Wife
14 Margarett Daug̃r: of John Worrall by Anne his Wife
14 Alexander Son of Andrew Slann by Sarah his Wife
17 Jane Daug̃r: of Hugh Anderson by Anne his Wife
18 Robert Son of Robert Webb by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Robert Son of Robert Allen by Margarett his Wife
22 Margarett Daug̃r: of Margarett Downes, Illegitimate
23 William Son of Henry Terrill by Jane his Wife
28 Joseph Son of John parsons by Mary his Wife

29 Joseph Son of Andrew Fernehough by Anne his Wife
30 Dorothy Daug̃r: of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
30 Frances Daug̃r: of Hugh Ethersey by Hannah his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West } Church-Wardens
Joseph Mundy
Geo: Shute

Christnings

September 1715

1st Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Osbaldeston by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Alice Daug̃r: of William Gardiner by Alice his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Halsey by Ruth his Wife
4 William Son of William Wakeham by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Veel by Mary his Wife
11 Luke Son of Luke Dearlove by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Isaac Son of John Turner by Magdalen his Wife
11 Edward Son of John Eason by Sarah his Wife
21 Thomas Son of George Skingle by Frances his Wife

October 1715

9th Sarah Daug̃r: of Samuel Thorley by Lucey his Wife
9 Elizabeth-Henrietta Daug̃r: of John Ryley by Sarah his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Henry Oldicup by Mary his Wife
13 Susanna Daug̃r: of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Lucey Daug̃r: of Thomas Browne by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Samuel Son of John Stand by Jane his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Blundeen by Sarah his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Andrew Jurgins by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Lettice Burd. Illeg̃t.
30 James Son of Richard Humstone by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1715

3d Mary Daug̃r: of Christopher Jon by Mary his Wife
6th Charles Son of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
9 Robert Son of Mary Lun Illegt.
13 Dinah Daug̃r: of John Haynes by Anne his Wife
13 Sarah Daug̃r: of Abraham Shute by Rebecca his Wife
14 Mary Daug̃r: of David Lockley by Anne his Wife
15 George Son of Ralph Eyre by Mary his Wife
15 Jemimah Daug̃r: of William Bowes by Anne his Wife
19 Sarah Daug̃r: of Job Williams by Sarah his Wife
20 John Son of Richard Morris by Eleanor his Wife
29 Sarah Daug̃r: of phillip Wilkin by Sarah his Wife
30 Robert Son of Robert Evans by Anne his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assist:
John West } Church-Wardens
Joseph Mundy
Geo: Shute

Christnings

December 1715

7th Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Charles Macculloch by Anne his Wife
11 James Son of Alexander Sands by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Fripps by Mary his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Benjamin Chapman by Mary his Wife
13 George-Alexander Son of John Cairnes by Sarah his Wife

13 John Son of Samuel Howle by Jane his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Gardner by Mary his Wife
18 Martha Daug̃r: of John Wilson by Hannah his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃r: of peter Grigg by Mary his Wife
19 George Son of Jonathan Chaffin by Martha his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Kerl Holmes by Henrietta his Wife
26 John Son of Isabella Batt. Illegt.
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones by Anne his Wife
31 Mary Daug̃r. of Rowland Brease by Alice his Wife

January 1715

1st Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Taylor by Eleanor his Wife
2 John Son of John Baker by Mary his Wife
3 Mary Daug̃r: of Roger Mason by Isabella his Wife
5 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Seaton by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Jane & Mary } Twinns & Daug̃rs: of John Shepperd by Christian his Wife
11 John Son of George of Redgate by Anne his Wife
11 Bartholomew Son of Charles Warrand by Nelley his Wife
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Marten by Sarah his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Tayler by Mary his Wife
15 Frances Daug̃r: of Thomas Glover by Bethia his Wife
15 Leonard Son of Nicholas Hammond by Anne his Wife
16 John Son of Walter Bray by Joanna his Wife
16 Artimesia Daug̃r: of Edmund Stagg by Elizabeth Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Stubley by Mary his Wife
18 Francis Son of Francis Boitard by Frances his Wife
20 Margaret-Lucey Daug̃r: of John Walter Esq̃r: by Lucey his Wife
22 Richard Son of Thomas Williamson by Mary his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of John Davis by Barbarah his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Cyprian Rawlins by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Richard Son of William Sandham by Mary his Wife
29 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Huntbach by Martha his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of William Smith by Avis his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

February 1715

5th Anne Daug̃r. of Edward Scoles by Jane his Wife
5 George Son of Thomas Cracherode by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Bridgett Daug̃r: of James Grolleau by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Grace Daug̃r. of Edmund Strudwick by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Diana Daug̃r: of John Rollas by Margaret his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of William Wheatley by Avis his Wife
17 William Son of Edward Hansted by Eleanor his Wife
18 Mary Phenix a Foundlen
18 John Son of John Murrey by Sarah his Wife
19 Isabella Daug̃r: of Griffith Freeman by Hannah his Wife
21 Eleanor Daug̃r: of Cornelious Cunon by Alice his Wife
22 Mary & Elizabeth } Twinns & Daug̃rs. of Daniel Shepard by Elizabeth his Wife

23 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Bandowin by Mary his Wife
24 William Son of William Smith by Sarah his Wife
25 John Son of John Grace by Aletheia his Wife
25 Henry Son of Henry Gunter by Sarah his Wife
26 Jane Daug̃r: of John Brasbridge by Catherine his Wife

March 1715/6

4th Valentine Son of John Humble by Ruth his Wife
7 George Markett a Foundlen
8 Susanna Daug̃r: of Thomas Sparrow by Susanna his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Bineham by Mary his Wife
11 John Son of John Humphrys by Hannah his Wife
11 Bridgett Daug̃r: of William Hall by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Hogg by Sarah his Wife
12 Joseph Son of Thomas Whitmell by Frances his Wife
13 James Son of Richard Grenville Esq̃r: by Hester his Wife
15 John Son of James Carr by Isabella his Wife
15 George Son of Thomas Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Charles Son of Anne Grinaway Illegitimate
18 Mary Daug̃r: of William Dicks by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Eleanor Daug̃r: of peter Beaver by Eleanor his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of William Petrie by Mary his Wife
24 Elizabeth & Anne } Twinns & Daug̃rs: of James Allen by Elizabeth his Wife
1716. 26 Mary Daug̃r: of John Askew by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

April 1716

1st John Son of Thomas Chapman by Mary his Wife
1 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Hooper by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Young by Jane his Wife
1 Mary Daug̃r: of William Hayes by Susanna his Wife
3 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Griffith by Sarah his Wife
4 William Son of Henry Minekey by Sarah his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of John Roberts by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of William Hoskins by Ruth his Wife *alias* Ruth goodman
15 Samuel Son of Matthias Edwards by Hannah his Wife
15 John Son of John Prince by Rebecca his Wife
15 Dorcas Daug̃r: of Samuel Wrexham by Anne his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Robert Taverner by Mary his Wife
19 John Son of William Tripp by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of Daniel Crochford by Grishild his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Doncaster by Hannah his Wife
29 George Son of Thomas Foster by Mary his Wife

May 1716

3d John Son of John Burdett by Mary his Wife
3 James Son of Benjamin Reason by Anne his Wife
4 Mary Daug̃r: of Joseph Pratt by Anne his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Robert Field by Hannah his Wife
15 Frances Daug̃r: of John Reynolds by Frances his Wife

21 George Son of Michael Cachert by Alice his Wife
23 John Son of Richard Heeling by Mary his Wife
27 Thomas Son of William Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Samuel Son of Arthur Bradly by Cornelia his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

June 1716

2d Sarah Southampton a foundlen
3 Jane Daug̃r: of John Barker by Jane his Wife
6 Robert Son of Robert Welsted Doc̃r: of physick by Sarah his Wife
7 John Son of Christopher Jacob by Eleanor his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Rogers by Catherine his Wife
11 Anne-Maria Daug̃r: of Benjamin Flahow by Jane his Wife
13 Sarah Daug̃r: of Edward Rigby by Mary his Wife
17 Abel Son of Martha Dixon Illeg̃t.
20 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Barlow by Bridgett his Wife
21 Balthasar Son of Frederick-Christian Schuriht by Eleanor his Wife
24 Felix Son of William Kelsey by Bridgett his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Benjamin Cracknell by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Edward Son of George Montgomery by Abigail his Wife
29 James Son of Peter Davenport by Martha his Wife

July 1716

1st George Son of William Lovelace by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Edward Son of Edward Stockdale by Anne his Wife
8 John Son of John Griffith by Jane his Wife
8 Catherine Daug̃r: of John-William Leaser by Mary his Wife
9 Susanna Daug̃r: of Robert Woodward by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Mary Daug̃r: of Terence Byrn by Mary his Wife
21 Peter Son of Peter Thomlinson by Eleanor his Wife
22 John Son of William Edwards by Sarah his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Wibergh by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Bunting by Anne his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of Rowland Shephard by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Needham by Mary his Wife
30 John Son of Mary Holmes Illeg̃t.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

August 1716

12th Martha Daug̃r: of Nicholas Stapleton by Martha his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of William Heslip by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Tindall by Anne his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of John Key by Mary his Wife
17 William Son of Thomas Humphries by Sarah his Wife
17 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of Peter Mirande by Mary his Wife
19 Walter-Gilbert Son of John Clark by Christian his Wife
19 Rebecca Daug̃r: of John Lane by Elisa-Maria his Wife
19 John Son of Edmund Wilson by Mary his Wife

24 John Son of Adam-Richardson by Mary his Wife
24 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Charles Laverick by Sarah his Wife
27 Francis Son of Mary Wheeler Illeg^{t}.
29 Samuel Son of Francis Kirkland by Jane his Wife

September 1716

3^{d} Thomas Son of William Wiggins by Tabitha his Wife
6 Jane Daug^{r}: of William Wakeham by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Jane Daug^{r}: of William Goreham by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Jacob West by Elizabeth his Wife
23 James Son of Jonathan Steers by Mary his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Stacey by Catherine his Wife

October 1716

7th John Son of Thomas Cooper by Mary his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Phillips Gybbon Esqr: by Catherine his Wife
10 John Son of John Oakeley by Jane his Wife
10 Mary Daug^{r}: of Philip Hollingworth by Jane his Wife
10 James Son of Richard Allend by Anne his Wife
11 Winifred Daug^{r}: of David Audsley by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Daniel Son of Daniel Cuckow by Elizabeth his Wife
14 William Son of William Francis by Jane his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Robinson by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Margarett Daug^{r}: of William Jodrell by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Jemima Daug^{r}: of Robert Carr by Joanna his Wife
30 George Son of Henry Bodker by Elizabeth-Susanna his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Cotton by Mary his Wife
30 Robert Son of Robert Allen by Margarett his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

November 1716

4th James Son of William Thompson by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Hawkins by Alice his Wife
11 James Son of Thomas Williams by Grace his Wife
12 James & William } Twinns & Sons of William Smith by Margarett his Wife
17 Anne James a Foundlin
18 Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert Browne by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Robert Son of George Read by Anne his Wife
21 Robert Son of John Cobcroft by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Robert James a Foundlin.—
25 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Clark by Amey his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Arne by Anne his Wife

December 1716

3^{d} Charles-William Son of Rodolph White by Magdalen his Wife
6 Philip Son of Philip Wilkin by Sarah his Wife.—
6 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Pearkes by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Anne Daug^{r}: of Mary Baker Illeg^{t}:
7 Bridgett Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Nurse. Illeg^{t}:

9 Charlott Daug^{r}: of James Jackson by Rose his Wife
9 Charles Son of Charles Higgons by Catherine his Wife
14 Charles Son of Charles Mac-Culloch by Anne his Wife
16 James Son of Oliver Pervil by Eve his Wife
16 Isabella Daug^{r}: of Jonathan Whishall by Sarah his Wife
16 James Son of James Godbar by Jane his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Winpenny by Rebecca his Wife
20 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Roberts by Mary his Wife
26 Philip Son of William Smith by Jenevive his Wife
28 Frances Daug^{r}: of William Oakeley by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Edward Son of John Turner by Magdalen his Wife
30 Lucey Daug^{r}: of Andrew Carson by Anne his Wife
30 Frances Daug^{r}: of Henry Turner by Elizabeth his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

January 1716.

1st George Son of John Nicholls by Elizabeth his Wife
2d Thomas Son of Charles Whinyates by Amey his Wife
8th John Son of Mary Sharply Illeg^{t}.
8 Margarett Daug^{r}: of James Thomas by Margarett his Wife
13 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Morrey by Sarah his Wife
13 Robert Son of Jeffery Town by Sarah his Wife
14 Richard Son of William Sandham by Mary his Wife
15 Thomas Son of William Bowes by Anne his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Serjeant by Elizabeth his Wife
19 John Son of John Gilbert by Judith his Wife
20 Anne Daug^{r}: of peter pellon by Anne his Wife
20 Sophia Daug^{r}: of Caspar Hundeshagen by Eleanor his Wife
21 Alice Daug^{r}: of Kyrle Holmes by Henrietta his Wife
22 James Son of Sarah Robertson Illeg^{t}.
23 Anne Daug^{r}: of Charles Slezer by Anne his Wife
25 Richard Son of S^{r}. John Norris K^{t}. by Dame Elizabeth his Wife
25 William Son of Thomas pope by Mary his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of Samuel Jarvice by Anne his Wife
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Cracherode by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Thomas Son of George Tayler by Mary his Wife
28 Mary Daug^{r}: of Alice Simons Illeg^{t}.
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Griffith Freeman by Hannah his Wife
31 John Son of Robert MaClure by Mary his Wife

February 1716

1st Mary Daug^{r}: of Edmund Strudwick by Elizabeth his Wife
3d Mary Daug^{r}: of George Sympson by Sarah his Wife
3 Martha Daug^{r}: of Richard Maurice by Eleanor his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Brigland by Jane his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Dee by Catherine his Wife
10 Richard Son of John Smith by Anne his Wife
10 John Son of Thomas Coleman by Anne his Wife
17 Frances Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Morrit by Margarett his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Robert Hogg by Sarah his Wife
19 Macrina Daug^{r}: of George petty Esqr. by Macrina his Wife
21 William Tavestock a foundling

21 Mary Daug^{r}: of Mary Bycote Jlleg^{t}:
21 Anne-Henrietta Daug^{r}: of John Wootton by Rebecca his Wife
25 Robert Son of Diana Cash Illeg^{t}:
27 James Son of Thomas phelps by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens.

Christnings

March 1716 & 17

3^{d} Mary Daug^{r}: of James Gardner by Mary his Wife
5 John Son of John Brasbridge by Catherine his Wife
7 Joseph Son of Hannah Dennis Jlleg^{t}
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Taylor by Rebecca his Wife
10 James Son of William Bradock by Anne his Wife
10 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Thornhill by Juleana his Wife
10 Deborah Daug^{r}: of Henry Hill by Anne his Wife
10 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of Robert Mullock by Anne his Wife
17 Mary Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Hammond by Anne his Wife
18 Robert Son of Robert Evans by Anne his Wife
20 Susanna Daug^{r}: of John Lawe by Jacoba his Wife
20 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of Thomas phillips by Eleanor his Wife
20 Charles Son of Nicholas Morgan by Mary his Wife
1717. 27 Edmund Son of Edmund Stagg by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Mary Daug^{r}: of Mary Longdon Illeg^{t}.

April 1717.

2^{d} James Son of James Grolleau by Elizabeth his Wife
4 John Son of George Patterson by Charlott his Wife
4 Bridgett-Jane Daug^{r}: of William Wheatley by Avis his Wife
5 John Son of Esther Thompson Illeg^{t}:
8 John Son of Daniel Sheppard by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Samuel Son of Samuel Warren by Mabella his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of Armelius Thomas by Mary his Wife
12 Mary Daug^{r}: of Martha Nicholson, Illeg^{t}:
14 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Tallbot by Jane his Wife
18 Lucey Daug^{r}: of John Walter Esqr: by Lucey his Wife
20 Helena Daug^{r}: of Nathaniel Taylor by Eleanor his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Rebecca Willbourn Illeg^{t}:
21 Maurice Son of Thomas Whitmell by Frances his Wife
21 James York a foundling.—
22 John Son of Isaac Lodington by Anne his Wife
23 Henry-John Son of Robert pope by Mary his Wife
24 George Son of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Osbaldeston by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Robert Cook by Martha his Wife
28 Martha-Frances Daug^{r}: of Arthur Marshe by Mary his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of David De Roche by Sarah his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Griffith by Mary his Wife
30 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Hill by Anne his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

May 1717

5th Thomas Son of Francis Bailley by Mary his Wife
8 John Son of Thomas Wilks by Mary his Wife
13 Matthew Son of Henry Aylmer Geñt: by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Lucey Daug̃r: of Thomas Burgess by Lucey his Wife
21 James Son of Alexander Steuart by Sarah his Wife
22 George-Clement Son of Richard Shuckburgh by Anne his Wife
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
24 John Son of Benjamin Chapman by Mary his Wife
26 Anne Daug̃r: of Isaac Spiltimber by Anne his Wife
29 Sarah Daug̃r: of peter Coltheart by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Jane Daug̃r: of William Standen by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Henry Son of Erasmus Phillips by Elizabeth his Wife

June 1717

2d Mary Daug̃r: of William Trowell by Constant his Wife
2 Anne Daug̃r: of William Johnston by Jane his Wife
6 Sarah Daug̃r: of Robert Welsted Doc̃r: of Physick, by Sarah his Wife
9 Anne Daug̃r: of George Skingle by Frances his Wife
9 George Son of John Withrington by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Michael Son of John Burnett by Catherine his Wife
11 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Hall by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Sarah Daug̃r: of Nathaniel Brooks by Rachel his Wife
19 William Son of John Wells by Elizabeth his Wife
22 John Son of John Kizer by Mary his Wife
22 John Son of Thomas Shrimpton by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Mary Daug̃r: of William Brudenell by Mary his Wife
26 James Son of William Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Edwards by Sarah his Wife

July 1717.

3d Thomas Son of George Plucknett by Mary his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Forster by Mary his Wife
14 Eleanor Daug̃r: of John Hall by priscilla his Wife
14 Sarah Daug̃r: of John East by Sarah his Wife
15 Rachel-Maria Daug̃r: of John Hoofnail by Sarah his Wife
20 Francis Hart a parish Child
21 Anah [*sic*] Daug̃r: of William Ward Esqr: by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

July 1717

25th Dorcas Daug̃r: of John Gibson by Dorcas his Wife
25 Catherine Daug̃r: of Samuel Palmer by Mary his Wife
25 Thomas Son of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
25 Lawrence-William Son of Luke Singleton by Martha his Wife
29 Charles Son of Daniel Stubinfull by Abiah his Wife
30 William Son of William Kelsey by Bridgett his Wife

August 1717

1st John Son of John Brumingham by Anne his Wife, born at Marlborough in Wiltshire.
6 Sarah Russell a foundling
6 Sarah Daug̃r: of Job Alebone by Mary his Wife
6 Jane Daug̃r: of John Baker by Jane his Wife

14 Thomas Son of Thomas Humphries by Sarah his Wife
15 Edward Son of Thomas Sparrow by Susanna his Wife
15 John Son of John England by Christian his Wife
22 John Son of Thomas Baxter by Frances his Wife
23 Richard-Atkey Son of John Hooper by Elizabeth his Wife
25 William Son of Thomas Finny by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Clavering by Mary his Wife
29 Edward Son of Edward Whaley by Elizabeth his Wife

September 1717

1st John Son of John Burt by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Robert Son of Edmund Goodman by Eleanor his Wife
3 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Joseph Allkin by Sarah his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Dowdeswell by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Tripp by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Sarah & Mary } Twinns & Daug^{rs}: of James Needham by Mary his Wife
13 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Ward by Susanna his Wife
15 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Jackson by Sarah his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Wainwright by Margarett his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of Dennis Sherridon by Margarett his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

September 1717

18th James Son of Robert Neale by Mary his Wife
19 Christian Daug^{r}: of Daniel Ellenberger by Aletta his Wife
24 John Son of John Pettit by Margarett his Wife
25 John Son of William Stacey by Catherine his Wife
25 Alexander Son of George Montgomerie by Abigail his Wife
28 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Key by Mary his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Lindall by Anne his Wife
29 Sarah Daug^{r}. of John Fripps by Mary his Wife
30 Francis Son of Stephen Johnson by Jane his Wife

October 1717

2d Margaret Daug^{r}: of John Clark by Christian his Wife
2d Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Peter Hicks by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Adam Son of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
9 John Son of John Knight by Mary his Wife
13 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Elland by Anne his Wife
13 Anne Daug^{r}: of Joseph Griffies by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Thomas Jones by Anne his Wife
17 Jane Daug^{r}: of Joseph Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Robert Son of Richard Redman by Hannah his Wife
20 Anne Daug^{r}: of Henry Ganter by Catherine his Wife
24 Mary Daug^{r}: of Samuel Dawson by Frances his Wife
25 Martha Daug^{r}: of William Smith by Sarah his Wife
27 James Bumper a foundling.
27 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Allen by Elizabeth his Wife
28 George Son of Peter Mirande by Mary his Wife

November 1717

3d John-Hastings Son of John Smith by Delariviere his Wife
3 Anne Daug^{r}: of Philip Cutlove by Margaret his Wife

4 Margaret Daug^{r}: of William Burgon by Anne his Wife
10 James Son of William Aven by Hannah his Wife
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of Peter Grigg by Mary his Wife
18 Edmund Son of Mary Masters, Illeg^{t}.—
19 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Henry Gunter by Sarah his Wife.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

November 1717

20th Thomas Son of Thomas Werren by Martha his Wife.—
20 James Digby Son of Wright Burdett by Mary his Wife.—
21 William Rummer a foundling.—
22 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of David Audsley by Elizabeth his Wife
24 John Son of James Goff by Mary his Wife
24 Stephen Son of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife
27 John Son of John Ryley by Sarah his Wife
27 Anne-Jacobina Daug^{r}: of Richard Charles by Phillis his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Pollter by Jane his Wife.

December 1717

1st Samuel Son of Nathaniel Straton by Jane his Wife
1 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Richards by Mary his Wife
1 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Griffiths by Sarah his Wife
1 William Son of Cornelius Marshall by Isabella his Wife
1 John-Temple Son of Robert Blithman by Grace his Wife
1 Mary-Susanna Daug^{r}: of Alexander Mackdonnel by Margaret-Sophia his Wife
1 William Son of William Petrie by Mary his Wife
2 Esther Daug^{r}: of Hugh Neale by Esther his Wife
2 Grace Daug^{r}: of Edmond Strudwick by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of John Nash by Anna-Maria his Wife
4 William Son of William Vaughan by Mary his Wife
8 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Armstrong by Jane his Wife
8 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Doncaster by Hannah his Wife
8 Anne Daug^{r}: of George Porter by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Askew by Mary his Wife
14 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Abigail Jansey Illeg^{t}.—
15 James Son of James Beard by Mary his Wife
15 Daniel Son of Henry Minekey by Sarah his Wife
17 James Son of Margaret Atkins Illeg^{t}.—
18 William Son of John Higgons by Catherine his Wife
18 James-Frederick Son of David Le Clerk by Anne-Christiana his Wife
26 Stephen & Anne } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Ralph Burroughs by Mary his Wife
27 James Son of Henry Harrage by Catherine his Wife
28 Stephen Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
29 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Samuel Wrexham by Anne his Wife
29 John Son of James Burchett by Anne his Wife.—

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

January 1717

1st Mary Daug̃r: of Margaret Davis Illegt.
5 John Son of William Dykes by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Jephthah Son of Jephthah Smither by Alice his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of John Gilbert by Judith his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of Caspar Hundeshagen by Eleanor his Wife
12 James Son of Thomas Cooper by Mary his Wife
14 Elizabeth-Beata Daug̃r: of Francis Burton by Bridget his Wife
19 George Son of Jane Edge Illegt:
19 William Son of Joyce Bright Illeg̃t:
20 William Son of Joanna Ballard Illeg̃t.
23 Thomas Son of Margaret Bredson Illeg̃t:
27 Mary Daug̃r: of George Jordan by Mary his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Holford by Dorothy his Wife
29 John-William Son of John-William Leaser by Mary his Wife
31 George-Lewis Son of Lewis Fury by Jane his Wife.

February 1717

2d John Son of Stephen Hill by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Mary Daugr: of Richard Causton by Jane his Wife
3 Thomas Son of Mary Lester Illeg̃t.
4 Henry Son of George Taylor by Mary his Wife
5 Mary Daug̃r: of James Thomas by Margaret his Wife
9 James Son of Richard Morrey by Sarah his Wife
9 Robert Son of Thomas Taylor by Susanna his Wife
12 George Son of Sr. John Norris by Dame Elizabeth his Wife
12 John Son of Robert Hogg by Sarah his Wife
16 Joseph & Benjamin } Twinns & Sons of Elizabeth Slainey Illeg̃t:
16 Richard Son of Richard Grigson by Margaret his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Wise by Mary his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Dunkarton by Lucey his Wife
20 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Pearks by Elizabeth his Wife
21 William Son of William Wakeham by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Rebecca Daug̃r: of John Wootton by Rebecca his Wife
22 Henry Son of Avis Browne Illegt:
23 John Son of Charles Laverick by Sarah his Wife
25 Charles Son of George Paterson by Charlot his Wife
26 Abraham Son of paul De Blois by Mary his Wife
27 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Reynolds by Mary his Wife
28 Lydia Daug̃r: of John Oakley by Jane his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church-Wardens

Christnings

March 1717 & 18

3d Grace Daug̃r: of William Senhouse by Mary his Wife
8 John Son of Charles Staples by Thomasin his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Andrew Coult by Margaret his Wife
10 Ruth Daug̃r: of Sarah Athall Illeg̃t:
10 Mary Daug̃r: of William Roberts by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of John Fletcher by Rachel his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of Andrew Fernehough by Anne his Wife

14 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Beard by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Townsend by Mary his Wife
19 William Son of William Oakley by Elizabeth his Wife
1718-25 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Stacey by Mary his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Robert Allen by Margaret his Wife

April 1718

5th Margaret Daug^{r}: of John Harper by Mary his Wife
5 Deborah Daug^{r}: of William Sandham by Mary his Wife.
6 John Son of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife.
8 Mary Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Chapman by Mary his Wife
11 Peter Son of Peter Tomlinson by Eleanor his Wife
13 Frances Daug^{r}: of John Scamadin by Gertrude his Wife
13 Richard Son of William Francis by Jane his Wife
13 John Son of James Jennings by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Roberts by Susanna his Wife
17 John Son of John LLoyd by Elizabeth his Wife
17 John Son of Elizabeth Shaw Illeg^{t}.
20 John Son of John Wilkinson by Anne his Wife
20 Martha Daug^{r}: of William Bowes by Anne his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Rivers by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1718

2 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Stephen Pelissier by Mary his Wife
4 Palm-John Son of John Hart by Anne his Wife
11 Patience Daug^{r}: of Joseph Ladyman by Mary his Wife
21 Henry Son of Henry Aylmer Esqr: by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Anne King a foundling
25 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Edward Chilton by Mercy his Wife
28 Thomas Son of James Osbaldeston by Elizabeth his Wife
31 George Son of Gabriel Spendar by Frances his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West }
Joseph Mundy } Church=Wardens
Geo: Shute }

Christnings

June 1718

1st Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Robert Webb by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Charlot Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Rowe Esqr: by Anne his Wife
6 William Son of Margaret Welch Illeg^{t}:
6 William Son of Jarman Diamond by Anne his Wife
9 James Son of Robert Lee by Mary his Wife
10 James-Isaac Son of Isaac Roberts by Mary his Wife
11 Henry Son of Henry Crow by Sarah his Wife
15 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Robert James by Jane his Wife
15 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Uridge by Mary his Wife
16 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of Peter Coltheart by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Jane Daug^{r}: of Edward Stockdale by Anne his Wife
18 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Robert Leach by Mary his Wife
22 Hannah Daug^{r}: of John Lewis by Dorothy his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Ashfield by Susanna his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of Rowland Walbeof by Mary his Wife

July 1718

1st Ruth Daug^{r}: of William Jodrell by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Frances Daug^{r}: of William Singleton by Margaret his Wife
2 William-George Son of Griffith Freeman by Hannah his Wife

4 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Brightall by Rose his Wife
13 John Son of John Burgess by Anne his Wife
13 John Son of Ezekiel Barrow by Mary his Wife.
15 Jane Tavestock, a foundling.—
20 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Grundon by Elizabeth his Wife.
20 Alice Daugr: of Nevill King Geñt: by Mary his Wife.
20 James Son of Samuel Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Moor by Sarah his Wife.
20 William Son of John Brasbridge by Catherine his Wife
22 John Son of John Price by Elizabeth his Wife.
24 Henerita [*sic*] Daug̃r: of John Coberoft by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Anna-Maria Daug̃r: of James Rouse by Mary his Wife
27 John Son of Charles Whinyates by Amy his Wife.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West, Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church=Wardens

Christnings

August 1718

5th John Son of John Gibson by Dorcas his Wife
5 Eleanor Daug̃r: of Edward Walter by Hannah his Wife
7 Margarett Daug̃r: of William Heslip by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Shrimpton by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Susanna-Anne Daug̃r: of Jonathan Steers by Mary his Wife
26 George Son of William Fardenham by Mary his Wife
28 John Son of John Key by Mary his Wife.
29 Mary Daug̃r: of philip Wilkins by Sarah his Wife
31 David — & Elizabeth } Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of David Tipton by Jane his Wife
31 John Son of John Richardson by Dorothy his Wife
31 John Son of William Phipps by Margaret his Wife

September 1718

3d Jane Daug̃r: of Catherine Henderson Illegt.
4 Sarah-Maria Daug̃r: of Thomas Webster by Elizabeth his Wife
4 William Son of John Elsegood by Mary his Wife
11 Thomas Son of George Petty Esq̃r: by Macrina his Wife
12 William Son of William Bradock by Anne his Wife.
16 Anne Daug̃r: of Daniel Stubinfull by Abia his Wife.
18 Susanna Daug̃r: of Henry Shepard by Frances his Wife.
22 Mary Daug̃r: of John Burt by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Joseph Son of John Haines by Anne his Wife
25 Philip Son of John Pettit by Margaret his Wife
25 Lucy Daug̃r: of Edward Bayly by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of Abraham Jenkins by Elizabeth his Wife

October 1718

2d Thomas Son of Mary Jones, Illeg̃t.
5 Edward Son of George Hall by Mary his Wife
5 Edward Son of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife
5 Richard Son of Richard Parsons by Sarah his Wife
9 Edward Son of Timothy Shermon by Mary his Wife
10 Mary Daug̃r: of Ralph Eyre by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Shefferd by Phebe his Wife

13 Mary Daug̃r: of James Rawsthern by Margaret his Wife
13 Joseph Son of Joseph Arthur by Elizabeth his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church=Wardens
Geo: Shute

Christnings

October 1718

23th Margaret Daug̃r: of Thomas Wainwright by Margaret his Wife
26 John Son of John Curtis by Mary his Wife
26 Anne Daug̃r: of John Eason by Sarah his Wife

November 1718

3 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Scott by Philadelphia his Wife
5 Anna Daug̃r: of George Dowdeswell by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Anne Daug̃r: of William Morgan by Anne his Wife
9 James Son of Jeremiah French by Sarah his Wife
9 Jane Daug̃r: of John Hoofnail by Sarah his Wife
11 Barbara Daug̃r: of Edward Wheley by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones by Eleanor his Wife
16 Lorena Daug̃r: of Barnett Benson by Charity his Wife
16 Sarah Daug̃r: of Jeffery Town by Sarah his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of John Walter Esq̃r: by Lucy his Wife
23 John Son of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife
25 George Son of John Rollas by Margaret his Wife
25 John Son of Samuel palmer by Mary his Wife
27 William Son of William Hall by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Jeffery Henvill by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Tyndall by Anne his Wife
30 John Son of William Smith by Elizabeth his Wife

December 1718

3d Robert Son of Phillips Gybbon Esq̃r: by Catherine his Wife
3 William Son of Richard Burgess by Sarah his Wife.
4 { John— & Sabina } Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of Thomas Werren by Martha his Wife
4 Thomas Son of Oliver Upervill by Eve his Wife
5 Arthur Son of Arthur Ingram Esq̃r: by Anne his Wife
9 Anne Daug̃r: of Anne Oliver Illeg̃t.
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Henry Allwright by Hannah his Wife
14 Phebe-Hannah-Anne Daug̃r: of James Clark by Phebe his Wife
14 Samuel Son of William Grevill by Sarah his Wife
14 Lucy Daug̃r: of John Hawkins by Alice his Wife
15 Francis-William Son of William Shepard by Elizabeth his Wife
15 William Son of Richard Ryder by Rebecca his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church=Wardens
Geo: Shute

Christnings

December 1718

21th William Son of John Sheppard by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Jane Daug̃r: of James Godbar by Jane his Wife
21 Eleanor Daug̃r: of Samuel Dawson by Frances his Wife

22 Alexander Son of George Clavering by Mary his Wife
22 Anne Daug̃r: of John Farmer by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Simon Mayow by Anne his Wife
30 Catherine Daug̃r: of William Pye by Jane his Wife

January 1718

3d James Son of John Oakeley by Jane his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Hoe by Elizabeth his Wife
5 John Son of * Williams by Mary his Wife. ye. woman was past upon ye. parish & ye Father's Xstian Name not known. the Child dead since Christned.
7 Mary Daug̃r: of Henry Gunter by Sarah his Wife
8 George Son of Thomas Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Mary Daug̃r: of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Barber by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Sarah Daug̃r: of Richard Erle by Margaret his Wife
11 Richard Son of James Burchett by Anne his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
14 James Son of Philip Coutlove by Margaret his Wife.
18 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Stapleton by Martha his Wife
18 Rebecca-Jewks Daug̃r: of John Anson by Sarah his Wife
18 Henry Son of John Standen by Mary his Wife
20 Edmond Son of Edmond Strudwick by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Dinah Daug̃r: of Samuel Wake by Anne his Wife

February 1718

1 John Son of John Parsons by Mary his Wife
2 Anne-Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Ladson by Alice his Wife
4 Robert Son of Robert Carr by by [*sic*] Joanna-Maria his Wife.
5 Edward Son of George Montgomerie by Abigail his Wife
5 Rebecca Daug̃r: of Richard Elland by Anne his Wife
5 William Son of Mary Savage Illeg̃t.—
6 James Son of Thomas Whitmell by Frances his Wife
6 Anne Daug̃r: of John Askew by Mary his Wife
8 James Son of George Paterson by Charlott his Wife
12 Samuel James a Foundling
15 John Son of George Sympson by Sarah his Wife
15 Richard Son of Thomas Arne by Anne his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of William Sharp by Elizabeth his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West
Joseph Mundy } Church=Wardens
Geo: Shute

Christnings

March 1718 & 19

1st Penelope-Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Benjamin Portlock Esq̃r: by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Richard Son of Richard Morris by Eleanor his Wife
1 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Spilsburg by Mary his Wife
8 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Phillipson by Anne his Wife
8 Francis Son of David De Roche by Sarah his Wife
11 Judith Daug̃r: of Samuel Margas by Judith his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Cox by Hannah his Wife
12 Alexander Son of John Gray by Hannah his Wife

* Blank in Register.

13 Peter & John } Sons & Twinns of George Taylor by Mary his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of John Silvester by Mary his Wife
20 Thomas Son of Sarah Canady Illeg̃t.
23 Susanna Daug̃r: of John Hooper by Elizabeth his Wife
24 John Son of Richard Pearks by Elizabeth his Wife
1719 { 26 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Garton Orme Esq̃r: by Charlott his Wife
30 Robert Son of Robert Lawson by Anne his Wife
31 Henry Son of Edward Dewell by Elizabeth his Wife

April 1719

4 Catherine Daug̃r: of Dawson Brett Juñr: by Elizabeth his Wife
5 John Son of Nicholas Hammond by Anne his Wife.
8 John Son of William Mardick by Margaret his Wife
9 William Son of Casper Hundeshagen by Eleanor his Wife
10 Mary Daug̃r: of John Baker by Jane his Wife
10 George Son of Ambrose Dickins Esq̃r: by Elizabeth his Wife
11 William Son of William Appleby by Catherine his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of John-William Leaser by Mary his Wife
13 Anne Daug̃r: of Frances Clark Illeg̃t.—
15 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Josiah Pearson by Mary his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of John Ogden by Alice his Wife
19 Thomas Son of Henry Browne by Jane his Wife
19 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddlestone by Anne his Wife
24 Richard Son of David James by Anne his Wife
26 Jane Daug̃r: of George Durham by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Anne Daug̃r: of Jacob West by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Humphries by Sarah his Wife
26 Jane Daug̃r: of Thomas Phillips by Eleanor his Wife
30 John Son of Robert Welsted Docr. physick, by Sarah his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West } Church=Wardens.
Geo: Shute }

Christnings

May 1719

2d John Son of William Oakeley by Elizabeth his Wife
3 James Son of Richard Marshal by Anne his Wife
3 Frances Daug̃r: of Francis Bosvile by Judith his Wife
10 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Wrexham by Anne his Wife
14 Susanna Daug̃r: of William Johnson by Susanna his Wife
19 Samuel Son of Charles Bale by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Wakeham by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Henrietta Daug̃r: of Thomas Spence Esq̃r: by Anne his Wife
31 Isaac Son of Arthur Marsh by Mary his Wife.

June 1719

7th John Son of William Goodall by Martha his Wife
9 John Son of John White by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Thomas Son of Benjamin Chapman by Mary his Wife
14 John Son of Gabriel Spendar by Frances his Wife
28 William Son of William Skues by Bennett his Wife
28 William Son of Richard Causton by Jane his Wife

July 1719

5th Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Higgons by Catherine his Wife
6 George Son of William Smith by Sarah his Wife

12 { Joseph & Mary } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Joseph Griffies by Isabella his Wife
17 Mary Daug^{r}: of Sampson Cook by Mary his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
24 Martha Daug^{r}: of Joseph Pratt by Anne his Wife
25 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Francis Wollock by Susanna his Wife
26 Henry Son of William Brook by Susanna his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of David Evans by Frances his Wife
26 Robert Son of John Hodson by Jane his Wife
29 Leonora Daug^{r}: of Robert Reynolds by Elizabeth his Wife

August 1719

2 Anne Daug^{r}: of Samuel Keymer by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Amy Daug^{r}: of Giles Smith by Amy his Wife
3 John Son of Christopher Dolton by Mary his Wife
5 Thomas Son of William Browne by Magdalen his Wife
10 Thomas Son of Savill Roebuck by Anne his Wife.
11 George Son of James Burgess by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
John West } Church-Wardens.
Geo: Shute }

Christnings

August 1719

12th Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Beard by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Griffith by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of Henry Gunter by Catherine his Wife
16 Joseph Son of David Audsley by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Hannah Daug^{r}: of Griffith Freeman by Hannah his Wife
23 Curtis Son of William Thornton by Mary his Wife
24 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of Job Price by Dorcas his Wife
25 Edward Son of Edward Walter by Hannah his Wife

September 1719

2^{d} Arabella Daug^{r}: of Ralph Eyre by Mary his Wife
2 Edward Son of Thomas Doncaster by Anna his Wife
14 Robert Son of Jarman Diamond by Anne his Wife
18 John Son of John Nash by Anna-Maria his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Whinyates by Amy his Wife
20 James Son of Francis Wheatley by Lilly his Wife.
20 Anne Daug^{r}: of Frederick Zincke by Elizabeth his Wife
21 William Son of William Stacey by Catherine his Wife
27 Thomas Son of Benjamin Murray by Anne his Wife
27 Edward Son of Edward Hobson by Mary-Anne his Wife

October 1719

4th John Son of John Mason by Fretchifield his Wife
4 William Son of George Stockhill by Martha his Wife
11 John Son of John Palmer by Mary his Wife
11 John Son of Andrew Weatherman by Anne his Wife
12 John Son of Stephen Hill by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of John Pasheler by Mary his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of Joseph Arthur by Elizabeth his Wife
18 John Son of Thomas Francham by Catherine his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Bourgon by Anne his Wife
21 Sarah Daug^{r}: of George Rossington by Sarah his Wife

21 James Son of James Thomas by Margarett his Wife
25 Upton Daug̃r: of Lawrence Chamberlin by Upton his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Salmon by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Sarah Daug̃r: of Lucy Tomkins Illegt.

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West } Church=Wardens
Geo: Shute }

Christnings

November 1719

1st Anne Daug̃r: of John Brabin by Anne his Wife
6 Lucretia Daug̃r: of Paul Early by Anne his Wife
12 George Son of George Clavering by Mary his Wife
15 Thomas Son of Thomas Moor by Sarah his Wife
17 James Son of William Husler by Mary his Wife
17 George Son of John Cobcroft by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Anne Daug̃r: of Samuel Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Robert Son of Robert Ormes by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Catherine Daug̃r: of Edward Stockdale by Jane his Wife

December 1719

2d John Son of William Eyre by Anne his Wife
3 Sarah Daug̃r: of Philip Wilkin by Sarah his Wife
4 John Son of Samuel Skrimsher by Mary his Wife
6 Henry Son of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Phebe Daug̃r: of Thomas Sheffer by Phebe his Wife
13 William-James Son of Peter Grigg by Mary his Wife
20 William Son of Richard Morrey by Sarah his Wife
21 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Wainwright by Margarett his Wife
21 James Son of John Gun by Gillmoretta his Wife
22 Thomas Son of Hannah Thomson Illeg̃t.
23 Peter Son of Peter Bruntfield by Mary his Wife
23 Eleanor & Elizabeth } Twinns & Daug̃rs: of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife
27 Walter Son of William Jodrel by Elizabeth his Wife
29 John Son of Mary Bycoat Illeg̃t.
31 Anne Daug̃r: of William Roberts by Mary his Wife
31 Stephen Son of John Rollas by Margarett his Wife

January 1719

5 Genevive Daug̃r: of William Smith by Genevive his Wife
10 John Son of John Key by Mary his Wife
10 Anthony Son of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife
10 Charlot Daug̃r: of Dorothy Rodderam. Illegt.
10 Edward Son of John Bromley by Susanna his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
John West } Church=Wardens
Geo: Shute }

Christnings

January 1719

14th John Son of John Clifford by Sarah-Seawell his Wife.
17 Peregrin-Thomas Son of Thomas Skelton by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Charlott Daug̃r: of George Paterson by Charlott his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Edmund Stagg by Elizabeth his Wife

25 William Son of John Whitaker 18 Years of Age, born at Braton in Wiltshire. a Anabaptist
25 Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert Webb by Elizabeth his Wife.
26 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Edwards by Sarah [*sic*] Wife
28 Jane Daug^{r}: of Edmund Strudwick by Elizabeth his Wife.
29 John Son of William Roberts by Susanna his Wife
31 William Son of Richard Avery by Mary his Wife

February 1719

1st Isaac Son of Isaac Lodington by Anne his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John-Christopher Artzberger by Sarah his Wife
7 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Godbor by Anne his Wife
7 Susanna-Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Grebbe by Catherine his Wife
12 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of Richard Burgess by Sarah his Wife
14 William Son of David Tipton by Jane his Wife
14 John Son of Job Atkinson by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Thomas Son of David Holt by Frances his Wife
18 Patrick Son of Richard Maitland by Margaret his Wife
19 Mary-Anne Daug^{r}: of Isaac Gervaise by Judith-Mary his Wife
20 Samuel Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
25 George Son of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
26 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Morgan by Mary his Wife
28 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Gideon Smith by Margaret his Wife
28 Hannah Daug^{r}: of William Green by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1719 & 20

2d Jaspar Son of John Keisar by Mary his Wife
4 Christian Daug^{r}: of Thomas Warren by Elizabeth his Wife
6 John Son of William Smith by Anne his Wife
10 John Son of William Singleton by Margaret his Wife
11 Thomas Son of John Hart by Anne his Wife
12 William Son of James Burchett by Anne his Wife
13 Sabon Son of Henry Alcock by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Joseph Mundy, Geo: Shute } Church=Wardens

Christnings

March 1719 & 20

13th Hannah-Maria Daug^{r}: of Richard Redman by Hannah his Wife
13 John Son of Nicholas Abraham by Armanal his Wife
13 John Son of Charles Gandy by Sarah his Wife
13 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of Frederick-Christian Schuricht by Eleanor his Wife
15 John Son of Henry Crow by Sarah his Wife
16 Anne Daug^{r}: of Abraham Jenkins by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Ryder by Mary his Wife
20 Samuel Son of Samuel Margas by Judith his Wife
21 Edward White a Foundling
23 William Son of Thomas Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Sarah Daug^{r}: of David Moor by Catherine his Wife
24 Seth-Adams Son of Wright Burdett by Mary his Wife
27 Alexander Son of James Beard by Mary his Wife
28 William Son of John Brooks by Mary his Wife
1720-30 John Son of John Sallway by Elizabeth his Wife

April 1720

10 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Hosier by Anne his Wife
12 Thomas Son of Robert Leach by Mary his Wife

13 Joseph Son of Joseph Bartin by Sarah his Wife
14 Bridget Daug̃r: of Andrew Carson by Anne his Wife
17 Margaret Daug̃r: of Edward Mallan by Sarah his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Peter Cadogan by Elizabeth his Wife
21 John Son of John Salt by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Catherine Daug̃r: of Richard Tofield by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of Henry Hill by Anne his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Martha Broomfield Illeg̃t.

May 1720

1 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Edward Sparrow by Anne his Wife
1 Mary Daug̃r: of John Knight by Mary his Wife
3 John Son of Theophilus-Hussy Hastings by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Christian-Fredrick [*sic*] Son of Christian Claus by Arabella his Wife
6 Jane Daug̃r: of Thomas Pellet by Jane his Wife.
8 John Son of James Hamilton by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Anne Daug̃r: of Dawson Brett Junr: by Elizabeth his Wife
9 John Son of Thomas Loveday by Elizabeth his Wife.
11 Catherine Daug̃r: of John Gibson by Dorcas his Wife
13 Charlotte Daug̃r: of Charles Bale by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Alice Daug̃r: of John Johnson by Alice his Wife
23 Sarah Daug̃r: of Henry Minekey by Sarah his Wife
24 William Son of Edward Bensted by Mary his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of Charles Laverick by Sarah his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss [*sic*] Maskull
Philip Wilkin
Josiah Norman
} Church=Wardens

Christnings

June 1720

2d Thomas Dawson a Blackmore (Servant to Cap̃t: Chaworth) about 18 Years of Age
3 Anne Daug̃r: of George Petty by Macrina his Wife
3 Catherine Daug̃r: of George Taylor by Mary his Wife
5 William Son of William Blick by Bridgett his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Tilbary by Mary his Wife
12 Thomas Son of William Francis by Jane his Wife
16 Robert Son of Thomas Bosvile by Judith his Wife
21 Charles Son of Thomas Shrimpton by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of Phillips Gybbon Esq̃r: by Catherine his Wife

July 1720

3d Andrew Son of Andrew Coult by Margaret his Wife
3 Samuel Son of Samuel Milles by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Miles Son of Miles Greenwood by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Martha Daug̃r: of William Clarke by Catherine his Wife
10 William Son of William Phipps by Margaret his Wife
25 William Son of Henry Harrage by Catherine his Wife
31 William Son of William James by Elizabeth his Wife.

August 1720

3d Robert Son of Robert Carr by Joanna-Mariah his Wife
4 Thomas Son of Henry Hicks by Margaret his Wife
5 John Son of Thomas Whitmell by Frances his Wife
7 Dorothy Daug̃r: of John Lewis by Dorothy his Wife
7 Frederick Son of Frederick Zincke by Elizabeth his Wife

8 Thomas Son of William Stacey by Catherine his Wife
10 Jane Daug^{r}: of Arthur Erle by Jane his Wife
11 John Son of John Hodson by Jane his Wife
15 Francis Son of John Escoot by Mary his Wife
16 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Shelton Illeg^{t}:
21 Richard Son of Stephen Denston by Sarah his Wife
21 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Edmond Bigg by Sarah his Wife
27 Nicholas Son of Henry Vonbargen by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Cooper by Sarah his Wife
31 Martha Daug^{r}: of Thomas Hicks by Elizabeth his Wife.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church=Wardens

Christnings

September 1720

1st Joseph Son of Simon Mayow by Anne his Wife
6 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Patrick White by Jane his Wife
7 Jane Daug^{r}: of William Oakeley by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Anne Daug^{r}: of Savile Roebuck by Anne his Wife
10 William Son of Elizabeth Shaw. Illeg^{t}:
11 Sarah Daug^{r}: of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Belbin by Jane his Wife
16 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Shelton Illeg^{t}:
17 Thomas Son of Nathaniel Taylor by Eleanor his Wife.
21 John Son of Anne Mouncy Illeg^{t}.
22 Henrietta Daug^{r}: of S^{r}. John Norris K^{t}. by Dame Elizabeth his Wife.
22 Abigail & Eleanor } Twinns & Daug^{rs}: of Robert Hogg by Sarah his Wife
25 Anne Daug^{r}: of Griffith Freeman by Hannah his Wife
29 Isabella Daug^{r}: of Isaac Vanderhelm by Anne his Wife
29 Cleophas Son of Cleophas Wood by Mary his Wife.
30 Richard Son of William Edge by Sarah his Wife.

October 1720.

4th Anne Daug^{r}: of Samuel Beaver by Anne his Wife
5 Thomas Son of Thomas White Esqr: by Olave his Wife
10 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Owen by Anne his Wife
12 John Son of George Porter by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Horatio Son of Francis Burton by Bridgett his Wife
13 Henrietta Daug^{r}: of Edward Walter by Hannah his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Head by Margery his Wife
16 Sarah Daug^{r}: of George Sympson by Sarah his Wife
23 George Son of John Commings by Hannah his Wife
24 Adam Garden a Foundling
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of Jane Abbott Illeg^{t}.

November 1720

6th Christian Daug^{r}: of Daniel Ellenberger by Aletta his Wife
13 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Causton by Jane his Wife
14 Samuel Son of John Askew by Mary his Wife
15 William Son of Richard Carrinton by Anne his Wife
20 Joseph Son of Jacob Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
21 John Son of John Burt by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Nash by Mary his Wife
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Fatt by Mary his Wife

23 Robert Son of William Crachley by Catherine his Wife
27 James Son of John Lake by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Wilhelmina Daug̃r: of Richard Bloxhan by Sarah his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull } Church=Wardens
Philip Wilkin
Josiah Norman

Christnings

December 1720

4th John.— & Elizabeth } Twinns. Son & Daug̃r: of James Needham by Mary his Wife
4 Mary Daug̃r: of Miles Townson by Deborah his Wife.
4 Philip Son of John Swift by Mary his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Spence Esq̃r: by Anne his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Richard Pearks by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Bedford Son of Isaac Lodington by Anne his Wife
11 Robert Son of Robert Allen by Margaret his Wife
11 James Son of James Gorden by Mary his Wife
12 John Son of John Klene by Judith his Wife
18 Thomas Son of John Sherburn by Mary his Wife
21 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Stockdale by Jane his Wife
26 John Son of Robert Azman by Mary his Wife
26 John Son of John Fripps by Mary his Wife
29 Jane Daug̃r: of Richard White by Margaret his Wife

January 1720

5 Sarah Daug̃r: of Henry Lobb by Mary his Wife.
8 William Son of Elizabeth Abison Illeg̃t.
8 Annabella Daug̃r: of Richard Elland by Anne his Wife
8 Frances Daug̃r: of James Allen by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Henrietta-Mariah [*sic*] Daug̃r: of Bartholomew Jackson by Jane his Wife.
15 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Murray by Anne his Wife
17 William Son of Sr. Richard Cust. Baronet—by Dame Anne his Wife
18 Mary Wife of William Godfrey a Quaker
19 William Son of William Glenister by Frances his Wife
20 George Son of Peter Pelham by Martha his Wife
22 James Son of Hugh Jones by Mary his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John-William Leaser by Mary his Wife
23 Anne Daug̃r: of William Shepard by Elizabeth his Wife
24 James Son of Nicholas Hammond by Anne his Wife
25 John Son of Thomas Inols by Mary his Wife
29 Hannah Daug̃r: of John Whitehorn by Mary his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of Cornelious Clarke by Martha his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of William Hollier by Anne his Wife
29 Elizabeth-Mariah Daug̃r: of William Sharp by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Joseph Son of Joseph Arter by Elizabeth his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull } Church=Wardens
Philip Wilkin
Josiah Norman

Christnings

February. 1720

2d Thomas Son of Thomas Humphries by Frances his Wife
3 Thomas Son of Thomas Liptou by Ruth his Wife

10 Charles Son of William Clifford by Hannah his Wife
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of Edward LLoyd by Anne his Wife
14 Valentine Daug^{r}: of George Mackay by Margaret his Wife
16 Sophia Daug^{r}: of Stephen Palmes by Jane his Wife
19 Thomas Son of Thomas Burgess by Lucy his Wife
19 Thomas Son of John Palmer by Mary his Wife
20 George Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
20 Anne Daug^{r}: of Edmund Strudwick by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Bickerstaff Son of Richard Barton by Mary his Wife
24 Jonathan Son of James Fawconer by Catherine his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Pratt Esqr: by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Edwards by Sarah his Wife
27 John Son of Thomas Jones by Eleanor his Wife.
28 Lucy Daug^{r}: of John Dunkarton by Lucy his Wife
28 Cecilia Daug^{r}: of Jacob Wilkinson by Jane his Wife

March. 1720 & 21

4th Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Chapman by Mary his Wife
5 Barbara Daug^{r}: of Barnard Aime by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Thomas Maiden a foundling
7 John Son of George Unwin by Mariana his Wife
7 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Clavering by Mary his Wife
8 Peter Son of Thomas Dean by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Richard Son of Samuel Skrimsher by Mary his Wife
9 Robert Son of Robert Brightall by Rose his Wife
12 Anne-Frances Daug^{r}: of John Stone by Frances his Wife
16 George Son of Robert Murray Gen^{t}: by Anne his Wife
19 Justis Son of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife
23 William Son of Charles Whinyates by Amy his Wife
23 John Son of Thomas Wade by Martha his Wife
23 Susan Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Travillian Illeg^{t}.
1721. 26 John Son of William Smith by Anne his Wife
27 William Son of William Smith by Genevive his Wife
29 Robert Son of John Rawson by Anne his Wife
31 Margaret Daug^{r}: of James Hamilton by Margaret his Wife
31 James Son of Mary Davis Illeg^{t}.
31 Jane Bow, a foundling

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church=Wardens

Christnings

April 1721

2d Mary Daug^{r}: of John Carmalt by Sarah his Wife
2 John Son of John Francis by Anne his Wife
9 George Son of George Hatman by Sarah his Wife
18 Isaac Son of Isaac Gervaise by Judith-Mary his Wife
20 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Smith by Sarah his Wife
20 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Stacey by Mary his Wife
21 Thomas Bedford. a foundling
21 George Son of Ambrose Dickins Esqr: by Elizabeth his Wife
25 John Son of Thomas Wells by Anne his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of Philip Barnard by Catherine his Wife
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Guery by Mary his Wife
30 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Pasheler by Mary his Wife

30 Joseph & Mary } Twinns. Son & Daug^{r}: of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife

May 1721

4 John Son of John Montgomery by Mary his Wife
4 Richard Son of William Wise by Mary his Wife
7 Matthias Son of Matthias Smith by Margaret his Wife
7 Deborah Daug^{r}: of Henry Sweeting by Deborah his Wife
11 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Thomas Wainwright by Margaret his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of Daniel Stubinfull by Abia his Wife
23 John Son of Thomas Godbor by Anne his Wife
25 James Son of James Barnes by Mary his Wife
27 John Son of Robert Webb by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Henry Son of Elizabeth Box Illeg^{t}.

June 1721

2 Robert Son of Elias Goadby by Mary his Wife
3 William Son of David Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Gabriel Son of Gabriel Spendar by Frances his Wife
4 William Son of William Clarke by Catherine his Wife
13 Dinah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Corbett by Mary his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Samuel Milles by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Henry-Erwin Son of Sarah White Illeg^{t}:
17 John Son of Peter Tomlinson by Eleanor his Wife
18 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Edward Feline by Rene his Wife
20 Simon Son of Rhoderick Shaw by Eleanor his Wife
25 Mary Daug^{r}: of Isaac Hickman by Mary his Wife
26 Richard Son of John Denson by Anne his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church=Wardens

Christnings

July 1721

1st Jane Daug^{r}: of Joseph Bertin by Sarah his Wife
2 Thomas Son of Thomas Bosvile by Judith his Wife
2 Anne Daug^{r}: of Samuel Margas by Judith his Wife
4 Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Ring by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Anne Daug^{r}: of Honour Robinson Illeg^{t}:
5 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of Thomas Spilsbury by Mary his Wife
16 John Son of Samuel Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
16 John Son of Christian-Fredrick Zincke by Elizabeth his Wife
17 James-Bonnell Son of John Thornton by Rebecca his Wife
18 James Son of Christian Claus by Arabella his Wife
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Griffith by Mary his Wife
24 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Pitman by Anne his Wife
30 Jane Daug^{r}: of John Brabin by Anne his Wife

August 1721

3^{d} Alice Bow, a Foundling
4 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Joseph Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
4 John Son of James Katesmark by Sarah his Wife
6 Philip Son of the R^{t}. Hono^{ble}: Henry Lord Aylmer by the Lady Elizabeth his Wife

7 Dickin Son of John Cartwright by Margarett his Wife
9 Richard Son of Timothy Sherman by Mary his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Shepard Lynham by Anne his Wife
13 Catherine Daug^{r}: of John Oakley by Jane his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Stapleton by Martha his Wife
15 Gertrude Daug^{r}: of Cornelious Chgnireveuw by Gertrude his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Arthur Marsh by Mary his Wife
17 Peter Son of William Heslip by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Le Gross Son of John Spelman by Anne his Wife
18 Peter Son of Nicholas Abraham by Armenall his Wife
24 Joanna Daug^{r}: of Francis Browne by Anne his Wife
25 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of John-Christopher Artzberger by Sarah his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of George Taylor by Mary his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Ware by Dorothy his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Robert James by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Nicholas Son of William Faulkner by Jane his Wife
31 Henry— & Thomas } Twinns & Sons of John Georges by Anne his Wife
31 Mary Daug^{r}: of Gerrard Stagg by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church Wardens

Christnings

September 1721

3^{d} Bartholomew Son of Edmond Bigg by Sarah his Wife
3 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Tarver by Sarah his Wife
6 Edward Son of Edward Powell by Elizabeth his Wife
8 William-James Son of William Singleton by Margarett his Wife
8 Joseph Son of Robert Griffith by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Maskull by Anne his Wife
17 Thomas Son of Thomas Salmon by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Frances Daug^{r}: of William James by Elizabeth his Wife
18 John Son of John Ireland by Martha his Wife
19 Daniel Son of Mary Allen Illeg^{t}:—
29 Mary Daug^{r}: of Mary Baxter Illeg^{t}: about Six Months Old.

October 1721

5 George Son of Luke Bromley by Eleanor his Wife
8 John Son of Edward Mallan by Sarah his Wife
9 James Son of Richard Breads by Dorothy his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Robinson by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Martha Daug^{r}: of William Harrison by Martha his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Walter Son of Peter Coltheart by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of Edward Allen by Anne his Wife
22 John Son of John Maddocks by Mary his Wife
22 John Son of James Burgess by Mary his Wife
25 David Son of David Moore by Catherine his Wife
26 Anne Daug^{r}: of Doc^{t}^{r}: Thomas Pellet by Jane his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Parnell by Honour his Wife
29 John Son of Giles Bennett by Jane his Wife
30 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Crachley by Catherine his Wife

November 1721

5th William Son of Thomas Quince by Catherine his Wife
6 Samuel Son of Samuel Ratcliffe by Mary his Wife
6 Anne Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Flahow by Jane his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Fredrick-Christian Schuricht by Eleanor his Wife
10 Stephen Son of Charles Hassell by Mary his Wife
10 John Son of Thomas Lanchley by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Alexander Duffus by Sarah his Wife
12 Robert Son of Samuel Enstone by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church=Wardens

Christnings

November 1721

13th Francis Son of Francis Moxon by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Mary Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife
15 William Son of William Morgan by Anne his Wife
17 William Son of Edmond Day by Mary his Wife
17 John Son of John Veel by Mary his Wife
21 Joseph & Anne } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of John Sherburn by Mary his Wife
23 Joseph Son of Joseph Penson by Anne his Wife
26 Robert Son of Francis Wheatley by Lilly his Wife
28 John Son of John Watson by Christian his Wife.

December 1721

1st Catherine Daug^{r}: of John Gough by Mary his Wife
3 Jane Daug^{r}: of David De Roche by Sarah his Wife
3 William Son of James Morphew by Mary his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Henry Ganter by Catherine his Wife
8 Mary Daug^{r}: of Catherine Cowley Illeg^{t}:
13 Abraham Son of William Phipps by Margaret his Wife
14 Robert Son of William Stacey by Catherine his Wife
14 Jane Daug^{r}: of Edward Shorte by Jane his Wife
14 Joseph Son of Joseph Dickenson by Mary his Wife.
15 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Mary Bourne Illeg^{t}:
17 Peter Son of Peter Pelham by Martha his Wife
19 Robert Son of Wright Burdett by Mary his Wife
20 Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert Smith by Mary his Wife
21 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Bernard Parker by Martha his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Paterson by Mary his Wife
24 Robert Son of Adam Tuck by Anne his Wife
28 Henrietta Daug^{r}: of Edward Walter by Hannah his Wife
31 William Son of John Boyes by Susanna his Wife
31 John Son of Savill Roebuck by Anne his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull, Philip Wilkin, Josiah Norman } Church=Wardens

Christnings

January 1721

3d Joseph Son of Henry Young by Margaret his Wife
4 Jane Daug^{r}: of Ralph Adderly by Joan his Wife

4 Martha Daug^{r}: of Henry Lobb by Mary his Wife
7 William Son of Richard Redinan by Hannah his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Howse by Mary his Wife
19 William Henrietta a foundling.
25 Edward Son of Edward Gomin by Teresia his Wife
25 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Hollier by Anne his Wife
28 Edward Son of Thomas Watkin by Sarah his Wife
28 John Son of William Goodall by Martha his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Samuel Love by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Thomas Son of William Edwards by Sarah his Wife
30 William Son of Edward Stavely by Martha his Wife
31 Thomas Son of James Hamilton by Elizabeth his Wife

February 1721

4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Arthur Ashton by Susanna his Wife
4 Catherine-Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Winter by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Tofield by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Thomas Son of Thomas Drake by Rebecca his Wife
8 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Wade by Martha his Wife
9 Alice Daug^{r}: of Alice Smith Illeg^{t}:
9 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Henry Hicks by Margaret his Wife
11 Austin-Robert Son of Heming Lockton by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Gibson by Dorcas his Wife
15 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of William Kirk by Rebecca his Wife
18 James Son of James Needham by Mary his Wife
18 Reginald-William Son of William Robinson by Mary his Wife
20 Henrietta-Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Elland by Anne his Wife
23 Mary Daug^{r}: of Henry Hill by Anne his Wife
28 Frances Daug^{r}: of Thomas White Esqr. by Olive his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Franciss Maskull } Church-Wardens
Philip Wilkin }
*

Christnings

March 1721 & 22

2^{d} Anne Daug^{r}: of John Kizer by Mary his Wife
3 William Son of William Grundall by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Browne by Margaret his Wife
4 Patience Daug^{r}: of Thomas Owen by Anne his Wife
6 William Son of William Thorp by Mary his Wife
8 John Son of Thomas Lipton by Ruth his Wife
9 Anne Daug^{r}: of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
11 Mariana Daug^{r}: of George Unwin by Mariana his Wife
11 John — & Elizabeth } Twinns: Son & Daug^{r}: of Joseph Arter by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Carmalt by Sarah his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Cooper Illeg^{t}:
14 Catherine-Richmond Daug^{r}: of Edmund Strudwick by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Millis Daug^{r}: of Samuel Keymer by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Robert Son of Robert Carr by Joanna-Maria his Wife
1722-25 John Son of Robert Dunkarton by Catherine his Wife
26 Thomas Bedford, a Foundling
26 Mary Gate a Foundling

* Blank in Register.

26 Anne Daug̃r: of Lionel Wafer by Sarah his Wife
27 Susanna Daug̃r: of John-William Leaser by Mary his Wife
27 Hezekiah Son of Michael Paxton by Anne his Wife
29 Thomas Son of Mary Horton Illeg̃t.

April 1722

1st Miriam Daug̃r: of John Humphries by Phillis his Wife
1 Jacob Son of Jacob Rollas by Mary his Wife
1 Richard Son of John Hastings by Mary his Wife
4 Sarah-Joan Daug̃r: of Mary Hobbs Illeg̃t:
8 Jane Daug̃r: of Edward Stockdale by Jane his Wife
10 Anne Daug̃r: of James Baird by Anne his Wife
10 George Son of George Sympson by Sarah his Wife
12 Robert Son of Ignatius Power by Sarah his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Richard Morrey by Sarah his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Job Atkinson by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Thomas Son of William Blazeby by Sarah his Wife
17 Edward-Danby Son of Robert Leach by Mary his Wife
17 William Son of Thomas Palmer by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Evans by Elizabeth his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin }
Tho. Gamlyn } Church=Wardens
Tho. Edmunds }

Christnings

April 1722

19th Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Lewis by Susanna-Maria his Wife a Anabaptist about 12 Years of Age born in St. Saviours Parish in Southwark.—
25 John Son of Humphrey Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
25 John Son of Francis Read by Dorothy his Wife
29 Joanna Daug̃r: of Edward Feline by Renee his Wife

May 1722

1st Philip-Jacob Son of Maximilian Woolbeck by Hannah his Wife
3 Rebecca Daug̃r: of Richard Lestock Esqr. by Sarah his Wife
5 James Son of William Oakeley by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Webb by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Clavering by Mary his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Richard Perkins by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Jane Daug̃r: of Richard Pearks by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Detton Illegt.
13 William-Henry Son of Robert Young by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Edge by Sarah his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Hall by Mary his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Dorothy Pickfield Illeg̃t:
20 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Joseph Griffies by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Charles Son of Charles Laverick by Sarah his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Pullin by Jane his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of David Davis by Anne his Wife
27 Richard Son of Richard White by Margaret his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Yates Illegt.
30 Esther Daug̃r: of Jane Browne Illegt.

June 1722

2d Lewis Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
3 Richard Son of Thomas Forshal by Embling his Wife

5 Joseph & John } Twinns, Sons of Joseph Estwick by Mary his Wife
6 Marmaduke Son of John Hodson by Jane his Wife
7 Arabella Daug̃r: of James Horne by Christian his Wife
7 John Son of Benjamin Workman by Mary his Wife
9 John Son of Jacob Mestivier by Anne his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Joan Harris Illegt.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho: Edmunds } Church=Wardens

Christnings

June 1722

14th Hugh — & Catherine } Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of Hugh Barker Esqr: by Catherine his Wife
21 Frances Daug̃r: of Thomas Godbor by Anne his Wife
21 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Chapman by Mary his Wife
22 Anne Daug̃r: of William Norris by Susanna his Wife
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife
24 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Prichard by Pheby his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of Griffith Freeman by Hannah his Wife

July 1722

1st James Son of Thomas Audley by Mary his Wife
1 Hannah Daug̃r: of William Smith by Hannah his Wife
3 Anne Daug̃r: of Mary Altus Illeg̃t.
3 Martha Daug̃r: of Thomas Justice by Martha his Wife
15 William Son of William Physick by Margaret his Wife
17 Frances Daug̃r: of Thomas Werren by Martha his Wife
19 James Son of Thomas Hackwill by Mary his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Inols by Mary his Wife
23 Anne Daug̃r: of Isaac Lodington by Anne his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Perkins by Anne his Wife
29 John Son of John Pasheler by Mary his Wife
29 Jane Daug̃r: of William Francis by Jane his Wife
31 Anne Daug̃r: of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
31 John Son of John Swift by Mary his Wife

August 1722

5 John Son of John Stone by Frances his Wife
6 Patrick Covent a foundling
8 Charlott Daug̃r: of Samuel Beaver by Anne his Wife
12 Garard Son of Garard Russell by Elizabeth his Wife
13 John Son of John Collop by Winifred his Wife
15 Jane Daug̃r: of John Thornton by Rebecca his Wife
16 Thomas-Giles King a foundling
20 Joseph Son of Joseph Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Paul St. Laurance a parish Child
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Clayton by Sarah his Wife.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho Edmunds } Church=Wardens

Christnings

August 1722

26th Anne Daug^{r}: of Samuel Margas by Judith his Wife
26 Thomas-Smith Son of Edmond Stevenson by Anne his Wife
26 Shepheard Son of Shepheard Lynham by Anne his Wife
27 Mary Daug^{r}: of Mary Cooper Illeg^{t}:
27 Frances Daug^{r}: of Alice Rawlinson Illeg^{t}:
27 James Son of George Taylor by Mary his Wife

September 1722

1st Gustavus Son of Gustavus-Jacobus Edzard by Astrea his Wife
2 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Prosor by Margaret his Wife
2 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Wright by Penelope his Wife
2 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Fawconer by Anna his Wife
4 William Son of John Evans by Grace his Wife
5 Peter Son of David Petitt by Frances his Wife
9 Martha Daug^{r}: of Francis Allin by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Davis by Anne his Wife
16 Richard Son of Cornelious Clark by Martha his Wife
16 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Taylor by Anne his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of Robert Neale by Mary his Wife
22 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Phillips Gybbon Esqr: by Catherine his Wife
25 John Son of Miles Townson by Deborah his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Fullwood by Anne his Wife
30 Richard Son of Matthew Lock by Sarah his Wife
30 Boaz Son of John Burberow by Mary his Wife

October 1722

2d Edward Son of Eleanor Bell Illeg^{t}:
10 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife
10 Maine Son of William Clure by Mary his Wife
14 Simon Son of John-Henry Minekey by Sarah his Wife
14 John Son of Edward Bensted by Mary his Wife
19 Fredrick-Christian Son of Fredrick-Christian Schuricht by Eleanor his Wife
21 Susanna Daug^{r}: of William Alexander by Catherine his Wife
23 Alletta Daug^{r}: of Daniel Ellenberger by Alletta his Wife
25 Robert Son of Robert Hodson by Mary his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho Edmunds } Church-Wardens

Christnings

November 1722

2d Thomas Son of Edmund Day by Mary his Wife
4 Jane Daug^{r}: of William Price by Jane his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Martha Daug^{r}: of Mary Ganthony Illeg^{t}:
11 Joseph Son of Luke Hardin by Sarah his Wife
12 James Son of Robert Neale by Mary his Wife
14 William Son of Edward Allwood by Agnes his Wife
18 Carolina Daug^{r}: of Robert Carey by Mary his Wife
18 Thomas Son of John Boulton by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Robert Marriot by Mary his Wife

22 John Son of John Paterson by Mary his Wife
25 Valentine Son of John Wynn by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Moor by Sarah his Wife
27 Theodosia Daug^{r}: of William Wilmot by Elizabeth his Wife

December 1722

2^{d} Amy Daug^{r}: of Christian-Fredrick Zincke by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Anne Daug^{r}: of Edward Allen by Anne his Wife
4 John . . & Elizabeth } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of John Cartwright by Margaret his Wife
7 John Son of Anthony Clear by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Grigg by Rose his Wife
9 Charles Son of Peter Pelham by Martha his Wife
11 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Bosvile by Judith his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Peter Grigg by Mary his Wife
13 John Son of Edward Cookes by Catherine his Wife
14 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Steers by Alice his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
17 Joseph Son of Thomas Hollands by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Jemimah Daug^{r}: of Elias Goadby by Mary his Wife
27 William Son of William Sherly by Mary his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Beard by Martha his Wife
31 George Son of William Bishop by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho Edmunds } Church-Wardens

Christnings

January 1722

2^{d} Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert James by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Mary Daug^{r}: of Samuel Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Richard Son of Richard Stone by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Richard Carrinton by Anne his Wife
11 Jane Daug^{r}: of Samuel Skrimsher by Mary his Wife
15 Sibylla Daug^{r}: of John Webb by Sibylla his Wife
15 Anne Daug^{r}: of Joseph Proverbs by Martha his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Francis Moxon by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Emma Daug^{r}: of Charles Greenwood by Jane his Wife
20 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John-Christopher Artzberger by Sarah his Wife
20 Susanna Daug^{r}: of John Turnbull by Jane his Wife
23 Catherine-Mary Daug^{r}: of Alexander Gage by Catherine his Wife
24 Samuel Son of Thomas Spilsbury by Mary his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Empson by Winfred [*sic*] his Wife
29 Henry Son of John Annesly by Mary his Wife
29 George Son of Anthony Witherington by Sarah his Wife
31 Jane Daug^{r}: of Thomas Wade by Martha his Wife
31 Mary Daug^{r}: of Wright Burdett by Mary his Wife

February 1722

3^{d} Mary Daug^{r}: of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
3 Jane Daug^{r}: of Richard Causton by Jane his Wife
10 John Son of William Clowes by Mary his Wife
10 Margaret-Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George-Henry Haitman by Sarah his Wife
10 William Son of Henry Clumphe by Eleanor his Wife
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Palmer by Anne his Wife
12 Mary Daug^{r}: of Charles Whinyates by Anne his Wife

12 Maria-Anna Daug^{r}: of Samuel Tufnell of Langleys in Waltham Magna in Essex Esqr. by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Thomas Son of William Marshall by Frances his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of Simon Spurrett by Mary his Wife
20 Joseph Son of Joseph Feron by Elizabeth his Wife
22 William Son of William Smith by Mary his Wife
24 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Richard Langman by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Rebenah Daug^{r}: of Robert Ross by Margaret his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Peter Guerin, Tho Gamlyn, Tho Edmunds } Church-Wardens

Christnings

March 1722 & 23

1st William Son of Matthias Kloppinbroe by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Anne Daug^{r}: of Ralph Keech by Mary his Wife
11 John Son of Susanna Banister Illeg^{t}:
17 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Nathaniel Taylor by Eleanor his Wife
18 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Cleophas Wood by Mary his Wife
19 Mary Daug^{r}: of Charles Killigrew by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Philip Son of William May by Elizabeth his Wife
24 James Son of Thomas Jones by Eleanor his Wife
24 Philip Son of William Bladon by Mary his Wife
1723. 28 Anne Daug^{r}: of George Parnell by Honor his Wife
30 Edward Son of Edward Bibb by Margaret his Wife

April 1723

4 Valentine Son of John Marlow by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Timothy Sherman by Mary his Wife
7 Andrew Son of Philip Wilkin by Sarah his Wife
7 John Son of John Gash by Sarah his Wife.
8 James Son of Christopher Pulsford by Mary his Wife
14 William Son of William Jordan by Eleanor his Wife
14 Henry Son of Charles Kelly by Sarah his Wife
15 John-Thomas Son of Edward Tegg by Rebecca his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Clayton by Mary his Wife
19 John Son of Heming Lockton by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Jones by Mary his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Hamilton by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Charles Son of George Delvers by Anne his Wife
28 Robert Son of Robert Webb by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Godfrey Son of Godfrey Hohlfeld by Anne his Wife
28 William-Reynolds Son of William Rackstrow by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Coberoft } Church-Wardens

Christnings

May 1723

3d Margaret Daug^{r}: of William Stacey by Catherine his Wife
4 William Son of Ruth Leigh Illeg^{t}.
5 John Son of the Right Honorable Henry Lord Aylmer by the Lady Elizabeth his Wife
5 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Thomas Drake by Rebecca his Wife
5 Mary Daug^{r}: of Edward Mallan by Sarah his Wife

8 Frances Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Wood by Mary his Wife
9 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Brockhurst by Dorothy his Wife
9 Frances Daug^{r}: of Francis Reade by Dorothy his Wife
11 Jane Daug^{r}: of Philip Norbury by Catherine his Wife
12 Abraham Son of John Pandary by Sarah his Wife
12 Stephen Son of John Bernard by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Humphrey Harris by Phillipa his Wife
19 William Son of David Moor by Catherine his Wife
26 William Son of Richard Grigson by Margaret his Wife
27 Henrietta Daug^{r}: of Kerl Holmes by Henrietta his Wife

June 1723

1st Francis Son of Francis Brownesword by Anne his Wife
2 James Son of Samuel Eston by Mary his Wife
9 William Son of Charles Browne by Tomasin his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of Christian Clous by Arabella his Wife
16 Benjamin Son of John Hodson by Jane his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Edward Stavely by Martha his Wife
23 Charles Son of Benjamin Jackson by Sarah his Wife
24 John Son of Richard Griffin by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Coberoft } Church-Wardens

Christnings

July 1723

1st Robert Son of Robert Downing by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Charles Son of Charles Carter by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Clutton by Mary his Wife
9 Joseph Son of Thomas Quinch by Catherine his Wife
10 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Bradshaw by Sarah his Wife
10 John Son of John Gosfright by Mary his Wife
19 John Son of Benjamin Workman by Mary his Wife
21 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Hackwill by Mary his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Ambrose Dickins Esqr: by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Thomas Son of Isaac Lodington by Anne his Wife
28 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Guis by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Gofo by Anne his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Daniel Remy by Penelope his Wife

August 1723.

1st Margaret Daug^{r}: of Richard Pearks by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Richard Son of William Jodrell by Elizabeth his Wife.
15 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Price by Anne his Wife
16 Catherine Daug^{r}: of David Davis by Anne his Wife
18 Joseph Son of Jacob Craven by Sarah his Wife.
21 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Elson by Mary his Wife
29 Edward Son of William Oakeley by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Thomas & Edward } Twinns, Sons of Thomas Wheeler by Margaret his Wife

September 1723

1st Lucy-Sophia Daug^{r}: of John Woolf by Martha his Wife
3 Mary Daug^{r}: of Francis Rouse by Mary his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Hollier by Anne his Wife
6 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Chapman by Mary his Wife
8 Joseph Son of Edward Feline by Renee his Wife

11 Anne Daug^{r}: of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of Thomas Graby by Catherine his Wife
16 John Son of John Cooper by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Humphrey Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Hugh Wallworth by Martha his Wife
21 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Askew by Mary his Wife.
22 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Stephen Denston by Sarah his Wife
22 Edward Son of John Coffee by Elizabeth his Wife.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Christnings

September 1723

24th Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife
26 Lucretia Daug^{r}: of Daniel Blanch by Hannah his Wife
27 Gulielma-Maria Wife of Charles Fell, a Quaker about 18 Years of Age
29 Phillis Daug^{r}: of John Humphries by Phillis his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Gorham by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Thornton by Rebecca his Wife.

October 1723

4th Anne Daug^{r}: of George Burch by Anne his Wife
6 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Kitchin by Anne his Wife
6 David Son of David Petitt by Frances his Wife
6 James Son of Thomas Shingler by Hannah his Wife
17 Benjamin Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
18 Sophia Daug^{r}: of James Poulter by Anne his Wife
20 Jane Daug^{r}: of Edmund Bigg by Sarah his Wife
22 Robert Son of Robert Duncarton by Catherine his Wife
23 Jane Daug^{r}: of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife
23 John Son of Benjamin Oldfield by Mary his Wife
24 Olympia Daug^{r}: of Isaac Gervaise by Judith-Mary his Wife
25 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Hugh Barker Esqr. by Catherine his Wife
27 Maria Daug^{r}: of Richard Kingston by Maria his Wife
27 Susanna-Maria Daug^{r}: of John Winn by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Abraham by Armenall his Wife
29 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Roberts by Anne his Wife.
31 Mary-Anne Daug^{r}: of James Baird by Mary his Wife.

November 1723

1st John Son of John Lewis by Dorothy his Wife
3 Robert Son of John Knight by Mary his Wife
3 Thomas Son of Charles Laverick by Sarah his Wife
5 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Chapman by Mary his Wife
5 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Wood by Jane his Wife
10 Thomas— & Margaret } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Thomas Winter by Elizabeth his Wife.
12 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Godbor by Anne his Wife.
15 Charlott Daug^{r}: of John Milmot by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Charlott Daug^{r}: of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Christnings

November 1723

17th Mary Daug̃r: of John Swift by Mary his Wife.
19 John Son of John Anson by Sarah his Wife.
20 Alexander Son of Benjamin Love by Margaret his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Gattley by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of Edward Cookes by Catherine his Wife

December 1723

1st Catherine Daug̃r: of John-David Wedemayer by Anne-Catherine his Wife
1 Henrietta Daug̃r: of Nicholas Bright by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Joseph Son of Joseph Estwick by Mary his Wife
6 Francis Son of Francis Malliet by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Jeremiah Son of William Curtis by Rebecca his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Moor by Sarah his Wife
8 John Son of John Brabin by Anne his Wife.
8 George Son of John Rawthmell by Sarah his Wife.
10 Jane Daug̃r: of Henry Hodson by Mary his Wife.
15 John Son of John Oakeley by Jane his Wife.
17 Anne Daug̃r: of William Ward by Anne his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Jones by Jane his Wife
22 Anne Daug̃r: of John Shepperd by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Edward Son of Jonathan Nowell by Frances his Wife.
26 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Taylor by Anne his Wife
29 John Son of Cornelious Clarke by Martha his Wife.
29 Thomas Son of Henry Gunter by Sarah his Wife.

January 1723

2d Anne Daug̃r: of Nicholas Hammond by Anne his Wife
2 John Son of John Webb by Sibylla his Wife.
5 Charles Son of George Sympson by Sarah his Wife
10 George Son of Daniel Morris by Judith his Wife
13 George Son of Samuel Love by Elizabeth his Wife
17 William Son of John Bull by Jane his Wife
18 Catherine Daug̃r: of Thomas Wainwright by Margaret his Wife
19 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Webbar by Jane his Wife
22 Mills Son of John Denson by Anne his Wife
22 John Son of Joseph Arter by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Christian Son of Christian Frederick Zincke by Elizabeth his Wife
28 George Son of George Unwin by Mariana his Wife
29 Anne Wife of Peter Wood. Thirty Eight Years of Age a Anabaptist.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Christnings

February 1723

5th John Son of Valentine Rudgard by Anne his Wife
6 John Son of Philip LLoyd by Elizabeth his Wife
7 James Son of James King by Jane his Wife.
8 Edward Son of Edward Webb by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Joseph Son of Luke Harding by Sarah his Wife
12 Raynor Son of Hannah Mills Illeg̃t:
12 Anne Daug̃r: of George Langhorne by Anne his Wife
16 Henry Son of Henry Gunter by Catherine his Wife

16 Anne Daug^{r}: of Leonard Sherington by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Dance by Mary his Wife
23 Arthur Son of Joseph Riggott by Anne his Wife
28 John Son of John Christianson by Anne his Wife

March 1723 & 24

2^{d} Robert Son of Thomas Avery by Sarah his Wife
3 George Son of Robert Carey by Mary his Wife
8 William Son of William Price by Jane his Wife
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Field by Hannah his Wife
12 Samuel Son of Samuel Bever by Anne his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Roderick Williams by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Rake by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Frances & Sarah— } Twinns & Daug^{rs}: of Elizabeth Stevenson Illeg^{t}:
17 Robert Son of Robert Ross by Margaret his Wife
19 Sarah-Barbara Daug^{r}: of Mary Harvey Illeg^{t}:
1724.-25 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Lewis Rush by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Fox by Elizabeth his Wife
29 James-Jockton Son of Samuel Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
29 John Son of John Short by Sarah his Wife.
31 Anne Shelton a foundling.

April 1724

2^{d} William Son of William Tate by Jane his Wife
2 John Son of Anne Cowley Illeg^{t}:
5 Easter Daug^{r}: of Thomas Hardwick by Elizabeth his Wife
5 William Son of William Norris by Susanna his Wife
8 George Son of Thomas Petty by Anne his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Christnings

April 1724

12th Jane Daug^{r}: of John Low by Mary his Wife
12 Lewis Son of Charles Hilly by Rachel his Wife
15 John Son of William Harris by Margaret his Wife
16 Isabell Daug^{r}: of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Edward Bibb by Margaret his Wife
16 Robert Son of John Caldwell by Mary his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Moody Illeg^{t}:
19 Hannah Daug^{r}: of William Witmall by Anne his Wife
19 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Fawconer by Anne his Wife
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
24 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Gibson by Dorcas his Wife
24 Matthew Son of Matthew Ketley by Anne his Wife
25 John Son of John Brook by Mary his Wife.

May 1724

3^{d} Susanna Daug^{r}: of William James by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Delver by Anne his Wife
6 Anne-Sophia Daug^{r}: of Samuel Scott by Anne his Wife
7 James Son of James Bunce by Mary his Wife
7 Peter Son of John Francis by Anne his Wife
10 Mary Daug^{r}: of Samuel Underwood by Mary his Wife

10 Rebecca Daug̃r: of William Wise by Mary his Wife
15 John Son of James Browne by Catherine his Wife
16 Susanna Daug̃r: of Samuel Skrimsher by Mary his Wife
17 William Son of William Sherley by Mary his Wife
17 James Son of Charles Carter by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Martha Daug̃r: of Thomas Wade by Martha his Wife
21 William Son of William Grundon by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
24 John Son of John Stone by Frances his Wife.
26 John Son of Thomas Caplin by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Mary Daug̃r: of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
31 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Hanscom by Mary his Wife
31 William Son of John Pasheler by Mary his Wife.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church-Wardens

Christnings

June 1724

7th John Son of John Cartwright by Margaret his Wife
10 Anne Daug̃r: of Peter Pellon by Anne his Wife
10 John Son of John Wise by Abigail his Wife
14 Anna Daug̃r: of Matthew Hinch by Anna his Wife
14 Thomas Son of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife
14 William Son of John Still by Anne his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Veel by Mary his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Edward LLoyd by Anne his Wife
24 George Son of John Kizer by Mary his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Collier by Mary his Wife.

July 1724

7th Anne Daug̃r: of Joseph Braggins by Susanna his Wife
16 Sarah Daug̃r: of James Howard by Sarah his Wife
16 John Son of David Moor by Catherine his Wife
19 Henry-John Son of John Collop by Winifrid his Wife
19 Charles Son of the Right Honorable Henry Lord Aylmer by the Lady Elizabeth his Wife
20 Anne . . . . & Diana-Maria } Twinns, & Daug̃rs: of Benjamin Flahow by Jane his Wife
22 James, John, & Sarah } Twinns, Sons & Daug̃r: of James Needham by Mary his Wife
26 Fredrick Son of Richard Rogers by Alice his Wife
26 John Son of Samuel Goodman by Magdalen his Wife
29 Elizabeth & James — } Twinns, Daug̃r: & Son of James Hamilton by Elizabeth his Wife

August 1724

5th Thomas Son of Thomas Steward by Mary his Wife
7 Anne Daug̃r: of Francis Brownsword by Anne his Wife
7 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Jordan by Eleanor his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Salmon by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Stede Son of Richard Francklin by Frances his Wife

13 William Son of William Nelson by Mary his Wife
22 Anne Daug^{r}: of Arthur Bradley by Cornelia his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely } Church-Wardens
Jno Temple
Jno: Cobcroft

Christnings

August 1724

24th Jane Daug^{r}: of John Brockhurst by Sarah his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Cooper by Elizabeth his Wife
25 James Son of John Paterson by Mary his Wife
26 John Son of Nathaniel Courtney by Anne his Wife
28 John Son of John Ackford by Sarah his Wife
28 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of Samuel Burnett by Bethia his Wife

September 1724.

2^{d} Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Christopher Pulsford by Mary his Wife
2 Mary Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
3 William Son of Jeremiah Chrichley by Eleanor his Wife
4 Robert Son of Robert Dickinson by Mary his Wife
6 Isabella Daug^{r}: of John Witt by Esther his Wife
8 Catherine Daug^{r}: of John Clarke by Barbara his Wife
9 Thomas Son of Alice Allen Illeg^{t}:
9 Richard Son of John Topham by Cornelia his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Jones by Mary his Wife
15 John Son of William Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Matthew Son of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Arabella Daug^{r}: of William Kelly by Mary his Wife
23 John Son of John-Christopher Artzberger by Sarah his Wife
26 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Seargant by Martha his Wife
27 William Son of John Hooker by Mary his Wife
28 William Son of Thomas Dixon by Mary his Wife
30 Thomas Son of William Hosier by Anne his Wife.

October 1724

4th John Son of Abel North by Elizabeth his Wife
7 William Son of Richard Pearks by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Nathaniel Son of Isaac Lodington by Anne his Wife
11 Le Bright Son of Le Bright Yokel by Bennett his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of Jacob Rollas by Mary his Wife
16 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of William Brockhurst by Dorothy his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of Anthony Clear by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of Bickley Morris by Rachel his Wife
30 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Wright Burdett by Mary his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely } Church=Wardens
Jno Temple
Jno: Cobcroft

Christnings

November 1724

5th Mary Daug^{r}: of Joseph Bourne by Mary his Wife
10 Samuel Son of John Brabin by Anne his Wife
10 Susanna Hart a foundling.
12 Thomas Son of John Swift by Mary his Wife
15 Samuel Son of Abraham Smith by Mary his Wife

22 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Whitehorn by Mary his Wife
24 Thomas Son of Francis Reade by Dorothy his Wife
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Reynolds by Sarah his Wife
26 Robert Son of John Annesly by Mary his Wife
29 Thomas Son of William Robinson by Mary his Wife
29 William Son of William Pick by Martha his Wife

December 1724

18th Catherine Daug^{r}: of Owen Haistwell Esqr. by Catherine his Wife.
18 John Son of John Beavis by Sabina his Wife
18 Mary-Penelope Daug^{r}: of Alexander Gage by Catherine his Wife
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Peers by Jane his Wife
20 Hannah Daug^{r}: of John Griffith by Martha his Wife
22 Christian Street a foundling
27 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of William Raven by Anne his Wife
28 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Anthony Witherington by Sarah his Wife
29 Innocent Daug^{r}: of John Sheppard by Elizabeth his Wife

January 1724

4th John Son of John Mills by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Henry Son of Samuel Gilbert by Anne his Wife
15 John Son of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Davis by Anne his Wife
24 William Son of John Humphries by Phillis his Wife
24 John Son of Elias Goadby by Mary his Wife
25 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Winn by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Henry Sweeting by Deborah his Wife
31 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Tobias Stranover by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Thomas Son of John Jones by Jane his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church=Wardens

Christnings

February 1724

2^{d} Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Granger by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Pearce by Isabella his Wife
4 Carolina Daug^{r}: of Francis Rust by Margaret his Wife
12 Edward Son of Edward Bateman by Mary his Wife
13 Dean Son of Edward Cooks by Catherine his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Howard by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Charles Son of John Kennedy by Anne his Wife
15 William-Daniel Son of John Webb by Sibylla his Wife
15 Michael Son of Shepard Lynham by Anne his Wife
21 William Son of Samuel George by Alice his Wife
25 Bennett Son of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Charles Son of Thomas Cropley by Margaret his Wife
28 Robert Son of William Norris by Susanna his Wife

March 1724 & 25

2^{d} James Son of Charles Carter by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Jacob-Andrew Son of George Henry Haitman by Sarah his Wife
8 Benjamin Son of John Bucknell by Mary his Wife
9 Samuel Son of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife
11 Susanna Daug^{r}: of David Smith by Anne his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Hollier by Anne his Wife
16 Paul Street a foundling

17 Charles-Morris Son of Samuel Bever by Anne his Wife
18 Theodosia Daug̃r: of Robert Ingram by Theodosia his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Richard Causton by Jane his Wife
19 Harry Son of Daniel Morris by Susanna his Wife
19 Catherine Daug̃r: of Thomas Wainwright by Margaret his Wife
22 John Son of Edward Mallan by Sarah his Wife
1725-28 Robert Johnson a Blackmoor.
31 Anne Daug̃r: of John Williams by Constance his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Francis Oakely, Jno Temple, Jno: Cobcroft } Church=Wardens

Christnings

April 1725.

1st David Son of David Choyce by Anne his Wife
4 Nicholas-Ambrose Son of Nicholas-Ambrose French by Mary his Wife
5 Charles Son of Daniel Hattanvil by Jane his Wife
11 Martin Son of Martin Russell by Margaret his Wife
11 Morgan Son of Edward Bibb by Margaret his Wife
18 John Son of Robert Rogerson by Elizabeth his Wife
21 George Son of Sr. Charles Vernon Kt. by the Lady Anne his Wife
25 William Son of John Farrall by Frances his Wife.
26 George Son of Benjamin Oldfield by Mary his Wife
29 John Son of John Stacey by Mary his Wife

May 1725

1st Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Bosquit by Tabitha his Wife
2 Thomas Son of William Thompson by Elizabeth his Wife.
3 John Son of John Stagg by Elizabeth his Wife.
6 Jane Daug̃r: of Thomas Money by Anne his Wife
9 Samuel Son of Samuel Underwood by Mary his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Joseph Arter by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Anne Daug̃r: of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
20 George Son of James Burges by Mary his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of Nicholas Pink by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of James Dogan by Mary his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Storey by Elizabeth his Wife

June 1725.

2d Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Carey by Mary his Wife
6 Mary Daug̃r: of George Kennier by Anne his Wife
6 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Abraham by Armanel his Wife
8 Bartholomew Son of John Gibson Esq̃r: by Dorcas his Wife
13 Fredrick Son of Harmond-Christopher Stedtfeldt by Anne his Wife
22 Charlot Maiden, a foundling
22 Barnaby Son of Humphrey Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Walter Son of Thomas Jones by Eleanor his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Charles Lawrence by Sarah his Wife

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Thos. Baker, John Salt, Edw: Hewetson } Church=Wardens

Christnings

July 1725.

2d Mary Daug̃r: of Nathaniel Pembroke by Ruth his Wife
7 George-Ovray Son of Robert Scott by Henrietta-Maria his Wife

11 Phebe Daug^{r}: of Thomas Spilsbury by Mary his Wife
12 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Thomas Goldhock by Anne his Wife
12 Hannah Daug^{r}: of Stephen Denston by Sarah his Wife.
14 Mark Son of John Niblet by Elizabeth his Wife.
18 Martha Daug^{r}: of Thomas Moor by Sarah his Wife
18 Hugh Son of Thomas Croshaw by Anne his Wife
19 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Henry Gunter by Catherine his Wife
20 Anna-Stasia Daug^{r}: of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
25 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
26 Alice Daug^{r}: of John Krafft by Barbara his Wife
28 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of Henry Kirkpatrick by Mary his Wife
30 Nicholas & Elizabeth Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Edmund Stevenson by Anne his Wife.

August 1725

4th Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Watkin by Sarah his Wife
9 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Thomas Jenkins by Mary his Wife
11 Anne Daug^{r}: of Joseph Fullmore by Mary his Wife
14 Arabella Daug^{r}: of Christian Clous by Arabella his Wife
16 Thomson Son of Benjamin Love by Margaret his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Swaine by Palacia his Wife
22 Richard Son of Richard Barber by Sarah his Wife
24 James Son of James Needham by Mary his Wife
26 Austin Son of Thomas Barnes by Sarah his Wife
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Gabriel Son of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife
29 Endymion Son of John Porter by Mary his Wife
30 William Son of William Gamage by Mary his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos: Baker, John Salt, Edw: Hewetson — Church=Wardens

Christnings

September 1725

5th Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William May by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Stone by Frances his Wife
12 Hannah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Burgess by Lucy his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Louis Labonet by Arabella his Wife
14 Mary-Anne Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Reeves by Hannah his Wife.
15 James Son of Isaac Lodington by Anne his Wife.
15 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Humphries by Dinah his Wife
16 Anne-Rebecca Daug^{r}: of George Orton by Anne his Wife
17 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Bateman by Rebecca his Wife
19 Martha Daug^{r}: of Daniel Perinot by Amy his Wife
19 Richard Son of Richard Carinton by Anne his Wife
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Hackwell by Mary his Wife
26 Martha Daug^{r}: of Edward Stavely by Martha his Wife.
28 Bonnell Son of John Thornton by Rebecca his Wife.
28 John Son of John Brice by Elizabeth his Wife.

October 1725

3d Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Nathaniel Courtney by Anne his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Charles Laverick by Sarah his Wife
6 Clementina Daug^{r}: of James Cobb by Mary his Wife
7 Charles Son of John Cooper by Elizabeth his Wife

17 Jemima Daug̃r: of John Short by Sarah his Wife
17 William Son of William Whitmell by Anne his Wife
20 John Son of Francis Brownsword by Anne his Wife
20 Isabell Daug̃r: of Abraham Potts by Isabell his Wife
28 Rene Son of William Wotton by Letitia his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Sarah Fellows Illeg̃t:
31 John Son of John Norwood by Frances his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assist:
Thos: Baker
John Salt } Church Wardens
Edw: Hewetson

Christnings

November 1725

1st David Son of Richard Randall by Hanuah his Wife
2 Anne Daug̃r: of William Webber by Jane his Wife
5 Francis Son of Cornelious Clarke by Martha his Wife
5 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Hosier by Anne his Wife
7 Anne Daug̃r: of Catherine Anderson Illeg̃t:
8 John Son of Morgan Jenkins by Margaret his Wife
8 Francis Son of William Claus by Letitiœ his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Dickinson by Mary his Wife
14 Michael Son of John Clayton by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Sarah Daug̃r: of Luke Harding by Sarah his Wife
14 Catherine Daug̃r: of Ambrose Dickins Esq̃r: by Elizabeth his Wife
21 John Son of Nicholas Bright by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Thomas Son of William Bladon by Mary his Wife
26 John Son of John Fogg by Rebecca his Wife.

December 1725

3d Matthew Son of Stephen Pratt by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of William Carmalt by Joanna his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Richard Peers by Margaret his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Cuningham by Thomasin his Wife
19 William Son of John Buckland by Anne his Wife
19 Joseph Son of Joseph Booth by Sarah his Wife.
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Rivers Berry by Martha his Wife
26 Henry-William Son of John-William Leaser by Mary his Wife
27 Martha Daug̃r: of Robert Leigh by Mary his Wife
31 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Feman by Mary his Wife.

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos: Baker
John Salt } Church=Wardens
Edw: Hewetson

Christnings

January 1725

8th Peter Son of Samuel Margas by Judith his Wife
9 William Son of William Minchner by Sarah his Wife
9 William Son of William Raven by Anna-Maria his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife
16 Frances Daug̃r: of George Langhorne by Anne his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of John Christianson by Anne his Wife
19 Jane Daug̃r: of John Jones by Jane his Wife
23 Alexander Son of Henry Fisher by Catherine his Wife
27 Priscilla Daug̃r: of Thomas Reynolds by Sarah his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Samuel Showell by Elizabeth his Wife

February 1725

2d William Son of John Carmalt by Sarah his Wife
3 John Son of John West by Anne his Wife
6 James Son of Charles Carter by Elizabeth his Wife
6 John Son of Joseph Bruit by Isabella his Wife
8 William Son of William Woodward by Martha his Wife
9 John Son of John Cartwright by Margaret his Wife
11 Mary-Alice Daug̃r: of William Stane Gent: by Eliz: his Wife
11 William Son of Thomas Pearce by Isabella his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of John-David Waedemjre by Catherine his Wife
13 Paul-Richard Son of Richard pearks by Elizabeth his Wife
14 James Son of Charles Hewlet by Mary his Wife
15 Bithia Daug̃r: of Samuel Burnett by Bithia his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Hurst by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of Timothy Chappel by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Daniel Son of Daniel Mills by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Catherine Daug̃r: of Alexander Gage by Catherine his Wife
20 Joseph Son of Joseph Bourne by Mary his Wife
21 Croose Son of James Bridges by Hester his Wife
23 Anthony Son of Thomas Wade by Phillis his Wife
24 Matthias Son of George Lynham by Susanna his Wife
28 Mary-Rebecca Daug̃r: of Thomas Dixon by Mary his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of John Sargeant by Martha his Wife

John Harris Curate-Assistant
Thos: Baker
John Salt } Church=Wardens
Edw: Hewetson

Christnings

March 1725 & 26

1st Nicholas Son of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Richard Son of Edward Holmes by Sarah his Wife
16 Catherine Daug̃r: of Edwards Cooks by Catherine his Wife
19 Richard Son of John Oakeley by Jane his Wife
19 Forster Son of Samuel Skrimsher by Mary his Wife
20 Anne Daug̃r: of John Gosham by Dorothy his Wife
22 Samuel Son of John Paterson by Mary his Wife
24 Samuel Son of Samuel Gilbert by Anne his Wife
24 Catherine Daug̃r: of Dorothy Atkins Illegt:
1726-27 David Son of John Wise by Abigail his Wife
28 Margaret Daug̃r: of Philip Cutlove by Margaret his Wife
29 John Son of Thomas Lee by Anne his Wife

April 1726

3d William Son of Thomas Simmons by Amelia his Wife
3 Robert Son of Charles Billingham by Mary his Wife
3 Margaret Daug̃r: of Hugh Barker Esq̃r: by Catherine his Wife
3 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Turner by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Bickley Morris by Rachel his Wife
11 Richard Son of Mary Gage Illeg̃t:
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Richard Rogers by Alice his Wife
11 Dorothy Daug̃r: of John Ferret by Elizabeth his Wife
12 John Son of John Wood by Jane his Wife
15 Esther Daug̃r: of William Richardson by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Francis by Jane his Wife
27 William Son of Thomas Wainwright by Margaret his Wife

May 1726

8th Sarah Daug̃r: of Daniel Hattanvil by Jane his Wife
11 Esther Daug̃r: of Jacob Rollas by Mary his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Tyrer by Mary his Wife
12 William Son of Joseph Gold by Anne his Wife
12 Christian Daug̃r: of Anne Taylor Illeg̃t:

JOHN HARRIS Curate-Assistant
Thos. Baker
John James } Church=Wardens.
John Salt

Christnings

May 1726

15th Valentine Son of John Winn by Elizabeth his Wife
15 John Son of John Hind by Anne his Wife
16 Ursula Daug̃r: of Leonard Sherington by Elizabeth his Wife
18 John Son of John Horner by Mary his Wife
21 John Son of John Winter by Barbara his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Colly Son of Colonel James Browne by Catherine his Wife

June 1726.

1st John Son of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife
5 Mary Daug̃r: of John Pasheler by Mary his Wife
7 Francis Son of Francis Reade by Dorothy his Wife
7 Catherine Daug̃r: of Thomas Money by Anne his Wife
9 Sarah Daug̃r: of Samuel Hemming by Anne his Wife
9 Sarah Daug̃r: of Robert Ketterell by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Sarah Daug̃r: of Edward Prichard by Mary his Wife
12 Susanna-Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Edward Feline by Renee his Wife.
13 Catherine Daug̃r: of Thomas Winter by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Joanna Lasinby a foundling
27 William Son of Thomas Hill by Bridget his Wife.

July 1726.

4th John Son of John Humphries by Phillis his Wife
5 Anne Daug̃r: of Philip LLoyd by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Mary Daug̃r: of George Whitehead by Mary his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Ellson by Mary his Wife
14 Edward Son of Richard Hill by Mary his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Francis by Anne his Wife
18 John Son of John Maurer by Anna his Wife
19 Acquilla Son of Thomas Scatchard by Mary his Wife
19 Anne Daug̃r: of William Bateman by Sarah his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Macknaughtan by Sarah his Wife
31 Jane Daug̃r: of John Sheppard by Elizabeth his Wife

ROBERT LUMLEY LLOYD Rector
Thos. Baker
John Salt } Church=Wardens
John James

Christnings

August 1726

1st Margaret Daug̃r: of John Swayn by Palacia his Wife
7 Robert-Francis Son of Edward Naylor by Dorothy his Wife
7 William Son of Samuel Bever by Anne his Wife
12 Robert Son of Robert Beasley by Mary his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John-Jacob Shier by Jane his Wife

14 James Son of Hugh Gronous by Elizabeth his Wife
21 John Son of John Offield by Bridget his Wife
21 William Son of William Ware by Dorothy his Wife
22 Francis Son of Francis Abbron by Sarah his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Hilly by Rachel his Wife

September 1726.

2^{d} John Son of Anthony Witherington by Sarah his Wife
4 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife
6 Robert Son of John Swift by Mary his Wife.
7 Somerset-Hamilton Son of John Phillips by Sidney his Wife
9 Barnaby Son of Mary Vine Illeg^{t}:
10 Jane Daug^{r}: of David Price by Anne his Wife
11 Abraham Son of Thomas Burgess by Lucy his Wife
12 Jane Daug^{r}: of Thornton Man by Jane his Wife
15 Isabella Daug^{r}: of William Baker by Faith his Wife
21 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Jordan by Eleanor his Wife
22 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Norton by Anne his Wife
23 Anne Daug^{r}: of Samuel Boyce by Anne his Wife
29 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Goldhock by Anne his Wife

October 1726

2^{d} Samuel Son of Samuel Sympson by Mary his Wife
2 William Son of William Spencer by Susanna his Wife
2 Mary Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Love by Margaret his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Neal by Elizabeth his Wife
9 William Son of Matthew Gilbart by Susanna his Wife
10 Thomas Son of Thomas Thorogood by Triphorsa his Wife
17 William Son of Samuel Arnold by Anne his Wife
18 Carey-Richard Son of William Wotton by Letitia his Wife
19 George Son of Nicholas Knapp by Sarah his Wife
21 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Moor by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Sophia Daug^{r}: of Julian Thorogood Illeg^{t}:
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Jenkins by Mary his Wife
29 Simon Erle a foundling
31 Martha Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife

Robert Lumley LLoyd Rector
Thos: Baker
John Salt } Church=Wardens
John James

Christnings

November 1726

6th James Son of Richard Carinton by Anne his Wife
6 William Son of Charles Rake by Elizabeth his Wife
6 William Son of John Stagg by Elizabeth his Wife
10 John Son of John Wilson by Mary his Wife
13 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of Thomas Bateman by Rebecca his Wife
13 John Son of John Wostelholme by Sarah his Wife
15 Betty Daug^{r}: of John Cooper by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
18 Edward Son of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
23 Arabella Daug^{r}: of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife
23 William Walton Son of John Thornton by Rebecca his Wife
26 William Son of Bridgett Eatwell Illeg^{t}:
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of Joseph Jenkins by Anne his Wife
30 John Son of Anne White Illeg^{t}.

December 1726

5th Josiah Son of William Morgan by Anne his Wife
8 Ellen Daug̃r: of John Gibson by Dorothy his Wife
8 Winifrid Church a Parish Child.
9 William Son of Thomas Moore by Mary his Wife
9 Harriot Daug̃r: of William Oakeley by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Anne Daug̃r: of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Hannah Daug̃r: of Joseph Thorpe by Mary his Wife
16 Mary Daug̃r: of John Langhorne by Anne his Wife
•18 Robert Son of Wright Burdett by Mary his Wife
22 Thomas Son of William Raven by Anna-Maria his Wife
26 John Son of Jane Stevens Illeg̃t:
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Woolford by Anne his Wife
30 William Son of Thomas Fletcher by Jane his Wife.

January 1726

1st Anna Daug̃r: of Edward Birchett by Abigail his Wife
5 James Son of James Dix by Sarah his Wife
8 Anne Daug̃r: of John Low by Mary his Wife
8 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Christopher Artzberger by Sarah his Wife.
8 Rebecca Daug̃r: of William Price by Jane his Wife.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Thos. Baker
John Salt } Church=Wardens
John James

Christnings

January 1726

10th Rosamond Daug̃r: of Daniel Coles by Mary his Wife
12 Robert Son of John Hodson by Mary his Wife
15 Catherine Daug̃r: of Abel North by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of William Yates by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of John Thurmond by Sarah his Wife
23 Mary Daug̃r: of William Claus by Letitia his Wife
29 Thomas Son of John Veel by Mary his Wife
31 John Son of Luke Hardin by Sarah his Wife

February 1726

4th Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Kennedy by Anne his Wife
5 John Son of Joseph Arter by Elizabeth his Wife.
5 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Crofts by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Hephzibah Daug̃r: of John Stone by Frances his Wife
8 Anne-Caillault Daug̃r: of Edema Edwards by Mary his Wife
10 Richard Son of Benjamin Chapman by Mary his Wife
12 William Son of John Buller by Arabella his Wife
12 John Son of Emanuel Guy by Jane his Wife.
14 Edward Son of Edward Snowball by Jane his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of Daniel Russell by Mary his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of David Finley by Anne his Wife
26 Abraham Son of Richard Barber by Sarah his Wife
26 John Son of Peter Hackett by Rebecca his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of Simon Compton by Hester his Wife
27 John Son of John Kitchiner by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1726

1st Catherine Daug̃r: of Edward Hamsted by Eleanor his Wife
1 Samuel Son of Samuel Chapington by Mary his Wife

4 Susanna Daug̃r: of Catherine Croker Illeg̃t:—
5 James Son of Thomas Hackwell by Mary his Wife.—
7 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Anthony Young by Margaret his Wife
9 Jonas— & Thomas } Twinns, Sons of Jonas Parker by Mary his Wife
15 James Turner a foundling.
15 Robert Son of John Pratt Esq̃r: by Dorothy his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Thos. Baker, John Salt, John James } Church Wardens

Christnings
March 1726 & 1727

15th Richard Son of Nicholas Bright by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Francis Son of William Pym Esqr. by Catherine his Wife
19 John Son of James Gordon by Anne his Wife
20 John Son of William Fox by Judith his Wife
1727-26 Mary-Anne Daugr: of Samuel Margas by Judith his Wife.
28 Thomas Son of John Lander by Jane his Wife
28 Thomas Son of Samuel Dennet by Catherine his Wife

April 1727

1st John Son of John Kemp by Anne his Wife
2 James Son of James Cook by Catherine his Wife
3 Samuel Son of John Short by Sarah his Wife
3 Thomas Son of Thomas Adams by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Thomas-Griffin Son of David Smith by Anne his Wife
11 William Son of William Booth by Hannah his Wife
16 William Son of William Carmalt by Joanna his Wife
16 Anne Daug̃r: of John Carmalt by Sarah his Wife
16 Jane Daug̃r: of Charles Crooks by Anne his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Guis by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Harriot Daug̃r: of George Taylor by Mary his Wife
22 John Son of John Baptist by Anne his Wife
23 George Son of Edward Emily by Joyce his Wife
29 Mary Church a foundling
30 Richard Son of Joseph Reynolds by Eleanor his Wife

May 1727

1st Anne Daug̃r: of John Hind by Anne his Wife
9 Martha Daug̃r: of Jacob Bates by Mary his Wife
11 James Son of James Cuningham by Thomasin his Wife
13 Fredrick Son of John-William Leaser by Mary his Wife
14 Mary Daug̃r: of John Jones by Jane his Wife
15 Eleanor Daug̃r: of Thomas Jones by Eleanor his Wife
18 John Son of Thomas Capling by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Thomas Son of John West by Anne his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Reynolds by Sarah his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson, Thomas Johnson, Edwd: Hamsted } Church=Wardens

Christnings
June 1727

1st Bethia Daug̃r: of Samuel Burnett by Bethia his Wife
4 Anne Daug̃r: of Daniel Mills by Elizabeth his Wife

4 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Wells by Mary his Wife
6 Mary Daug^{r}: of Heming Lockton by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Edward Son of Richard Page by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Swain by Palacia his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Stephen Pratt by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Enoch Markham by Mary his Wife
21 William Son of William Ayres by Charity his Wife
25 Jane Daug^{r}: of John Wood by Jane his Wife
25 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Cobb by Mary his Wife
26 Charlott Daug^{r}: of John Christianson by Anne his Wife
29 Richard Son of Thomas Dean by Elizabeth his Wife

July 1727

2^{d} Thomas-Francis Son of John Short by Elizabeth his Wife
2 John Son of John Bartram by Dorothy his Wife.
2 John Son of William Jones by Mary his Wife
2 Michael Son of Thomas Scatchard by Mary his Wife
4 James Son of John Norwood by Frances his Wife
5 Tristram Son of Tristram Huddlestone by Anne his Wife
6 Frances Daug^{r}: of Francis Dahuron by Mary his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Lipton by Ruth his Wife
9 Isabel Daug^{r}: of Joseph Bruitt by Isabel his Wife
11 John Son of John Winn by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Joseph Son of Joseph Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Aldworth by Jane his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Chafont by Mary his Wife
20 Hellen Daug^{r}: of John Paterson by Mary his Wife
21 Henry-Wriothesly Son of John Batten by Mary.— at Mr Hawkins in Bedford Street
24 John & Jane } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
25 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Pym by Mary his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
30 John Son of John Lockman by Mary his Wife

Rob^{T} Lumley LLoyd Rector
W^{m}: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church=Wardens
Edwd. Hamsted

Christnings

August 1727

8th Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Tyrer by Mary his Wife
10 John Son of John Pittam by Mary his Wife
18 John Son of Thomas Weston by Mary his Wife
20 Amy Daug^{r}: of John Burt by Mary his Wife
20 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of Edward Feline by Renne his Wife
20 Charles Son of James Smith by Anne his Wife
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Butterfield by Frances his Wife
24 William Son of John Beavis by Sabina his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of Joseph Bourne by Mary his Wife
28 Hammond Son of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife

September 1727.

2^{d} Jane Daug^{r}: of John Wood by Anne his Wife
6 George Son of Edward Cowper by Susanna his Wife
10 Thomas-Spencer Son of William Weir by Dorothy his Wife
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Dixon by Mary his Wife

13 Henrietta Daug̃r: of William Blackford by Henrietta his Wife
14 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of George White by Susanna his Wife
17 Jane Daug̃r: of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife
23 William Son of Sr. William Yonge by Mary Heron, Illegitimate
24 William Son of William Taylor by Anne his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Ridge by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Anne Daug̃r: of William Wotton by Letitia his Wife
25 John Son of John Shepard by Elizabeth his Wife

October 1727.

1st Robert Son of Patrick Crosby by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Anne Daug̃r: of Matthew Gilbert by Susanna his Wife
7 Faith Daug̃r: of Francis Reade by Dorothy his Wife
15 Caroline Daug̃r: of Bickley Morris by Rachel his Wife
15 James Son of John Sackfield by Alice his Wife.
17 Sarah Daug̃r: of Jeremiah Crichley by Eleanor his Wife
21 Lester Son of Anne Evans Illeg̃t:

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church Wardens
Edwd: Hamsted

Christnings

October 1727

22d James Son of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
23 John Son of John Taylor by Mary his Wife
23 Anna-Margaretta Daug̃r: of Thomas Money by Anne his Wife
26 Francis Son of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Baker by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1727

2d Anne Daug̃r: of William May by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Hannah Daug̃r: of Henry Gunter by Catherine his Wife
5 Mary Daug̃r: of James Speed by Dorothy his Wife
14 Henry Son of Henry Dawson by Mary his Wife
18 Robert Son of William Norris by Susanna his Wife
24 John Son of John Cross by Sarah his Wife
26 John Son of Thomas Peers by Jane his Wife
26 Honour Daug̃r: of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife
27 Thomas Son of John Cartwright by Margaret his Wife
27 Charlot Daug̃r: of John Cooper by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of William Fownes Crokatt by Anne his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Jakeman by Hannah his Wife

December 1727

3d Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Edward Cookes by Catherine his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Robert Gillibrand by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Armilla Daug̃r: of James Kirby by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Anne Daug̃r: of Sr. Marmaduke Gresham Bar̃t: by Lady Anne his Wife
9 Justinian Son of John Maurer by Anne his Wife
10 Sarah Daug̃r: of Edward Holmes by Sarah his Wife.
19 Margaret Daug̃r: of Edward Stavely by Martha his Wife.
20 Jane Daug̃r: of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife
21 Henry Son of Alexander Barham by Anne his Wife
22 Samuel Son of Samuel Baldwin by Tryphena his Wife
24 Samuel Son of Charles Billingham by Mary his Wife
25 Waddell Son of Henry Heasman by [*sic*] Junr: by Alice his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife

31 Hannah-Maria Daug̃r: of William Keake by Hannah his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Anderson by Catherine his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Bateman by Rebecca his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Collins by Elizabeth his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church=Wardens
Edwd: Hamsted

Christnings

January 1727

2d Mary Daug̃r: of Abraham Browne by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Richard Son of James Macknaughton by Mary his Wife
7 Martha Daug̃r: of George-Henry Haitman by Sarah his Wife
10 Anne Daug̃r: of Joseph Hopwood by Anne his Wife
11 Anne Daug̃r: of Joseph Salmon by Mary his Wife
14 Alice Daug̃r: of Robert Johnson by Alice his Wife
14 Joseph Son of William Raven by Anna-Maria his Wife
17 William Son of William Sedgwick by Anne his Wife
20 Anne Daug̃r: of Harman Kattman by Dorothy his Wife
21 Peter Son of John Francis by Anne his Wife
23 Mary Daug̃r: of Philip LLoyd by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Henry Southampton a foundling.
26 Samuel & John - } Twinns, Sons of George Robinson by Jane his Wife
27 Anne Shandois a foundling.
28 John Son of Simon Stiller by Martha his Wife
29 Stephen Son of Stephen Clarke by Elizabeth his Wife
29 William Son of Mary Hide Illeg̃t:
29 Thomas Son of Nicholas Knapp by Sarah his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Hamor by Mary his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Burnett by Bethia his Wife
31 Bethia Daug̃r: of John Hackett by Hellen his Wife
31 William Son of Thomas Taylor by Anne his Wife
31 William Son of Samuel Boyce by Anne his Wife

February 1727

1st John Son of John Browne by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Catherine Daug̃r: of William Wilder by Sarah his Wife
13 John Son of John Thornton by Rebecca his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Thomas Sturgis by Mary his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Edward Compton by Sarah his Wife
14 Francis Son of Anne Bulmer Illeg̃t:
16 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Compton by Sarah his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Samuel Lewis by Anne his Wife.
20 Hannah Daug̃r: of Edward Wilson by Hannah his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church=Wardens
Edwd: Hamsted

Christnings

February 1727

22d Samuel Son of Timothy Brookes by Elizabeth his Wife.
22 Lucy Daug̃r: of Sr: Gerald Aylmer Bar̃t: by Lady Lucy his Wife
22 Thomas Son of Cornelious Clarke by Martha his Wife.

25 Joseph Son of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife
25 Margaret Daug^{r}: of John Moubray by Agnes his Wife

March 1727 & 1728

3^{d} Joseph Son of Joseph Chandler by Sarah his Wife
3 Martha Daug^{r}: of John Swift by Mary his Wife
3 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Toms by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Isaac Son of George Sympson by Sarah his Wife
15 John Son of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
18 George Son of Samuel Cockayne by Frances his Wife
20 Richard Son of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Owen by Anne his Wife
1728- 27 Philip Son of Thomas Norris by Anne his Wife
28 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Ray by Mary his Wife
29 Mary Daug^{r}: of Walter Dodemead by Anne his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Owen by Anne his Wife
31 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John-Henry Vanmoss by Susanna his Wife
31 Alliecia Daug^{r}: of John-Baptist Malaspina by Anne his Wife
31 John Son of Hugh Dickie by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Anne Daug^{r}: of Emanuel Guy by Jane his Wife.

April 1728.

3^{d} Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Godby by Anne his Wife
5 James Son of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
8 James Son of James Saviour by Mary his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
12 William Son of William Jordan by Eleanor his Wife
12 Daniel Son of Thomas Burgess by Lucy his Wife
14 John Son of John Lambert by Amy his Wife
14 Catherine Daug^{r}: of John Hutchins by Abigail his Wife
14 John Son of John Edwards by Hannah his Wife
16 Esther Daug^{r}: of Jacob Bate by Mary his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Bridges by Hester his Wife
22 William Son of William Tyler by Judith his Wife
23 Jane Shandois a foundling
26 Frances Daug^{r}: of John Farrall by Frances, his Wife
26 Susanna Daug^{r}: of John Shuckforth by Anne his Wife
29 Edward Son of William Pearse by Margaret his Wife Aged 16 Years. Servt. to Doc^{t}. pellett.

Rob^{r} Lumley LLoyd Rector
W^{m}: Jephson
Thomas Johnson } Church=Wardens
Edwd: Hamsted

Christnings

May 1728

6th James Son of Thomas Hackwell by Mary his Wife
8 Christopher Son of John-Christopher Artzberger by Sarah his Wife
12 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Hind by Anne his Wife
12 William Son of Stephen Denston by Sarah his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Morgan by Anne his Wife
18 Amelia Daug^{r}: of William Rymer by Sarah his Wife
19 Leonard Son of John Kitchiner by Elizabeth his Wife
19 John Son of John Russell by Sarah his Wife
19 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Edward Emily by Joyce his Wife
25 Charles Son of William ‡Yates by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Matthew Son of William Wood, by Mary his Wife

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

June 1728

3d Thomas Son of John Browne by Margaret his Wife
4 Robert Son of John Webb by Sibylla his Wife
5 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Chappington by Mary his Wife
9 William Son of Matthew Priest by Sarah his Wife
9 John Son of Edward Walton by Hannah his Wife
9 Martha Daug̃r: of Dennis Morgue by Martha his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Mears by Jane his Wife.
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Walter Ovens by Margaret his Wife
30 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife

July 1728

2d Susanna Daug̃r: of Daniel Pirinot by Amy his Wife
7 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Martin by Anne his Wife
9 John Son of John Ryall by Mary his Wife.
11 Anne Daug̃r: of John Needham by Sarah his Wife
16 Frances Daug̃r: of James Ruish by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Anthony Son of Francis Dahuron by Mary his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Spilsbury by Jane his Wife
22 Mary-Grace Daug̃r: of Charles Williams by Sarah-Elizabeth his Wife
23 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife.
27 Susanna Daug̃r: of George Lynam by Susanna his Wife
28 William Son of Richard Hargraves by Mary his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Peter Girardon by Lucy his Wife
31 Anne Daug̃r: of John Norwood by Frances his Wife.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd: Hamsted
Danl Austin } Church=Wardens
Jno. Hodson

Christnings

August 1728

2d John Son of Thornton Man by Jane his Wife
6 Thomas Son of James Ware by Rebecca his Wife
6 Robert Son of Daniel Coles by Mary his Wife
7 Sarah Daug̃r: of George Coldham by Rebecca his Wife
18 Samuel-Ferne Son of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of John Hurst by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Tull by Catherine his Wife
25 Matthew Son of Matthew Gale by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Anne Daug̃r: of William Jones by Mary his Wife
27 Charles Son of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
31 Mary Daug̃r: of John Swain by Palacia his Wife

September 1728.

1st William Son of Thomas Pearce by Isabella his Wife
6 James Son of James Crofts by Elizabeth his Wife
8 William Son of James Smith by Anne his Wife
10 Charles Son of Charles Finch by Mary his Wife
10 Mary Daug̃r: of James Hamilton by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Mary-Waight Daug̃r: of John Horner by Mary his Wife
15 James Son of Richard Pearks by Elizabeth his Wife
16 William Son of Jane Kinlieside Illeg̃t:
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Samuel Sympson by Mary his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of William Buffing by Christian his Wife
22 James Son of Richard Tyrer by Mary his Wife
25 Catherine Daug̃r: of William Woodward by Martha his Wife
25 Hester Daug̃r: of Thomas Jex by Mary his Wife

27 Francis Son of Joseph Lush by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Richard Son of Richard Peers by Margaret his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife
29 Mary Daug̃r: of Humphrey Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of John Short by Elizabeth his Wife.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd: Hamsted } Church=Wardens.
Danl Austin
Jno. Hodson

Christnings

October 1728.

2d Aaron Southampton a foundling.
3 Anne Daug̃r: of William Chesshire by Elizabeth his Wife.
6 Anne Daug̃r: of James Burton by Margaret his Wife
10 Edward Son of Edward Lambert by Deborah his Wife
12 Richard Son of Hannah Smith Illeg̃t:
13 Anne Daug̃r: of Peter Blanchard by Anne his Wife
13 John Son of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃r: of Abraham Potts by Isabel his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Turner by Martha his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Isaac Onyon by Mary his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Jeremiah Edwards by Anne his Wife

November 1728

1st William Son of John Maurer by Anne his Wife
3 Anne Daug̃r: of John David Wademyre by Anne-Catherine his Wife
4 Anne Daug̃r: of Samuel Showell by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Margaret Daug̃r: of Anthony Young by Margaret his Wife
8 Joseph Son of Thomas Phipps by Mary his Wife (private baptiz'd) Said to be born at Mr. Birmingham's in Bridges Street, but on Inquiry made found not to be born there, but was born out of ye parish—
10 Francis Son of Francis Allen by Lydia his Wife.
11 Elizabeth-Triphena Daug̃r: of John Taylor by Mary his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Beavis by Sabina his Wife.
15 Charles Son of Charles Knapton by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Catherine Daug̃r: of Edward Cookes by Catherine his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Weston by Mary his Wife
22 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Randall by Hannah his Wife
27 Robert Son of John Roberts by Anne his Wife
27 John Son of Thomas Jenkins by Mary his Wife
30 Susanna Daug̃r: of Christopher Cole by Esther his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd: Hamsted } Church=Wardens
Danl: Austin
Jno: Hodson

Christnings

December 1728

1st Eleanor Daug̃r: of Thomas Coxon by Mary his Wife
5 James Street a foundling.
5 Rachael Bow a foundling.
8 Silvia-Amelia Daug̃r: of Matthew Norgate by Margery his Wife
10 Johnson Son of John Parker by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Richard Son of Bartholomew Berisford by Mary his Wife
10 Charles Son of Peter Jolly by Elizabeth his Wife

15 Charles Son of Thomas Jones by Eleanor his Wife
15 Elizabeth & Mary — Twinns, & Daug̃rs: of William Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Scatchard by Mary his Wife
21 Judith Daug̃r: of James Dicks by Sarah his Wife
22 James Son of Thomas Winter by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Slaughter by Sarah his Wife
26 James Son of Nicholas Seehusen by Anne his Wife
29 Thomas Son of Abel North by Elizabeth his Wife

January 1728

3d Catherine Daug̃r: of James Healey by Winifrid his Wife.
5 Thomas Son of Timothy Chappell by Elizabeth his Wife.
7 John Son of Margaret Greenhill Illeg̃t.
7 Paul Son of Elizabeth Wilson Illeg̃t:
18 Charity Daug̃r: of Mary Richards Illeg̃t.
19 Mary Daug̃r: of William Keate by Hannah his Wife
24 William-Walter Son of William Wear by Dorothy his Wife
26 Jacob Son of Francis Hemett by Polehampton his Wife
26 John Son of Thomas Rogers by Eleanor his Wife
26 Sarah Daug̃r: of Theophilus Ward by Hannah his Wife
29 John Son of John Hartway by Mary his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd: Hamsted, Danl: Austin, Jno: Hodson — Church-Wardens

Christnings

February 1728

2d Mary Daug̃r: of Simon Compton by Hester his Wife
2 Samuel Son of Robert Elver by Letitia his Wife
4 Triphena Daug̃r: of Thomas Thorogood by Triphorsa his Wife
5 Sarah Daug̃r: of Francis Brownsword by Anne his Wife
6 Sarah Daug̃r: of Joseph Bourne by Mary his Wife
8 Robert Son of John Booth by Margaret his Wife
11 Renee Daug̃r: of Edward Feline by Renee his Wife
11 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Reynolds by Sarah his Wife
13 Hannah Daug̃r: of Richard Sharratt by Mary his Wife
16 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Bourgin by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Henrietta Daug̃r: of Henry Dorset by Martha.
18 William-Serjeant Son of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Thomas Son of Thomas Fletcher by Mary his Wife
25 Barbara Daug̃r: of John Miller by Barbara his Wife
26 William Son of William May by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of Charles Reak by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1728 & 1729.

13th John-- & Sarah Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of William Partridge by Susanna his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of William Moor by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Robert Son of Robert Beale by Dorothea his Wife
16 Griffin Son of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
16 William Son of William Green by Anne his Wife
17 William Son of John Gibson by Dorcas his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of John Slocom by Mary his Wife

17 Peter Son of Peter Chassereau by Anne his Wife
18 John Son of John Meller by Sarah his Wife
18 James Son of Thomas Wells by Anne his Wife
23 John Son of James Guis by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Joseph Son of Joseph Gould by Anne his Wife
1729-25 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Jacob Rollos by Mary his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of Boyl Godfrey, alias Hankwitts, by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Anne Daug̃r: of Benjamin Lewis by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Mary Daug̃r: of James Douglass by Mary his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Edwd: Hamsted } Church=Wardens
Danl: Austin
Jno: Hodson

Christnings

April 1729

2d Joseph-Edward Son of John Cooper by Elizabeth his Wife
3 { Elizabeth & Margaret } Twinns. & Daug̃rs: of Nathaniel Taylor by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Hind by Anne his Wife
13 Sarah Daug̃r: of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife
14 Thomas Son of Thomas Spilsbury by Jane his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Joseph Darcey by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Mary Daug̃r: of William Murray by Rachel his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Brabin by Anne his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Bennett by Anne his Wife
20 Richard Son of Nathaniel Tucker by Anne his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Timothy Brooks by Elizabeth his Wife
22 John Son of William Robinson by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Wood by Jane his Wife
23 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Sturges by Mary his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Seth-Adams Son of Wright Burdett by Mary his Wife
27 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Owen by Mary his Wife
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Arnold by Mary his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Matthew Gilbart by Susanna his Wife

May 1729

4th John Son of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Hannah Daug̃r: of Richard Giness by Anne his Wife
6 Masey Daug̃r: of Nathaniel Higgs by Eleanor his Wife
7 Joanna Daug̃r: of William Carnalt by Joanna his Wife
21 Robert Son of Luke Harding by Sarah his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Robert Dickinson by Mary his Wife
23 Charles-Frederick Son of John Harvey by Mary his Wife
25 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Hewetson by Mary his Wife
25 Sarah Daug̃r: of Abraham Matthews by Mary his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of Nicholas Fremantle by Mary his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Enoch Markham by Mary his Wife
27 John James a foundling.
28 Anna Daug̃r: of William Swadlin by Anna his Wife
29 Sophia Daug̃r: of Edward Turner by Mary his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl: Austin } Church=Wardens
Samll. Downton
Peter Pellon

Christnings

June 1729

1st Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Mordy by Eleanor his Wife
2 Richard & Anne— } Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of Thomas Taylor by Anne his Wife
5 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Dean by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Anne Daug̃r: of John Farrall by Frances his Wife
8 John Son of John Evans by Martha his Wife
11 William Son of Thomas Orgar by Mary his Wife
12 James Son of Edward Elliot by Abigail his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Inols by Mary his Wife
14 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Cross by Anne his Wife
14 Brent Son of Benedict Blagden by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Martyn Son of Simon Calderhood by Mary his Wife
18 Thomas Son of William Webber by Jane his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Hugh Snodgrass by Isabel his Wife
22 John Son of Richard Carinton by Anne his Wife
22 George Son of Dennis Morgue by Martha his Wife
26 Dorothy Daug̃r: of George Finch of Horn-Church in Essex Esq̃r: by Mary his Wife
27 John Son of Elizabeth Wing Illeg̃t.
29 Edward Son of John Walker by Anne his Wife
29 Sarah Daug̃r: of Nicholas Knapp by Sarah his Wife

July 1729

1st Mary Daug̃r: of John Lambert by Amy his Wife
1 Solomon Son of Heming Lockton by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Peter Son of Peter Newton by Mary his Wife
4 Charles Son of Arthur Honeyman by Isabel his Wife
6 John Son of Henry Strong by Mary his Wife
10 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Pool by Christian his Wife
11 Samuel Son of William Nuttell by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Daniel Mills by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Jones by Catherine his Wife
18 Emy Daug̃r: of John Windham by Jone his Wife
20 Martha Daug̃r: of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Anne Daug̃r: of William Dunton by Sarah his Wife
27 Edward Son of George Robinson by Jane his Wife
29 William Son of William Wilder by Sarah his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl. Austin, Samll: Downton, Peter Pellon } Church=Wardens

Christnings

August 1729

1st Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Peter Glazier by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Philip Son of William Rymell by Sarah
11 Thomas-Cheek Son of Thomas Archer Esq̃r: by Catherine his Wife
11 Anne Daug̃r: of David Finley by Anne his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Wardell by Mary his Wife
16 John Son of Anthony Witherington by Sarah his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Bartholomew Shipton by Anne his Wife
24 Henry Son of Henry Heasman Juñr: by Alice his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of David Smith by Anne his Wife

29 Amelia Daug^{r}: of William Ward by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Paul Son of Ephraim Cook by Catherine his Wife
31 William Son of Charles Williams by Sarah-Elizabeth his Wife

September 1729

2^{d} Anne Daug^{r}: of Adam Richardson by Mary his Wife
10 James Son of Jacob Mestivier by Anne his Wife
11 Henry Son of Thomas Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Jonathan Son of William Downham by Hannah his Wife
14 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Hutchins by Abigail his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of Daniel Coles by Mary his Wife
18 John Son of John Hunt by Anne his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Alexander Barham by Anne his Wife
24 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Pearce by Isabella his Wife.

October 1729

3^{d} George Daug^{r}: of Penelope Alstone Illeg^{t}.
4 Frederick Son of Frederick Wieland by Susanna his Wife
5 Mary Daug^{r}: of Augustus Lauch by Mary his Wife
9 Anne Daug^{r}: of Cave Jones by Anne his Wife
9 Ferdinand Son of John Maurer by Anne his Wife
15 James Son of James Harkness by Sarah.
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Masson by Elizabeth his Wife

Rob^{T} Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl. Austin
Sam^{ll} Downton } Church=Wardens
Peter Pellon

Christnings

October 1729

17th { Abraham & Isaac. — } Twinns, Sons of Jacob Bates by Mary his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Tyrer by Mary his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Leisegang by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Serjeant Reeve by Sarah.
26 Robert Son of Robert Gillibrand by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Emm Daug^{r}: of John Halstead by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1729

2^{d} Margaret Daug^{r}: of Francis Reade by Dorothy his Wife
4 { Mary — & Delavale } Twinns, Daug^{r}: & Son of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Cobb by Mary his Wife
9 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of John Sawbridge by Dorothy his Wife
14 Benjamin Son of George White by Susanna his Wife
15 Jane Daug^{r}: of Thomas Higgins by Mary his Wife.
16 William Son of William Pain by Anne his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Thomas Bateman by Rebecca his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Burt by Mary his Wife
21 Thomas Son of Richard Yates by Hannah his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Daniel Phelps by Mary his Wife
23 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Richard Townsend by Catherine his Wife
25 Hugh Son of Hugh Copeland by Margaret his Wife
26 Mary-Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Robert Johnson by Alice his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Prewett by Catherine his Wife

30 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Seth Miller by Mary his Wife
30 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of John Hackett by Eleanor his Wife

December 1729

7th Jane Daug^{r}: of Peter Girardon by Lucy his Wife
8 John Round, a foundling.
9 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
14 Mary Daug^{r}: of Edward Perry by Anne his Wife
16 Diana Daug^{r}: of Edward Stavely by Martha his Wife
17 Thomas Son of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife.
19 Thomas Son of Thomas Brownlow by Margery his Wife
21 Jane Daug^{r}: of John Humphries by Mary his Wife
21 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Yates by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Kennedy by Anne his Wife
28 Christian Daug^{r}: of William Buffing by Christian his Wife
28 Frances Daug^{r}: of William Rich by Mary his Wife.
30 Henry Son of Henry Bowles by Frances his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl. Austin
Sam^{ll} Downton } Church=Wardens
Peter Pellon

Turn to Folio 301. for Christnings.

Christnings

January 1729

1st Mary Daug^{r}: of William Woodward by Martha his Wife
1 William Son of Walter Owens by Margaret his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Philip Reiley by Deborah his Wife
8 Richard Son of James Burgess by Mary his Wife
11 James Son of James Dicks by Sarah his Wife
11 John Son of John Stalker by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Martha Daug^{r}: of Henry Timms by Jane his Wife
11 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Colonel James Browne by Catherine his Wife
16 Letitia Daug^{r}: of William Wotton by Letitia his Wife
18 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Adam Kaith by Elizabeth his Wife
19 John Son of John Wade by Barbara his Wife
21 Hannah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Matthews by Hannah his Wife
23 Anne Daug^{r}: of Lancelott Olivant by Joan his Wife
23 John Son of John Baker by Elizabeth his Wife
24 John Son of Richard Peares by Margaret his Wife
27 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Tyler by Judith his Wife
28 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Charles Gillard by Sarah his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Browne by Anne his Wife

February 1729

1st Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Walter Plant by Mary his Wife
1 John Son of James Speed by Dorothy his Wife
1 Frederick-Bonfoy Son of Ebeneazer Forrest by Theodosia his Wife
2 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Samuel Bever by Anne his Wife
4 Anne Daug^{r}: of John James by Amey his Wife
4 Charity Daug^{r}: of William Launder by Anne his Wife
8 John Son of Richard Swan by Sarah his Wife
8 John Son of Richard Preston by Mary his Wife
11 Henry Spike a foundling
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of Joseph Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Elinor Daug^{r}: of William Stanhope by Mary his Wife
17 Joseph Son of Edward Holmes by Sarah his Wife

19 John Son of John Norwood by Frances his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Maria Plater Illeg̃t:

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl: Austin
Samll: Downton } Church=Wardens
Peter Pellon

Christnings

March 1729, & 1730.

2d John Son of John Clayton by Jane his Wife
3 William Son of Christopher Cole by Hester his Wife
11 Thomas Son of William Booth by Hannah his Wife
12 William Son of Thomas Peers by Jane his Wife
16 Joseph Son of Joseph Crosley by Doretia his Wife
16 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Dodd by Sarah his Wife
17 James Son of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Harmon Daug̃r: of Thomas Brock by Catherine his Wife
18 Susanna Daug̃r: of John Sheppard by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Bathsheba Entry a foundling.
20 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Spilsbury by Jane his Wife
22 William Son of William Bourgin by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Martha Daug̃r: of Cornelious Clarke by Martha his Wife
1730.-29 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Danl: Austin
Samll Downton } Church=Wardens
Peter Pellon

April 1730

5th James Son of Sarah Davenport Illegt.
5 William Son of William Cartwright by Sarah his Wife
8 Mary Daug̃r: of Simon Stiller by Martha his Wife
12 Richard Son of Richard Barker by Mary his Wife
12 Catherine Daug̃r: of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
14 John Son of William Morgan by Anne his Wife
16 Carolina-Augustus Daug̃r: of Lewis Dixon, by Jane his Wife
19 Frances Daugr: of Thomas Phelps by Frances his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Davis by Hannah his Wife
26 Anne Daug̃r: of George Prince by Susanna his Wife
27 Gaunlet Son of John Toms by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Mary Gage Illeg̃t.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm: Taylor
Tho Humphreys } Church=Wardens
Ed: Jancey

Christnings

May 1730

3d Sarah Daug̃r: of William Carmalt by Joanna his Wife
3 William Son of Francis Allin by Lydia his Wife
3 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Joseph Bourne by Mary his Wife
5 Margaret Daug̃r: of Charles Fabre by Margaret his Wife
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner by Martha his Wife
10 Anne Daug̃r: of Dennis Morgue by Martha his Wife
16 John Son of John Hind by Anne his Wife
17 John Son of John Billson by Anne his Wife

18 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Wooster by Sarah his Wife
19 Anne James a foundling
19 Anne Daug̃r: of William Seaton by Sarah his Wife
30 Southampton Son of Elizabeth Jordan Illeg̃t:
31 Charles Son of William Keake by Hannah his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Wood by Mary his Wife

June 1730.

2d George Whitloe a Blackmoor, about 16 Years of Age
3 Lowthorp Scipio a Blackmoor, about 20 Years of Age
11 Charles Son of Thomas Sturgis by Mary his Wife.
14 Martha Daug̃r: of John Evans by Martha his Wife
17 Willis Son of Catherine Mitchell Illeg̃t:
17 James Son of Benjamin Love by Margaret his Wife
29 Mary Daug̃r: of Anne Rigby Illeg̃t:

July 1730

3d Christian Daug̃r: of John Poole by Christian his Wife
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Martin by Anne his Wife
23 Thomas Son of James Crofts by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of William Phipps by Margaret his Wife
27 Lucy Daug̃r: of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife.

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm Taylor
Ed: Jancey } Church=Wardens
Tho Humphreys

Christnings

August 1730

3d Edward Son of Robert Batson by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Matthew Gilbart by Susanna his Wife
7 James Son of John Tracy by Sarah his Wife
9 Charles Son of John Swift by Mary his Wife
9 John Son of Heming Lockton by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Anne Daug̃r: of John Settle by Anne his Wife
10 Arthur Son of John Stone by Frances his Wife
15 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Dorothy Daug̃r: of Samuel Plafor by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Hannah Daug̃r: of John Edwards by Hannah his Wife
16 Humphrey Son of Rasmus Jwll by Anne his Wife
23 Richard Son of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife
23 Mary Daug̃r: of Nicholas Knapp by Sarah his Wife
27 Patience Daug̃r: of Thomas Owen by Mary his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of Bickley Morris by Rachel his Wife
30 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Miller by Barbara his Wife.

September 1730

4th Edward-Maund Son of Charles Betts by Henrietta his Wife
6 John Son of Nicholas Davis by Catherine his Wife
9 Anne Daug̃r: of David Griffith by Dorothy his Wife
15 Charles Son of John Denet by Martha his Wife
16 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Wilson by Sarah his Wife
16 Anne Daug̃r: of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife
20 John Son of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife.
25 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Browne Geñt: by Margaret his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Edward Son of Edward Elliot by Abigail his Wife

28 Jane Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Powell Illeg̃t:
29 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Mitchell by Mary his Wife
30 Frederick Son of John Maurer by Anne his Wife

Robt Lumley LLoyd Rector
Wm. Taylor
Ed Jancey
Tho Humphreys } Church=Wardens

Christnings

October 1730.

4th Thomas Son of William Taylor by Anne his Wife
4 Thomas Son of Peter Hansel by Anne his Wife
5 Esther Daug̃r: of Thomas Scatchard by Mary his Wife
5 Mary Daug̃r: of Margaret Royalton Illeg̃t.
7 Mary Daug̃r: of William Wear by Dorothy his Wife
11 Stephen Son of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife.
12 John Son of Thomas Inols by Mary his Wife.
13 Thomas Son of Thomas Wainwright by Mary his Wife
16 James Son of Henry Blake by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of James Hayward by Betty his Wife
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Harborne by Grace his Wife
23 John Son of Thomas Taylor by Anne his Wife
25 Ruth Daug̃r: of Thomas Lipton by Ruth his Wife
25 Piercy Son of James Douglas by Mary his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of William John by Sarah his Wife
25 Elizar [*sic*] Daug̃r: of Joseph Lush by Elizabeth his Wife
27 James Son of Grace Foster Illeg̃t.

November 1730

1st George Son of John Wood by Jane his Wife
3 Mary Daug̃r: of Paul Early by Anne his Wife
8 Mary Daug̃r: of Edward Horn by Mary his Wife
8 Richard Son of George Blakiston by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Ambrose Son of Boyle Godfrey (alias Hankwitts) by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Anne Daug̃r: of Samuel Showell Juñr: by Elizabeth his Wife.
13 Anne Daug̃r: of William Grainger by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Anne Daug̃r: of Alexander Gage by Catherine his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of John Hyde by Mary his Wife.

December 1730

6th Charles Son of Richard Tyrer by Mary his Wife
7 Anne Daug̃r: of Jacob Bates by Mary his Wife
8 William Son of William Plummer by Sarah his Wife
11 Richard Son of Robert Kingston by Mary his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Nicholas Seehusen by Anne his Wife
16 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of Joseph Hopwood by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Richard-Johannes-Pelham Son of Henry Russell by Mary his Wife.
20 Robert Son of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife.
20 Mary Daug̃r: of Jonathan Hall by Mary his Wife.
27 Thomas Son of Nicholas Armstrong by Dorothy his Wife
28 Sarah Daug̃r: of Richard Oake by Mary his Wife.

Charles Tough Rector
Wm. Taylor
Tho Humphreys } Church=Wardens
Ed Jancey

Christnings

January 1730.

2d John Son of Thomas Eaton by Sarah his Wife
3 William Son of Enoch Markham by Mary his Wife
3 Mary Daug^{r}: of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife
3 Charles Son of John Hartway by Mary his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Samuel Burton by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Henry Son of John Needham by Sarah his Wife
10 Charles Son of Charles Reak by Elizabeth his Wife.
13 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Robert Dickinson by Mary his Wife
15 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Moone by Anne his Wife
20 Martha Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Jackson Illeg^{t}:
22 Robert Son of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
23 Thomas & Mary— } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Thomas Brock by Catherine his Wife
24 Henry Son of Samuel Britton by Catherine his Wife
26 Henry Son of John Beavis by Sabina his Wife
26 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of George Coldham by Rebecca his Wife
27 William Son of James Burton by Margaret his Wife
28 Jane Daug^{r}: of Henry Clarke by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Edward Son of John Horen by Anne his Wife
31 James Son of Alexander Fry by Margaret his Wife

February 1730.

3d Lucy Daug^{r}: of John Salter by Martha his Wife
7 Charles Son of Richard Giness by Anne his Wife
8 Edward Son of Edward Feline by Renee his Wife
14 William Son of William Wilder by Sarah his Wife
14 Martha Daug^{r}: of Thomas Weston by Mary his Wife
14 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Woodcock by Alice his Wife
15 Henry Son of William Gordon by Anne his Wife
20 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Thomas Archer Esqr: by Catherine his Wife.
24 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Dunton by Sarah his Wife.
26 John Son of John Marlow by Alice his Wife.
28 John Son of Charles Orline by Elizabeth his Wife.

Charles Tough Rect^{r}.
Wm Taylor
Ed Jancey } Church=Wardens
Tho Humphreys

Christnings

March 1730 & 1731

2d Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Freemantle by Mary his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Knapton by Elizabeth his Wife
5 John-Neil Son of Hugh Campbell Esqr: by Elizabeth his Wife, about 10 months Old
13 John Adonis a Blackmoor, about 26 Years of Age, Servant to Mr David Pughe
14 John Son of John Halstead by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Richard Dodd by Sarah his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Sarah Grant Illeg^{t}:
17 Samuel Son of Daniel Mills by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Robert Son of Robert Carlton by Anne his Wife
21 Anne Daug^{r}: of Ralph Trotter by Elizabeth his Wife
1731.-25 Zachariah Son of William Stanhope by Mary his Wife
29 Frances Daug^{r}: of John Brabin by Anne his Wife

April 1731

2d Lucy Daug̃r: of William Rymell by Sarah his Wife
2 Dickson Son of Samuel Baldwin by Triphena his Wife
3 Solomon Son of William Plant by Mary his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John David Wedemyer by Catherine his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Salt by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Margaret Daug̃r: of Richard Barber by Margaret his Wife
20 Hester Daug̃r: of John Shepard by Elizabeth his Wife
22 John Son of John Wilkin by Hannah his Wife
25 Richard Son of Richard Rivers by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1731

2d Charles Son of William Kluck by Anne his Wife
2 Lœtitia Daug̃r: of Henry Heasman by Alice his Wife
2 Mary Daug̃r: of John Hind by Anne his Wife
2 John Son of Edward Stavely by Martha his Wife
3 Samuel Son of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
6 George Son of Charles Williams by Sarah-Elizabeth his Wife
14 Lœtitia Daug̃r: of John-Henry Vanmoss by Susanna his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Leigh by Anne his Wife
16 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Davis by Anne his Wife
17 Sarah Daug̃r: of Edward Cookes by Catherine his Wife

Charles Tough Rectr
Willim Glenister
S. Bever
Hen. Gunter
} Church=Wardens

Christnings

May 1731.

20th Francis Son of Francis Parsons by Elizabeth his Wife
22 John-Werden Son of Thomas Wilkinson by Anne his Wife
23 John Son of Richard Bale by Susanna his Wife.
27 Martha Daug̃r: of David Middleton by Grace his Wife
30 William Son of Abraham Cooper by Margaret his Wife
30 John Son of Humphrey Jones by Elizabeth his Wife

June 1731

1st Susanna Daug̃r: of Thomas Reynolds by Sarah his Wife.
9 Mary Daug̃r: of John Walker by Anne his Wife
22 Japheth Son of Anne Turner Illeg̃t:
22 John-Harry Son of Henry Herolt by Henrietta his Wife
22 Charles Son of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Francis Askew by Elizabeth his Wife
25 William-Samuel Son of William Wotton by Lœtitia his Wife
28 Elizabeth-Charlott Daug̃r: of Samuel Hazard by Jane his Wife
30 Richard Son of Richard Francklin by Fanny his Wife

July 1731

4th William Son of William Ayre by Charity his Wife
9 Charlott Daug̃r: of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
10 John Son of James Crofts by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Mary-Lucy Daug̃r: of Anthony Young by Margaret his Wife
17 James Son of Francis Allin by Lydia his Wife
21 Thomas Son of John Hart by Anne his Wife
24 Henry Son of William Yates by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Margaret Daug̃r: of Charles Craven by Elizabeth his Wife

25 { John — & Richard } Twinns, Sons of John Vickers by Mary his Wife
26 { Charles & Martha } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Isaac Broom by Mary his Wife.
26 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of John Higgons by Mary his Wife
27 Alexander-Meinzies Son of William Murray by Rachel his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Willi^{m} Genister [*sic*] } Church=Wardens.
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

August 1731

2^{d} Anne Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Sinnott by Jane his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Short by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Bladwell by Rebecca his Wife
8 Henry Son of Thomas Bateman by Rebecca his Wife
8 John Son of John Phillips by Mary his Wife
9 Mary Daug^{r}: of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife
9 John Son of John Hurst by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Benjamin Son of John Morris by Anne his Wife
13 John Son of Thomas Burchiner by Mary his Wife
18 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Carmalt by Sarah his Wife
19 John Son of John Hutchins by Abigail his Wife
19 John Son of John Hoskins by Sarah his Wife
20 Owers Daug^{r}: of Edward Bryant by Elizabeth Owers Illeg^{t}:
29 Jacob Son of Joseph Way by Jane his Wife
29 Mary Daug^{r}: of William West by Judith his Wife
30 William Son of John Toms by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Joseph Son of Hugh Copeland by Margaret his Wife

September 1731

2 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of John Denet by Martha his Wife
9 Charles Son of John Norwood by Frances his Wife
11 Catherine Daug^{r}: of John Prichard by Catherine his Wife
16 John Son of Thomas Turner by Martha his Wife
19 John Son of Dennis Morgue by Martha his Wife
24 John Son of Robert Gillibrand by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Mary Daug^{r}: of Francis Rhodes by Mary his Wife
30 Richard Son of Thomas Owen by Mary his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Maurer by Anne his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church=Wardens
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

October 1731.

1st Frances Daug^{r}: of William Ward by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Mary Daug^{r}: of George-Henry Haitman by Sarah his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Holland by Alice his Wife
6 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Henry Mason by Mary his Wife
11 James Son of Joseph Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Kennedy by Anne his Wife
15 Thomas Son of Thomas Lewis by Catherine his Wife

21 Jane Daug^{r}: of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife
24 Thomas Son of Sidney Masters by Sarah his Wife
24 Anne Daug^{r}: of Rasmus Jwll by Anne his Wife
24 Michael Son of Thomas Harrison by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Gerrard-Robert Son of George Masson by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Robinson by Anne his Wife.

November 1731.

3^{d} Anne Daug^{r}: of Charles Trumble by Elizabeth his Wife
4 George Son of George Blakiston by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Stevenson by Margaret his Wife
14 Martha Daug^{r}: of Nathaniel Tucker by Anne his Wife
15 William Son of William White by Susanna his Wife
24 Samuel Son of Samuel Chappington by Mary his Wife
28 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Knapp by Sarah his Wife
30 Martha Daug^{r}: of Peter Christey by Mary his Wife

December 1731.

1st George Son of Jacob Rollos by Mary his Wife.
2 Thomas Son of Anthony Parnham by Henrietta-Maria his Wife
7 Colles Daug^{r}: of William Freeman by Colles his Wife
10 Michael Son of George Leisegang by Elizabeth his Wife.
12 Susanna Daug^{r}: of William Taylor by Anne his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Smith by Sarah his Wife
16 Martha-Everard Daug^{r}: of Simon Stiller by Martha his Wife
19 Frances Daug^{r}: of Walter Ovens by Margaret his Wife
19 William Son of Robert Dickinson by Mary his Wife
20 Benjamin Son of Joseph Bowman by Mary his Wife
23 Mary Daug^{r}: of Peter Newton by Mary his Wife
26 Triphorsa-Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Thorogood by Triphorsa his Wife
27 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Ashwell by Margery his Wife
30 John-George Son of James Douglass by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church=Wardens
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

January 1731.

5th Catherine Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Frances Daug^{r}: of Edward Hailwood by Elizabeth his Wife
9 James Son of Robert Smith by Elizabeth his Wife.
9 William Son of William Stanworth by Eleanor his Wife.
9 Mary Daug^{r}: of Lancelot Olivant by Joan his Wife
10 Peter-Frederick Son of John Hyde by Mary his Wife
16 James Son of James Cobb by Mary his Wife
16 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Mary Brooks Illeg^{t}:
20 William Son of Christopher Cole by Hester his Wife
26 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Spilsbury by Jane his Wife
26 William Son of Peter Andry by Margaret his Wife
28 John Son of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife

February 1731

8th Thomas Son of William Plummer by Sarah his Wife
8 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of William Powell by Alice his Wife
13 Jane Daug^{r}: of Adam Keith by Elizabeth his Wife
13 William Son of William Boyce by Martha his Wife.

13 Edward Son of Thomas Williamson by Sarah his Wife
13 Wright Son of Wright Burdett by Mary his Wife
20 James-Francis Son of John Robiquet by Sarah his Wife
22 Rose Daug̃r: of Absalom Dean by Rose his Wife
27 William Son of Thomas Scatchard by Mary his Wife
28 Nicholas Son of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife

March 1731, & 32

1st Thomas Son of Walter Lugh by Margaret his Wife
5 Jane Daug̃r: of Richard Townsend by Catherine his Wife
5 Sarah Daug̃r: of James Dicks by Sarah his Wife
12 William Son of William Keake by Hannah his Wife
12 Aaron Son of Moses Monger by Sarah his Wife
13 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Allen by Sarah his Wife
13 Henry Son of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
13 Henrietta Daug̃r: of Harmen Kottman by Dorothy his Wife
15 George-Michael Son of George-Michael Moser by Mary his Wife
16 John Son of William Bourgin by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
1732.-26 George Son of William Woodward by Martha his Wife
26 Sarah Daug̃r: of Edward Horne by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Willim Glenister
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter
} Church=Wardens

Christnings

April 1732

2d Benjamin Son of Benjamin Brett by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Thomas Son of Peter Hansel by Anne his Wife
9 Thomas Son of William Barker by Olivia his Wife
19 John Son of Enoch Markham by Mary his Wife
26 Robertus Son of John Miller by Anne his Wife

May 1732

2d Thomas Son of George Baylee by Mary his Wife
7 Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Chrichley by Eleanor his Wife.
8 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Giness by Anne his Wife
10 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Sturgis by Mary his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Gregory Halden by Martha his Wife
14 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Halstead by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Barr by Sarah his Wife
18 Walgrave Son of Nicholas Freemantle by Mary his Wife
21 Charlott Daug̃r: of Richard Carinton by Anne his Wife
23 William-Francis Son of Francis Hampsted by Catherine his Wife
26 Fleury Son of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Thomas Houlton by Anne his Wife
30 James Son of Ursula Gilbey Illeg̃t:

June 1732

1st Mary Daug̃r: of George Colins by Mary his Wife
24 Robert Son of John Harvey Esqr: by Honour his Wife
25 Matthew-Moses Son of Moses Vanderbank by Mary his Wife
26 Rebecca Daug̃r: of William Prewett by Catherine his Wife.

July 1732

2d Sarah Daug̃r: of John Cooper by Elizabeth his Wife.
3 Anne Daug̃r: of Arabella Smith Illeg̃t.

4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Andrew Berkley by Margaret his Wife.
6 Anne Daug̃r: of William Rymell by Sarah his Wife
7 Samuel Son of Jacob Dubourdieu by Merial his Wife
9 Dorothy Daug̃r: of William Wear by Dorothy his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard How by Margaret his Wife
13 Eleanor Daug̃r: of Nathaniel Higgs by Eleanor his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
S. Bever
Willim Glenister } Church=Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

July 1732

16th Mary Daug̃r: of Gavin Hamilton by Sarah his Wife
16 Thomas Son of John Baker by Elizabeth his Wife
17 John Son of William Dunton by Sarah his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of Woolove Boobury by Mary his Wife
27 John Son of Samuel Burton by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Douthwate by Elizabeth his Wife.
30 John Son of Richard Lovett by Mary his Wife.

August 1732

2d Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Joseph Smith by Hannah his Wife
13 William Son of William Ware by Mary his Wife
13 Ursula-Maria Daug̃r: of Charles Rivers by Jane his Wife.
16 John Son of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife.
17 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Aldworth by Jane his Wife
18 George Son of Henry Shelley by Eleanor his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Hind by Anne his Wife
20 Thomas Son of Mountague Wood by Eme his Wife
24 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Hanchett by Anne his Wife
27 John Son of John Baxter by Mary his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of William John by Sarah his Wife
27 Peter Son of Hugh Copeland by Margaret his Wife
29 Daniel Son of Daniel Mills by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Henry Clarke by Elizabeth his Wife

September 1732

1st Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Heming Lockton by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Mary Daug̃r: of Peter Crosby by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Jane Daug̃r: of Henry Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Edward Son of William Morgan by Anne his Wife
15 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas King by Mary his Wife
17 John Son of William West by Judith his Wife
17 Edward Son of Edward Emily by Joyce his Wife
18 Samuel Son of Richard Read by Frances his Wife
19 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of James Smith by Mary-Anne his Wife
24 Hannah Daug̃r: of John Edwards by Hannah his Wife
25 Jonathan Son of Jane Shellard Illeg̃t.

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
S. Bever
Willim Glenister } Church=Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

October 1732

2d George Son of William Chamberlin by Anne his Wife
3 Catherine Daug̃r: of Samuel Baldwin by Elizabeth his Wife

5 Daniel Son of Dennis Morgue by Martha his Wife
5 Jane Daug^{r}: of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
6 John Son of John Shaw by Mary his Wife
8 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Curtis by Anne his Wife
8 Martha Daug^{r}: of Thomas Wright by Mary his Wife.
8 Milecent Daug^{r}: of Thomas Robinson by Anne his Wife.
8 Mary Daug^{r}: of Joseph Howell by Margaretta his Wife
9 Altham Son of George Masson by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Alice Daug^{r}: of John Walker by Anne his Wife
16 Hassell Son of John Hutchins by Abigail his Wife
17 Edward Son of Ebenezer Forrest by Theodosia his Wife
19 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Salter by Martha his Wife
20 William Son of William Stanhope by Mary his Wife
23 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Humphrey Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John Son of John Krafft by Barbara his Wife.
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Owen by Mary his Wife
29 John Son of James Sudley by Mary his Wife
29 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of James Martyr by Anne his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Mullart by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Thomas Son of John Hurst by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1732

1st Thomas Son of Thomas Hayes by Rebecca his Wife
2 Faith Daug^{r}: of Francis Wooding by Jane his Wife
2 William Son of William Murray by Rachel his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Railton by Margaret his Wife
7 Stephen Son of Stephen Pratt by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Margaret Daug^{r}: of John Lambert by Amy his Wife
12 David Son of Matthew Gale by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Ashton Son of Charles Dunbar by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Powell Beaumont by Mary his Wife
14 Sawina Daug^{r}: of John Maurer by Anne his Wife
14 William Son of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Charles Son of Charles Callagher by Catherine his Wife
14 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Burges Juñ^{r}: by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Richard Son of Richard Dodd by Sarah his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Walker by Dorothy his Wife.
22 George Son of Jasper-Arris Borradale by Teresa his Wife
25 Thomas Son of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife
27 Robert Son of Anthony Sanderson by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Blakiston by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Marks by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Anthony Son of Anthony Holt by Mary his Wife
29 Thomas Son of Samuel Baldwin by Tryphena his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S. Bever
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church=Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

December 1732

3^{d} Jane Daug^{r}: of John Cope by Eleanor his Wife
3 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Pearce by Isabella his Wife
8 Philip Son of David Jackson by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Thomas Son of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Henrietta Daug^{r}: of John-George Cox by Prisca his Wife
17 Catherine Daug^{r}: of James Speed by Dorothy his Wife
19 Charlott Daug^{r}: of Simon Stiller by Martha his Wife

21 John Son of John White by Susanna his Wife
22 Jane Daug^{r}: of Evan Evans by Jane his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Henry Walker by Martha his Wife
27 Nicholas Son of Nicholas Sinnott by Jane his Wife
27 William Son of Bartholomew Armstrong by Sarah his Wife
31 Thomas Son of James Godlington by Elizabeth his Wife

January 1732

14th James Son of William Taylor by Anne his Wife
14 Lucretia Daug^{r}: of Ellis Taylor by Lucretia his Wife
15 Rachel Daug^{r}: of Mary Jenings Illeg^{t}:
16 Samuel Son of Samuel Paddock by Barbara his Wife
18 William Son of Robert Crisp by Susanna his Wife
21 Anne Daug^{r}: of Jacob Keenast by Jane his Wife
21 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Abraham Cooper by Margaret his Wife
22 John. — & Triphorsa } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Kizer by Mary his Wife
24 Benjamin Son of John Allen M.D. by Anne his Wife.
24 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Theophilus Cibber by Jane his Wife
24 Robert Son of Robert Hughes by Jane his Wife
28 Jane Daug^{r}: of Richard Clark by Jane his Wife
30 John-Tewly Son of John Coras by Elizabeth his Wife

February 1732

5th Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Horton Esqr: by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Frances Daug^{r}: of John Farrall by Frances his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Scott by Anne his Wife
20 Mary-Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Goodwin by Hannah his Wife
23 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Le Roux by Mary his Wife (Xstned by John Joseph De Monteignac a french Minister)
24 Lovely-James Son of Edward Eaton by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Edward Stavely by Martha his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Sam^{ll}. Bever
Willi^{m} Glenister } Church=Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

March 1732, & 33.

1st Caroline Daug^{r}: of Thomas Hodges by Mary his Wife
2 Thomas Son of John Hilman by Anne his Wife
11 Martha Daug^{r}: of Samuel Boyce Junr: by Martha his Wife
15 Jane Daug^{r}: of John Ryall by Mary his Wife
15 Anne Daug^{r}: of Peter Hansell by Anne his Wife
1733.-25 Martha Daug^{r}: of Matthew Gilbart by Susanna his Wife
28 John Son of John Townsend by Mary his Wife
28 James Son of John Norwood by Frances his Wife

April 1733.

1st Elizabeth Mary Daug^{r}: of William Burgess by Jane his Wife
2 Millison Daug^{r}: of Thomas Sidgrave by Martha his Wife.
5 Jane Daug^{r}: of Lancelott Olivant by Joan his Wife.
8 Arrabella Daug^{r}: of Alexander Fry by Margaret his Wife
9 John Son of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Christopher Allham by Elizabeth his Wife.

11 { Henry & Mary } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of James-Bartholomew Burdsell by Mary his Wife
11 Benjamin Son of John Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Martha Daug^{r}: of William Woodward by Martha his Wife
15 Isabella Daug^{r}: of John Brown by Appleton his Wife
22 Jane Daug^{r}: of John Hughes by Martha his Wife
22 Jane Daug^{r}: of Thomas Spilsbury by Jane his Wife.

May 1733

1st George Son of James Dicks by Sarah his Wife
1 William Son of Anthony Hilker by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Susanna Daug^{r}: of George Colins by Mary his Wife
6 Thomas Son of Thomas Williamson by Sarah his Wife
10 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Walker by Anne his Wife
12 Matthew Son of Matthew Lister by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Lucretia Daug^{r}: of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife
13 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of John Hide by Mary his Wife
14 Catherine Daug^{r}: of John Herbert by Mary his Wife
15 Robert Son of Mary Betterley Illeg^{t}.
15 James Son of David Cox by Anna his Wife
17 Betty Daug^{r}: of James Douglas by Mary his Wife.

Charles Tough Rect^{r}.
Jos=Thorpe
S. Bever } Church=Wardens
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

May 1733

20th William Son of Henry Herold by Henrietta his Wife
21 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Coldham by Rebecca his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Dent by Anne-Caroline his Wife
24 Christopher Son of William Longeville by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Crofts by Elizabeth his Wife.
31 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Joseph Oliver by Catherine his Wife

June 1733

2d John Son of John Harvey Esqr: by Honour his Wife
3 Anne Daug^{r}: of Peter Newton by Mary his Wife.
4 Thomas Son of John Porker by Esther his Wife
6 John Son of James Stowe by Mary his Wife
7 Charles Son of Arthur Chauncy by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Allen by Deborah his Wife
17 James Son of James Browne by Margaret his Wife
24 Thomas Son of John Farrer by Grace his Wife
29 James Son of Timothy Brooks by Elizabeth his Wife

July 1733

6th Charlotta-Arabella Daug^{r}: of Charles Buchanan by Eliza his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Bromley by Mary his Wife
9 John-Charles Son of Nicholas Garling by Anne his Wife
9 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Gastineau by Grace his Wife
18 Anne Daug^{r}: of Gervas Leverland by Mary his Wife
24 Hannah-Bridgetta Daug^{r}: of John Baldwin by Mary-Anne his Wife

August 1733

7th William Son of John Clement by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Gavin Hamilton by Sarah his Wife

12 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Palmer by Jane his Wife
15 Anne Daug̃r: of John Carmalt by Sarah his Wife
16 William Son of Thomas Watson by Jane his Wife
22 Anna-Dorothea Daug̃r: of Woolove Boobury by Mary his Wife
24 Margaret Daug̃r: of Joseph Collins by Isabella his Wife.
30 George Son of William Tresillian by Elizabeth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Jos=Thorpe
S. Bever } Church=Wardens.
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

September 1733

3d Anna-Charlotta Daug̃r: of Benjamin Dunce by Anna-Christiana his Wife
7 Robert Son of James Ralph by Anne-Antonia his Wife
9 Richard Son of Richard Hanchett by Anne his Wife
16 Oliva Daug̃r: of William Hammond by Euphemia his Wife
25 Witherington Son of Anthony Kinton by Jane his Wife
28 Jane Daug̃r: of Francis Wooding by Jane his Wife

October 1733

4th Septimus-Saville Son of John Temple by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Bull by Elizabeth his Wife.
8 Joseph Son of Thomas Stephenson by Margaret his Wife
10 John Son of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife
14 Nathaniel Son of Peter Pons by Eleanor his Wife
15 Hester Daug̃r: of John Sealy by Hester his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Dunton by Sarah his Wife
21 William Son of John Ince by Mary his Wife
22 John Son of Henry Love by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Sarah Daug̃r: of Samuel Slack by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Henry Douglas by Mary his Wife
23 Sarah Daug̃r: of George Carpenter by Sarah his Wife
28 Stephen Son of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Henry-Andriese Son of John-George Cox by Prisca his Wife

November 1733

1st Samuel Son of John Sheppard by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Thomas-John Christmas a Blackmoor about Sixteen Years of Age
6 John Son of John Gresham Juñr: by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Anne Daug̃r: of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Thomas King by Mary his Wife
17 Henrietta Daug̃r: of John Claus by Anne his Wife
18 Joseph Son of Joseph Howell by Margaret his Wife
18 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Feline by Magdalen his Wife
18 Elizabeth-Wright Daug̃r: of William Wear by Dorothy his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Besouth by Jane his Wife
20 George Son of George Gordon by Sarah his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Graves by Rebecca his Wife
27 James Son of David Hopkins by Grace his Wife
30 Catherine Daug̃r: of Richard How by Margaret his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Jos=Thorpe
S. Bever } Church=Wardens.
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

December 1733

2d John Son of Robert Gillibrand by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Joseph Son of William Bissell by Sarah his Wife
4th ‡Edward Son of Jane Pine Illegt.
6 Catherine Daugr: of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife
11 Thomas King a foundling
13 Mary Daugr: of Samuel Baldwin by Elizabeth his Wife
16 George Son of George Cole by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John-Rogers Son of Martin Morris by Marcy his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daugr: of William Haddon by Susanna his Wife
26 Charles Son of Edward Emily by Joyce his Wife
26 Robert Son of Powell Bemont by Mary his Wife
28 Thomas Son of John Hilman by Anne his Wife
30 John Son of Robert Smith by Elizabeth his Wife

January 1733

2d John Son of William Tyler by Judith his Wife
4 Anne Daugr: of James King by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Robert Son of Edward Horne by Mary his Wife
6 Jane Daugr: of Jonathan Poole by Mary his Wife
9 Diana Daugr: of John Denet by Martha his Wife
11 Robinson-James Son of John Wilkin by Hannah his Wife
12 Mary Daugr: of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Camelia Daugr: of Martin Volcart by Prudence his Wife
13 George Son of William Valentine by Mary his Wife.
13 Sarah Daugr: of Moses Monger by Sarah his Wife
14 Susanna Daugr: of Dennis Morgue by Martha his Wife
16 Matthew Son of Matthew Welch by Christian his Wife
18 Joseph Son of James Gazett by Mary his Wife.
24 Jane Daugr: of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Charlott Daugr: of William Stanhope by Mary his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daugr: of Thomas Gardner by Elizabeth his Wife
28 John Son of Elizabeth Whiteman Illegt.
28 Sophia Daugr: of Simon Stiller by Martha his Wife
30 Hester Daugr: of Christopher Cole by Hester his Wife

Charles Tough Rectr.
Jos=Thorpe
S. Bever } Church=Wardens.
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

February 1733

3d Martha Daugr: of Richard Lovett by Mary his Wife
4 Frances Daugr: of Jane Collier Illegt.
4 John Son of Thomas Higgins by Gertrude his Wife
9 Martha Daugr: of George Garman by Martha his Wife
10 John Son of John Barnes by Elizabeth his Wife.
13 Christiana Daugr: of William Mullart by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Eleanor Daugr: of Jeremiah Chrichley by Eleanor his Wife.
17 Mary Daugr: of Henry Walker by Martha his Wife
17 Martha Daugr: of John Salter by Martha his Wife
17 James Son of Christopher Jennings by Mary his Wife
19 Sarah Daugr: of William Plummer by Sarah his Wife
20 Jane Daugr: of David Hughes by Alice his Wife
21 Susanna Daugr: of John Sympson by Sarah his Wife

‡ This entry was evidently overlooked, then added later on the right hand side of the page.—Ed.

22 Judith Daug^{r}: of William Basing by Judith his Wife
24 George Son of John Douthwate by Sarah his Wife

March 1733 & 34.

3^{d} Richard Son of William Wotton by Letitia his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Davis by Sarah his Wife
4 Benjamin Son of Rachel Hudson Illeg^{t}.
7 Thomas Son of The Rev^{d}. Thomas Kynaston by Susanna his Wife
10 Abraham Son of John Pridmore by Mary his Wife.
10 James Son of James Burges (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Diana Daug^{r}: of John Adcock by Anne his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William West by Judith his Wife
17 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Beale by Letitia his Wife.
18 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Bourgin by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Knapton by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Barker by Olivia his Wife
1734.-26 Thomas-Christopher Son of William-Henry Waggoner by Mabell his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Alexander Fry by Margaret his Wife
29 Elizabeth Hart a foundlin [*sic*]
31 Judith Daug^{r}: of Hannah Cream Illeg^{t}:
31 Mary Daug^{r}: of Humphrey Jones by Dorothy his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Jos=Thorpe
S. Bever } Church=Wardens.
Hen: Gunter

Christnings

April 1734

2^{d} William Son of Thomas Sturgis by Mary his Wife
3 Francis Son of Thomas Owen by Mary his Wife.
5 Bethy & Esther } Twinns, Daug^{rs}: of John Vickers by Mary his Wife
9 Grizel-Mary Daug^{r}: of John Shaw by Mary his Wife
9 Thomas Son of Richard Fullwell by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Isabella Daug^{r}: of Thomas Pearce by Isabella his Wife
14 Margaret Daug^{r}: of William Farnell by Margaret his Wife
14 Hannah Daug^{r}: of William Dawson by Hannah his Wife
15 Winefred Daug^{r}: of James Cobb by Mary his Wife
16 Elizabeth-Sarah Daug^{r}: of Samuel Robinson by Jane his Wife.
18 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Charles Callagher by Catherine his Wife
21 John Son of Richard Townsend by Catherine his Wife
26 Sarah-Leveridge Daug^{r}: of William Parratt by Mary his Wife.
28 Richard Son of John Yoxall by Elizabeth his Wife.

May 1734

2^{d} Anne Daug^{r}: of John Hutchins by Abigail his Wife
6 William Son of John Rudd by Anne his Wife
6 Thomas Wyard Aged 35 Years.
8 Walter Son of John Harvey Esqr: by Honour his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Peter Hansel by Anne his Wife
12 John Son of John Halstead by Elizabeth his Wife
12 John-Henry Son of George-Henry Haitman by Sarah his Wife
12 Thomas Son of William Salter Gent: by Anne his Wife
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Martyr by Anne his Wife
13 John Son of William Woodward by Martha his Wife
14 Jane Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife

18 William Son of William Jones by Mary his Wife.
20 Joseph Son of Ralph Hilditch by Mary his Wife.
26 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson by Anne his Wife
28 Charles Son of Charles Shipman by Eleanor his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church=Wardens
James Gordon

Christnings

June 1734

4th John Son of Thomas Ewer by Mary his Wife
5 Valentine Son of Matthew Rissoan by Martha his Wife
12 Robert Son of William Hopkins by Sarah his Wife
13 Thomas Son of William Anderson by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Anne Daug̃^{r}: of John Cole by Mary his Wife
17 Thomas Son of Nicholas Freemantle by Mary his Wife
19 Anne Daug̃^{r}: of Richard Giness by Anne his Wife
20 Jane Daug̃^{r}: of Joseph Burt by Jane his Wife
20 Margaret Daug̃^{r}: of Jasper-Arris Borradale by Teresa his Wife
21 Samuel Son of Joseph Shove by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Joseph Son of John Hopper by Sarah his Wife

July 1734

5th Anne Daug̃^{r}: of Thomas Archer Esq̃^{r}: by Catherine his Wife.
5 Elizabeth Daug̃^{r}: of John Turner by Elizabeth his Wife.
5 Samuel Son of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife
7 John Son of Thomas Brickwell by Eleanor his Wife
9 Mary Daug̃^{r}: of George Colins by Mary his Wife
13 John Son of John Morris by Anne his Wife
14 Sarah Daug̃^{r}: of Francis Booth by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Sarah Daug̃^{r}: of George White by Susanna his Wife
15 Robert Son of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃^{r}: of Gervas Leverland by Mary his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃^{r}: of John Ryall by Mary his Wife
25 Justinian Son of Richard Hauchett by Anne his Wife.

August 1734

4th Philip Son of Philip Cadogan by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Thomas Son of Thomas Spilsbury by Jane his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃^{r}: of William Stone by Anne his Wife
7 Richard Son of Andrew Halck by Mary his Wife
9 Richard Son of Richard Marshal by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Thomas Son of Christopher Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Charles Johnson a Blackmoor (Serṽ^{t}: to Mr Bennett about 16 Years of Age)
10 Elizabeth Daug̃^{r}: of Gavil Hamilton by Sarah his Wife.
11 Peter Son of Peter‡ Aeringhous by Frances his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church=Wardens
James Gordon

Christnings

August 1734

14th Carolina Daug̃^{r}: of George Dent by Carolina his Wife
16 Anthony Son of Anthony Hilker by Elizabeth his Wife

‡ Written over an erasure.—ED.

19 Mary Daug^{r}: of Francis Wooding by Jane his Wife
21 John Son of Andreas Schram by Magdalen his Wife
25 Grace Daug^{r}: of John Clement by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Catherine Daug^{r}: of George Mace by Anne his Wife

September 1734

1st Anne Daug^{r}: of John Sweetman by Anne his Wife
1 Margaret Daug^{r}: of William Murray by Rachel his Wife
8 Richard-George Son of George Carter by Mary his Wife
9 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
15 George Son of Robert Byard by Anne his Wife
15 Henry Son of Francis Allen by Lydia his Wife
19 Mary Daug^{r}: of John-Henry Ranspach by Rebecca his Wife
22 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Maskall by Anne his Wife.
27 Harriot Daug^{r}: of Henry Jacques by Margaret his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Porter by Anne his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Charles Buchanan by Eliza

October 1734

1st Rachel Daug^{r}: of Francis Gardner by Catherine his Wife
2 Robert Son of Thomas Scatchard by Mary his Wife
11 Catherine Daug^{r}: of John Oldham by Catherine his Wife
20 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Godlington by Mary his Wife
30 James Son of Philip James by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1734

3d James Son of William Finch by Mary his Wife
14 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Thomas Thorogood by Triphorsa his Wife
17 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Gresham (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Edmund Son of James Walker by Mary his Wife
24 Sarah-Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Wright by Catherine his Wife
25 Joseph Son of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife

Charles Tough Rect^{r}
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church=Wardens
James Gordon

Christnings

December 1734

1st Ambrose Son of Stephen Flindell by Sarah his Wife
1 John Son of Samuel Paddock by Barbara his Wife
9 John Son of John Le Roux by Mary his Wife.—baptiz'd by John Joseph De Monteignac, a french Minister
13 Charles Son of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
15 Lancelot Son of Lancelot Oliphant by Joan his Wife
15 Anne Daug^{r}: of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife
15 William Son of Samuel Barrett by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Joseph Son of Joseph Oliver by Catherine his Wife
22 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Samuel Palmer by Mary his Wife
23 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
28 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Dunton by Sarah his Wife
30 Mary-Astley Daug^{r}: of William Prewett by Catherine his Wife.—
31 Anne Daug^{r}: of Charles Ogle by Sarah his Wife

January 1734

4th Anne-Maria Daug^{r}: of Peter Tapy by Abigail his Wife
5 Alexander Son of Andrew Rodolph by Mary his Wife

5 Alexander Son of Robert Baird by Christian his Wife
9 { Christopher-Thamar & John, — — — — } Twinns, Sons of Christopher Crofts by Mary his Wife.
12 Eleanor-Anne Daug̃r: of John Hide by Mary his Wife
12 Martha Daug̃r: of John Denet by Martha his Wife
19 Samuel Son of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Joanna Daug̃r: of Samuel Carnall by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Sarah Daug̃r: of George Coldham by Rebecca his Wife
21 Christiana Daug̃r: of Richard Charles by Eleanor his Wife
23 Mary Daug̃r: of Mary Millett Illeg̃t:
26 John Son of John Banks by Mary his Wife
28 Martha Daug̃r: of Richard Clarke by Jane his Wife
29 Mary Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Spendar Illeg̃t:
30 James Son of Henry Love by Elizabeth his Wife

Charles Tough Rectr.
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church=Wardens.
James Gordon

Christnings

February 1734

7th Elizabeth Bedford a foundling
7 Daniel Son of John Smallman by Anne his Wife
9 Maria-Rebecca-Barbara Daug̃r: of John Bladwell by Rebecca his Wife.
9 Sarah Daug̃r: of Richard Roberts by Jane his Wife
16 Susanna-Leigh Daug̃r: of William Taylor by Anne his Wife
17 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of James Burges (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Tamar Daug̃r: of Gardiner Wright by Susanna his Wife
23 Anne Daug̃r: of Abraham Cooper by Margaret his Wife
26 Anne Baskett a foundling
27 James Son of Thomas Owen by Mary his Wife
27 Paul Son of Powell Bemont by Mary his Wife
27 William Son of William West by Judith his Wife

March 1734 & 35

2d Robert Son of Benjamin Brett by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Walker by Anne his Wife.
2 Magdalen Daug̃r: of Richard Beale by Letitia his Wife
9 Elizabeth-Anne Daug̃r: of John Temple by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Mary Daug̃r: of Peter Hoffman by Mary his Wife.
12 Frances Daug̃r: of John Norwood by Frances his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner by Martha his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Lucy Daug̃r: of Jonathan Poole by Mary his Wife
16 Susanna Daug̃r: of John Coxon by Alice his Wife
16 Gilbert Son of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Hind. by Anne his Wife.
17 Rigby Son of William Scot by Catherine his Wife
23 Richard Son of Richard Lovett, by Mary his Wife
24 Richard Son of Richard Longland by Anne his Wife
1735.-25 William Son of William Hickman by Hannah his Wife
27 Michael Son of John Beesby by Anne his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of George Dixon by Mary his Wife

30 Matthew Son of James McCulloch by Catherine his Wife.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
S. Bever
Hen: Gunter } Church=Wardens.
James Gordon

Christnings

April 1735.

5th Susanna Daug^{r}: of William Mullart by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Elizabeth-Anne Daug^{r}: of Peter Pons by Eleanor his Wife
10 John-Christian Son of Henry Herold by Henrietta his Wife
12 Henry Son of Luke Doyle by Christiana his Wife
17 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Williamson by Sarah his Wife
17 Henry-James Son of John Shaw by Mary his Wife
20 Walter-Cockerel Son of Henry Bamber by Priscilla his Wife
22 Richard Son of Richard Jones by Margaret his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Smith by Mary his Wife
29 Elizabeth-Maria Daug^{r}: of Stephen Triboudette Demaimbray by Mary his Wife.
30 Richard Son of James Cecill by Anne his Wife

May 1735.

7th Thomas Son of Humphry Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
11 John Son of Thomas Sparks by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Henry Son of John Hopper by Sarah his Wife
21 Timothy Son of Francis Harris by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Margaret & Anne.— } Twinns and Daug^{rs}: of Oluff Bobery by Mary his Wife
25 Leah Daug^{r}: of William Rant by Anne his Wife.
25 John Son of Peter Howard by Elizabeth his Wife
25 William Son of William Gustin by Catherine his Wife
25 Letitia-Anne Daug^{r}: of Peter Baker by Anne his Wife

June 1735

5th Sarah-Anne Daug^{r}: of John Gardiner by Margaret his Wife
10 John Son of John Matthews by Mary his Wife.
15 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Isaac Jarvis by Hannah his Wife
16 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Stephen Pratt by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Rowen by Anne his Wife.
22 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Susanna Daug^{r}: of William Brumly by Margaret his Wife
24 James Son of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of Daniel Bennet by Mary his Wife
26 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Parratt by Mary his Wife
27 George Son of Thomas Sponge by Cecilia his Wife
29 Benjamin Son of Mary Butler Illeg^{t}:
29 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Poplewell by Sarah his Wife.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
James Gordon } Church=Wardens
Ger: Leverland

Christnings

July 1735

4th Eleanor Daug^{r}: of William Wear by Dorothy his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Charles Gallagher by Catherine his Wife

9 Roderick Son of Robert Jones by Hester his Wife.
10 Thomas Son of Thomas Wattson by Hariott his Wife.
12 Mary Daug̃r: of William Anderson by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Andrew Halck by Mary his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Simon Stiller by Martha his Wife.
17 Grace Daug̃r: of William Harris by Mary his Wife
18 Alexander Son of Alexander Fry by Margaret his Wife
18 John Son of Richard Romswinkil by Mary his Wife
20 Barbara Daug̃r: of George Baily by Eleanor his Wife.
20 George Son of Samuel Boyce (the Younger) by Martha his Wife
24 Robert Son of Robert Gillibrand by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Pridmore by Mary his Wife
30 Hariott Daug̃r: of John Turner by Elizabeth his Wife

August 1735.

3d Sarah Daug̃r: of John Ward by Mary his Wife
3 John Son of Samuel Young (the Younger) by Mary his Wife
4 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Barnett by Sarah his Wife
4 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Dodd by Sarah his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Jonathan Parsons by Rebecca his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of Susanna Topping Illeg̃t:

September 1735

2d Sarah Daug̃r: of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife
5 Anne-James Daug̃r: of James Moor by Anne his Wife
7 Margaret Daug̃r: of Humphry Jones by Dorothy his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Sarah Daug̃r: of Gavil Hamilton by Sarah his Wife
12 William Son of Christopher Cole by Hester his Wife
17 Harriot Jeber A Negro Girl about 11 Years of Age belonging to Ambrose Dickins Esq̃r:
19 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James-Bartholomew Burdsell by Mary his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Robert Wamsley by Anne his Wife
27 John Church a Foundlin.
27 Mary Daug̃r: of Edward Beal by Mary his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Krafft by Barbara his Wife
29 Sarah Daug̃r: of Joseph Vandernan by Sarah his Wife

Charles Tough Rectr.
James Gordon
Ger. Leverland } Church=Wardens
Hen: Kirby

Christnings

October 1735

1st Fanny Daug̃r: of Shepherd Woolf by Anne his Wife
1 Anne Daug̃r: of William Roberts by Mary his Wife
9 George Son of George Tilden (the Younger) by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Kingston by Mary his Wife
13 John-Kinsman Son of Thomas Field by Sarah his Wife
14 Thomas Son of Claudius Maldacore by Bridgett his Wife
16 Mary Daug̃r: of Edward Feline by Magdalen his Wife
16 Margaret Daug̃r: of Richard Blackman by Mary his Wife
26 John Son of William Porter by Anne his Wife
28 Thomas Son of Maria Plater Illeg̃t:
28 Charles Son of Edmond Goore by Jane his Wife
31 Sally-Jenney Daug̃r: of John Ince by Mary his Wife
31 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Rudge by Anne his Wife

November 1735

4th Arthur Son of Charles Goate by Charity his Wife
10 Anne-Mary Daug̃r: of John Oldham by Catherine his Wife
10 Anne Daug̃r: of James Lovell by Joanna his Wife
11 Thomas Son of David Waterfield by Jane his Wife
13 John — & Catherine } Twinns, Son and Daug̃r: of Edward Man by Catherine his Wife
16 John Son of John Maskall by Anne his Wife
23 Sarah Daug̃r: of James Martyr by Anne his Wife.
23 William Son of William Wilkinson by Eleanor his Wife
25 John Son of Peter Gandol by Elizabeth his Wife
30 John Son of William Edwards by Susanna his Wife.

December 1735

2d Thomas Son of Gervase Leverland by Mary his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Goldhoulk by Anne his Wife
11 John Son of Richard How by Margaret his Wife
14 Mary Daug̃r: of John Stephens by Sarah his Wife
14 Christopher Son of Christopher Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Catherine Daug̃r: of David Hopkins by Grace his Wife.
17 John Son of Thomas Weston by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Oldfield by Anne his Wife
21 Robert Son of Henry Walker by Martha his Wife
26 William Son of Charles Harris by Catherine his Wife
27 Thomas-Holt Son of John-George Cox by Prisca his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Ingoldsby by Anne his Wife.

Charles Tough Rectr.
James Gordon, Ger. Leverland } Church=Wardens

Christnings

January 1735

1st Daniel-Richard Son of Thomas Bull by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Bridget Daug̃r: of Richard Heath by Bridget his Wife
6 George Son of George Colins by Mary his Wife
7 Mary Daug̃r: of Daniel Tabor by Honour his Wife
8 Margaret Daug̃r: of James Browne by Margaret his Wife
11 Margaret Daug̃r: of James Cobb by Mary his Wife.
12 William Son of William Hyde by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Della-Poole Corbet by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Turner by Jane his Wife.
20 John Son of John Sealy by Hester his Wife
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Harrison by Margery his Wife
25 William-Augustus Son of Henry Fynmore by Elizabeth his Wife.

February 1735.

1st Rebecca Daug̃r: of George White by Susanna his Wife
1 Charles-Arthur Son of Veit Dossel by Mary his Wife
3 Milner Daug̃r: of Thomas Nersell by Grace his Wife
3 Ismah Daug̃r: of Francis Smith by Catherine his Wife
4 Joshua Son of Thomas Moulding by Mary his Wife.
5 Thomas Son of Peter Hansel by Anne his Wife.
8 Sarah Daug̃r: of Anthony Hilker by Elizabeth his Wife.
12 John Son of the Revd. John Jebb by Anne his Wife.
14 Richard Son of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife

18 Thomas Son of Harry Pearce by Susanna his Wife
19 John-Anthony Son of John Waring by Eleanor his Wife
19 David Son of John Davies by Sarah his Wife
19 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Crofts by Anne his Wife
20 Rachel Daug^{r}: of Bickley Morris by Rachel his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Timothy Field by Jane his Wife.
22 Nathaniel Son of John Woan by Jane his Wife.
26 Frances Daug^{r}: of John Norwood by Frances his Wife
27 John Son of John Barber by Jane his Wife.
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Walker by Mary his Wife.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
James Gordon } Church=Wardens
Ger: Leverland }

Christnings

March 1735 & 36

2^{d} Henry-Pelham Son of Moses Vanderbank by Mary his Wife
3 Henry-Brooks Son of Henry Tedmarsh by Martha his Wife
7 Thomas-Maynard Son of Thomas Goodwin by Hannah his Wife
8 Mary Daug^{r}: of Mary Connoll Illeg^{t}:
16 Margaret Daug^{r}: of George West by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Frances Daug^{r}: of William Kluck by Anne his Wife
22 John Southampton a foundling
24 Louisa-Sophia Farnanda Daug^{r}: of George Dancey by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Anne Daug^{r}: of Ralph Hilditch by Mary his Wife
1736. 25 Charles Son of John Gresham (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Maria-Carolina Daug^{r}: of John Winslow by Celia his Wife
28 Martha Daug^{r}: of John Higgons by Anne his Wife.
31 William Son of William Bourgin by Elizabeth his Wife
31 James Son of Richard Longland by Anne his Wife

April 1736.

1st { John & Samuel } Twinns, Sons of John Gardiner by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Fleury Son of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife
2 Samuel Son of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of William Dawkins by Sarah his Wife
4 Sarah-Margaret Daug^{r}: of John Hopper by Sarah his Wife
5 Lydia Daug^{r}: of Mary Hill Illeg^{t}.
8 Eunice Daug^{r}: of Evan Edwards by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Percival Son of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife
13 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Edward Stanhope, by Leah Turner.
13 Richard-Preston Son of John Morris by Catherine his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Hind by Anne his Wife.
21 William Son of William Finch by Mary his Wife
22 Stephen-Charles Son of Stephen-Triboudette Demainbray by Mary his Wife
23 Thomas Son of John Banks by Mary his Wife
25 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Robert Smith by Elizabeth his Wife.
27 William Son of William Williams by Margaret his Wife
30 William Son of William Taylor by Anne his Wife.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Ger: Leverland } Church=Wardens
James Gordon }
Jno: Fitsall }

Christnings

May 1736.

2d Horatio Son of William Dawges by Frances his Wife
9 James Son of John Halstead by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Peter Son of Benjamin Eakett by Margaret his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Sheibell by Mary his Wife
10 Francis Son of Francis Broad by Mary his Wife
15 Richard Son of Richard Ridgley by Susanna his Wife
16 Henry Son of Charles Wright by Catherine his Wife
19 William Son of Thomas Hemming by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Dixon by Mary his Wife
27 Lancelott Son of John Burton Esq̃r: by Sarah his Wife.
31 Tryphena Daug̃r: of Samuel Baldwin by Tryphena his Wife

June 1736.

3d Robert Son of Edward Morris by Anne his Wife
6 James Son of Edward Horne by Mary his Wife
6 William Son of James Haymers by Catherine his Wife
11 Margaret Daug̃r: of Thomas Stephenson by Margaret his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Christopher Jennings by Mary his Wife.
13 Obed Son of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife.
13 Thomas Son of Thomas Sherwin by Isabella his Wife
15 Susanna Daug̃r: of James King by Susanna his Wife
20 John Son of Stephen Cole by Sarah his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Mary Biram. Illeg̃t.
24 Sarah-Mary Daug̃r: of George Carpenter by Sarah his Wife
25 Jane Daug̃r: of James Long by Elizabeth his Wife

July 1736.

4th Elizabeth-Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Thorogood by Tryphorsa his Wife
4 Mary Daug̃r: of Edward Emily by Joyce his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Henyohrs by Mary his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Saunders by Catherine his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃r: of Peter Aeringhous by Frances his Wife
28 George Son of George Coldham by Rebecca his Wife.

Charles Tough Rectr.
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church=Wardens.
Jno: Fitsall

Christnings

August 1736

1st Betty Daug̃r: of William Collice by Betty his Wife
2 William Son of Daniel Mills by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Mary-Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Burges (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
8 John Son of Andrew Halck by Mary his Wife
9 George Son of Joseph Oliver by Catherine his Wife
13 James Son of James Burton by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Joseph Son of Joseph Phillips by Anne his Wife
17 Caroline Daug̃r: of George Dent by Caroline his Wife
22 Ursula-Jane Daug̃r: of Robert Dent by Jane his Wife
23 Frances Daug̃r: of Samuel Slake by Anne his Wife
23 Thomas-Hadwen Son of Thomas Bowness by Sarah his Wife
24 Andrew Son of John Sheppard by Elizabeth his Wife
27 John Son of William Basing by Judith his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of Eleanor Norris Illeg̃t.
31 George Son of Nathaniel Lake by Dorothy his Wife

September 1736.

1st Richard Son of William Parratt by Mary his Wife
3 Letitia Daug̃r: of Richard Beale by Letitia his Wife
4 Robert Son of Collins Inness by Jane his Wife
6 Robert Son of Robert Sanders by Mary his Wife
13 John Son of John Salter by Martha his Wife
13 Jane Daug̃r: of Thomas Beal by Mary his Wife
16 Charles & Mary } Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of Mary White Illeg̃t:
19 Sophia Daug̃r: of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Rymell by Sarah his Wife.
26 John Son of Gardiner Wright by Susanna his Wife
30 Joseph Son of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife

Charles Tough Rectr.
Ger: Leverland, James Gordon, Jno: Fitsall } Church=Wardens

Christnings

October 1736

1st Sarah Daug̃r: of John Bradley by Jane his Wife
2 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Smart by Sarah his Wife
6 Thomas Son of Ralph Crompton by Elizabeth his Wife.
14 Mary Daug̃r: of Alexander Fry by Margaret his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Hoggins by Hannah his Wife.
18 Thomas Son of Robert Storay by Hannah his Wife.
19 Charles Son of Charles Thomas by Martha his Wife.
19 Gervase Son of Gervase Leverland by Mary his Wife
20 Sarah Daug̃r: of Gervase Bellas by Sarah his Wife
28 Eleanor-Susanna Daug̃r: of John Samuel by Anne his Wife
31 Hannah Daug̃r: of John Fenn by Jane his Wife.
31 James Son of William Murray by Rachel his Wife

November 1736.

1st William Son of William Pearce by Anne his Wife
2 Francis Son of James Guiot by Mary his Wife.
2 Robert Son of Thomas Gray by Elizabeth his Wife.
12 Charles-Duncomb Son of Charles Downes by Mary his Wife
16 Alexander-Dederich Son of John Shaw by Mary his Wife.
21 John Son of William Smith by Mary his Wife.
24 Charlott & William } Twinns, Daug̃r: & Son of Charles Buchanan by Eliza his Wife
26 William Shandos a foundling.
26 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Jones by Bridget his Wife
28 John Son of John Coxon by Alice his Wife.

December 1736.

1st Charles-Cuthbert Son of Charles-Cuthbert Ogle by Sarah his Wife
3 Thomas Son of John Wilkin by Hannah his Wife.
5 Samuel Son of Samuel Burton by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Henry Son of Henry Bowmaster by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Elizabeth Church a foundling
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Thomson by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Catherine Daug̃r: of William West by Judith his Wife

20 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Turner by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Andrew Son of Roger Keegan by Christian his Wife.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church=Wardens
Jno: Fitsall

Christnings.

January 1736.

2^{d} Edward Son of James Penner by Hannah his Wife
2 Elizabeth-Jane Daug^{r}: of Peter Pons by Eleanor his Wife
5 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Richard Sheppard by Mary his Wife
6 Lucy Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife.
12 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of Thomas Paulin by Dorothy his Wife
16 John Son of John Bladwell by Rebecca his Wife.
21 Francis Son of Rebecca Lee, Illeg^{t}:—
26 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Joseph Vandernan by Sarah his Wife
27 John Son of John Lucas by Sarah his Wife.—
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Leroux by Mary his Wife
30 Thomas Son of William Wotton by Letitia his Wife

February 1736.

2^{d} Randall Son of Randall Banks by Mary his Wife
2 John Son of Susanna Axton Illeg^{t}:
2 Thomas Son of John Jackson by Sarah his Wife
4 Richard Son of Richard Blackman by Mary his Wife
8 James Son of James Miller by Mary his Wife
13 Samuel Son of James-Bartholomew Burdsell by Mary his Wife.
13 Samuel Son of John Temple by Elizabeth his Wife.
13 William Son of Anthony Hilker by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife.
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of Peter Hansel by Anne his Wife.
23 Mary York a foundling
23 Henry Son of Henry Fynmore by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Edward Son of Francis Booth by Elizabeth his Wife.
27 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Edmond Lee by Susanna his Wife
27 Robert Son of John Wisbidge by Elizabeth his Wife
28 John Son of Michael Read by Eleanor his Wife

March 1736.—

1st Mary Daug^{r}: of John Krafft by Barbara his Wife
10 Richard Son of Richard Kimmitt by Jane his Wife
10 Huntington Son of George Tilden (the Younger) by Mary his Wife
11 George Tavestock a foundling
13 Frederick Son of Frederick Witteke by Margaret his Wife.
15 Robert Son of William Allen by Elizabeth his Wife
23 William Son of William Dunton by Sarah his Wife
24 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Gavin Hamilton by Sarah his Wife
24 John Son of John Higgons (Baker) by Anne his Wife
March 1737-25 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Bellamy by Elizabeth his Wife.
29 Richard Son of Samuel Hudson by Elizabeth his Wife.
31 William Son of John Ince by Mary his Wife.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church=Wardens.
Jno. Fitsall

Christnings

April 1737.

2d Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Henry Love by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Mary Daug̃r: of John Nicaise by Arrabella his Wife
3 Anne Daug̃r: of William Anderson by Elizabeth his Wife
4 John Tavestock a foundling
4 George Son of George Dixon by Mary his Wife
9 Henry Son of Thomas Hesketh by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of John Billson by Anne his Wife
12 Henry Son of Henry Johnson by Mary his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Samuel Burchet by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Alice Daug̃r: of Henry Heasman by Alice his Wife
17 Susanna Daug̃r: of Thomas Gilberthorp by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of James Martyr by Anne his Wife
22 Robert Son of Benjamin Brett by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Susanna Daug̃r: of George Brock by Susanna his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Carter by Anne his Wife

May 1737.

4th Elizabeth Daug̃r: of David Brandes by Susanna his Wife
13 Charles Son of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife
13 Thomas Chest, a Blackmoor
15 Margaret & Anne — Twinns and Daug̃rs: of Thomas Doyle by Anne his Wife
20 Mary-Bellin Daug̃r: of Michael Saunders by Sarah his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Harris by Mary his Wife
21 Francis Son of Francis Rust by Margaret his Wife
26 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Tresilian by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Walter Son of Rebecca Cottney Illeg̃t.
27 John Son of George Colins by Mary his Wife
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Lamborn by Elizabeth his Wife
29 William Son of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
30 James Son of James Houghton by Frances his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Wright by Anne his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr
Ger: Leverland, James Gordon, Thos Paulin — Church=Wardens

Christnings

June 1737.

5th Charles Son of John Morris by Anne his Wife
11 Thomas & William Twinns and Sons of John Henyohres by Mary his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Bourgin by Elizabeth his Wife
21 John Bedford a foundling
23 Mary Daug̃r: of Owen Catherall by Anne his Wife
23 Mary Daug̃r: of Philip Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
24 John Son of Joshua Bottomly by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Harrison by Sarah his Wife

July 1737

4th Jane Daug̃r: of Hannah Strudwick Illeg̃t:
4 Archibald Son of Archibald Pitcarn by Janet his Wife

10 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Soley by Anne his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Michael Terry by Anne his Wife
17 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Hand by Mary his Wife
17 John Son of John Hathaway by Susanna his Wife
18 Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Bennett by Margaret his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Gresham (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
24 John Son of John Austin by Anne his Wife.—
31 John Son of Christopher Wallis by Susanna his Wife
31 William Son of Samuel Baldwin by Tryphena his Wife
31 Daniel Son of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife

August 1737.

3^{d} Robert Son of Robert Roberts by Sarah his Wife
3 William Son of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Townsend by Catherine his Wife.
12 Emelia Daug^{r}: of Edward Emily by Joyce his Wife
19 Milner Daug^{r}: of Thomas Nersel by Grace his Wife
19 Jane Daug^{r}: of Thomas Williamson by Sarah his Wife
26 Mary Daug^{r}: of Veit Dössel by Mary his Wife.
26 Edward Son of Alice Wright Illeg^{t}:
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Westron by Elizabeth his Wife
28 John Son of John Robinson by Esther his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Weston by Elizabeth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church=Wardens.
Thos Paulin

Christnings

September 1737

2^{d} Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Miller by Elizabeth his Wife.—
2 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Cobb by Mary his Wife.—
4 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Pridmore by Mary his Wife
5 James Son of James Wills by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Walker by Anne his Wife.
13 William Son of William Pinlowe by Susanna his Wife
15 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Robert Kingston by Mary his Wife
19 John Son of Collins Innes by Jane his Wife
19 Maria Daug^{r}: of Thomas Hill by Lydia his Wife
21 Grace Daug^{r}: of John Saunders by Catherine his Wife
21 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Douthwate by Sarah his Wife
22 John Son of John Bradley by Jane his Wife
24 Thomas Son of James Hayward by Mary his Wife
29 Edward Son of George Soley by Martha his Wife.

October 1737.

2^{d} Richard Son of Thomas Field by Sarah his Wife
4 Joseph Son of Thomas Hayes by Frances his Wife
7 Peter Son of Joseph Burnet by Ursula his Wife
13 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Luke Beach by Mary his Wife
16 John Son of Powell Bemont by Mary his Wife
17 James Son of Philip Cadogan by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Jane Daug^{r}: of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife
19 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Taylor by Anne his Wife
23 Francis Son of William Finch by Mary his Wife
23 Richard Son of Richard Beal by Letitia his Wife
24 Mary Daug^{r}: of Robert Turbett by Mary his Wife
24 Benjamin Son of Ralph Crompton by Elizabeth his Wife

25 William Son of William Houghton by Jane his Wife
26 William Son of William Price by Esther his Wife
28 Sarah Daug̃r: of Christian England. Illeg̃t.
28 Molly Daug̃r: of John Jones by Anne his Wife
30 Robert Son of Edward Horne by Mary his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of Edmond Goore by Jane his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Norwood by Frances his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Ger Leverland, James Gordon, Thos. Paulin } Church=Wardens.

Christnings

November 1737

4th Margaret Daug̃r: of William Stacey by Margaret his Wife
6 Charles Son of Charles Brent by Catherine his Wife
7 Sarah Daug̃r: of George Stagg by Sarah his Wife
13 Charles-Cuthbert Son of Cuthbert Ogle by Sarah his Wife
15 Mary Daug̃r: of Henry Jay by Jane his Wife.
16 James Son of Edward Poole by Elizabeth his Wife
16 William-Danvers Son of Moses Reynolds by Elizabeth-Mary his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones by Bridgett his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Hoggins by Hannah his Wife
30 John Son of Thomas Wood by Diana his Wife
30 William Son of William Hardyman by Mary his Wife
30 Anne-Sophia Daug̃r: of Cyrus Bever by Mary his Wife

December 1737

2d Anne Daug̃r: of George Coldham by Rebecca his Wife
3 Francis Son of John Lawson by Anne his Wife
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Taylor by Anne his Wife
11 John Son of John Halstead by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Sarah Daug̃r: of Joseph Biggs by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Sarah-Astrea Daug̃r: of Colin-Aaron Hill by Sarah his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of William Elliot by Mary his Wife
31 David Son of John Morris by Catherine his Wife.

January 1737.

1st Matthew Son of John Tousey by Catherine his Wife
1 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Scott by Catherine his Wife
8 Esther Daug̃r: of Enoch Williams by Margaret his Wife
8 Jacob Son of John Leroux by Mary his Wife.
8 Stephen Son of Thomas Lane M.D. by Sarah his Wife
9 Anne Daug̃r: of William Steele by Sarah his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of Della-Poole Corbet by Elizabeth his Wife
15 William Son of William Saw by Mary his Wife
24 Henry Son of William Taylor by Elizabeth his Wife
24 George Son of Moses Moody by Sarah his Wife
26 Richard Son of Richard Fullwell by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Thomas Son of Sarah Bond Illegt.
27 George Son of George Seymour by Mary his Wife
29 Frances-Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Henry Fynmore by Elizabeth his Wife.
31 Henry — & Hannah } Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of Thomas Jenney by Alice his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr:
Ger: Leverland, James Gordon, Thos. Paulin } Church=Wardens.

Christnings

February 1737.

2d John Son of John Robinson by Sarah his Wife
2 John Son of John Burton Esqr: by Sarah his Wife
7 John Son of John Mallison by Catherine his Wife
12 Elizabeth-Sarah Daug̃r: of John Hopper by Sarah his Wife
12 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Skutt by Martha his Wife
13 Thomas Son of Philip James by Elizabeth his Wife
14 William Son of Richard Burman by Sarah his Wife
14 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Syer by Mary his Wife
17 Rachel Daug̃r: of William Wimbold by Rebecca his Wife
26 Sophia Daug̃r: of John Woan by Jane his Wife
27 Frances-Dorothy Daug̃r: of John Pryce by Penelope his Wife.

March 1737.

1st Susanna Daug̃r: of Thomas Goodwin by Hannah his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Clowes Illegt.
6 Samuel Son of Pressick Rider by Sarah his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Burges (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Frederick Son of John Robinson by Sarah his Wife.—
16 Hannah Daug̃r: of Thomas Miles by Mary his Wife.

Charles Tough Rectr
Ger: Leverland
James Gordon } Church=Wardens.
Thos. Paulin

Christnings

April 1738.

2d Anne-Fitzgerald Daug̃r: of Robert Laurence by Jane his Wife
3 Edward Son of Charles Johnson by Mary his Wife
9 Theophilus Son of Jonas Bishop by Joyce his Wife
13 James Son of Richard Holiday by Anne his Wife
15 Peter Son of Thomas Bowness by Sarah his Wife.
16 John Son of Benjamin Brett by Elizabeth his Wife
22 William — & Elizabeth — } Twinns, Son and Daug̃r: of John Beale by Jane his Wife
27 William Son of William West by Judith his Wife
29 John Son of Anthony-Thomas Baxter by Elizabeth his Wife.

May 1738.

7th Amy Daug̃r: of Isaac Jarvis by Hannah his Wife
8 Edward Son of Edward Man by Catherine his Wife
10 Charlott Daug̃r: of Philip Mercier by Dorothy his Wife.
12 Judith-Mary Daug̃r: of Peter Amyot by Mary his Wife
22 William Son of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
22 James Son of Benjamin Watkins by Anne his Wife.
23 Thomas Son of John White by Mary his Wife
24 Diana Bengall a Blackmoor Woman about 24 Years of Age
27 Henrietta Daug̃r: of Henry Rainsdon by Mary his Wife.
29 Nathaniel Son of John Turner by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Margaret Daug̃r: of Henry Heasman by Alice his Wife

June 1738

4th Anne Daug̃r: of John Richardson by Anne his Wife.
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Shooter by Mary his Wife.

11 Edward Son of Peter Aeringhouse by Frances his Wife.
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Gines by Anne his Wife
14 John Son of Edward Feline by Magdalen his Wife
14 { Joseph & John — } Twinns, Sons of Joseph Lopsey by Hannah his Wife
18 Anne Daug^{r}: of Archibald Mcklein by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Joseph Wood by Margaret his Wife
18 Robert-Daniel Son of Peter Pons by Eleanor his Wife
19 James Son of Samuel Trafford by Mary his Wife
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Ince by Mary his Wife
24 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Bach by Frances his Wife
25 Mary Daug^{r}: of Henry Pfahler by Mary his Wife
27 John Son of John Edge by Elizabeth his Wife

Charles Tough Rect^{r}:
Theõ: Ward
John Bladwell } Church=Wardens
John Oakeley

Christnings

July 1738.

2^{d} James Son of Abednigo Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Joseph Son of Joseph Masters by Anne his Wife
5 Rachel Daug^{r}: of Edmond Lee by Susanna his Wife
9 Patrick Son of William Murray by Rachel his Wife
10 George Son of John Krafft by Barbara his Wife
11 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Margaret Daug^{r}: of William Forbes by Eleanor his Wife
15 Robert Son of Gervas Smith by Mary his Wife
18 Henry-Thomas Son of Richard Haines by Susanna his Wife
23 Richard Son of Anthony Hilker by Elizabeth his Wife.—
26 Rachel Daug^{r}: of Timothy Bambridge by Elizabeth his Wife
27 George Son of George Smith by Isebel his Wife
30 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Peter Gandon by Elizabeth his Wife.

August 1738

1st Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Robert Storey by Hannah his Wife
2 Margaret Daug^{r}: of John Hasketh by Mary his Wife
5 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Carmalt by Martha his Wife.
6 Samuel Son of Thomas Lucas by Anne his Wife.
9 William Son of John Higgons (Baker) by Anne his Wife
10 Luke Son of John Smith by Elizabeth his Wife.
17 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Harris by Mary his Wife
20 John Son of Robert Harrage by Mary his Wife
20 Dennis Son of Dennis Franklin by Elizabeth his Wife.
23 Benjamin Son of George Tilden (the Younger) by Mary his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Tresilian by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Thomas Son of John Gresham (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife

September 1738.

1st Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Shower by Elizabeth his Wife.—
4 Jane Daug^{r}: of Charles Wright by Catherine his Wife
10 Thomas Son of William Rymell by Hannah his Wife
10 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Rigg by Thomasin his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Edward James by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Thomas-Hammond Son of John Hathaway by Susanna his Wife

22 Rebecca Daug̃r: of John Thomson by Elizabeth his Wife.
29 Anne Daug̃r: of George Stagg by Sarah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr:
Theõ: Ward
John Bladwell } Church=Wardens
John Oakeley

Christnings

October 1738

1st Obed Son of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife
1 Mary Daug̃r: of Theophilus Housset by Mary his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Charles Gallagher by Catherine his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Bull by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Beaumont by Sarah his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Purcell by Mary his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Gray by Elizabeth his Wife
17 James Son of William Houghton by Jane his Wife
18 Eleanor Daug̃r: of William Atkinson by Eleanor his Wife
19 Martha Daug̃r: of John Hughes by Martha his Wife
19 James Son of Robert Winwood by Eleanor his Wife
20 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of Benjamin Joynson by Anne his Wife
20 William Son of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Robert Son of James Martyr by Anne his Wife
22 Anthony Son of Anthony Tracy by Lucy his Wife
22 John Son of George Pickstock by Frances his Wife
27 Jane Daug̃r: of Susanna Sullvin Illeg̃t.
29 Thomas Son of John Osborn by Rose his Wife
31 Catherine Daug̃r: of William Wilson by Rachael his Wife

November 1738.

2d Priscilla-Sophia Daug̃r: of Humphry Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
5 John Son of William Salt by Mary his Wife.
6 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Norwood by Frances his Wife
7 William Son of John Straton by Sarah his Wife
11 Francis Son of Francis Clarke by Mary his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of John Wright by Anne his Wife
12 Samuel Son of Samuel Powell by Sarah his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Swithin Fleming by Margaret his Wife
19 John Son of Thomas Sherwin by Isabel his Wife.
20 Josiah Son of Josiah Dewell by Penelope his Wife.
20 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Williams by Lydia his Wife
21 James Son of James Guthrie by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Catherine Daug̃r: of John Saunders by Catherine his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Gold by Mary his Wife
29 Grace Daug̃r: of Susanna Sparrow Illeg̃t:
30 Thomas Son of James Sudley by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rectr.
Theõ: Ward
John Bladwell } Church=Wardens
John Oakeley

Christnings

December 1738.—

3d Sarah Daug̃r: of Francis Gwyn by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Sarah James‡ a foundling

‡ "Sarah James" written over an erasure.—ED.

5 Mary Daug^{r}: of Edward Stone by Mary his Wife
10 Peter Son of Thomas Simpson by Sarah his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Finch by Mary his Wife
11 Thomas Hart a foundling
17 James Son of James Philbey by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Letitia Daug^{r}: of John Chamberlaine by Anne his Wife.
21 Henry Son of Thomas Lane M D. by Sarah his Wife
22 John Son of Hector Jenkins by Jane his Wife
24 Margaret Daug^{r}: of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife
28 John Son of Samuel Hoggins by Hannah his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Burnham by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Charles Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife. (said to be born y^{e}. 8th. Day of April 1738.)

January 1738.

2^{d} Ellis Son of Ellis Thomas by Anne his Wife
4 John Son of Simon Stiller by Martha his Wife.
4 Jane Daug^{r}: of Collin Innes by Jane his Wife
5 Catherine Daug^{r}: of William King by Mary his Wife
9 Philip Son of John=William Leaser by Mary his Wife
12 Mary Daug^{r}: of Edmond Goore by Jane his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Taylor by Anne his Wife.
15 John Son of Thomas Adams by Dorothy his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Charles Brent by Catherine his Wife
21 John-Frederick Son of William Neale by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Charles-Pinkstan Son of Henry Fynmore by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Lettithea Daug^{r}: of Thomas Archer Esqr: by Catherine his Wife
28 William Son of William Soley (the Younger) by Anne his Wife
29 Thomas-Astley Son of Thomas Fowler by Mary his Wife
30 Sampson Son of Homer Farley by Amy his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}
Theo: Ward
John Bladwell } Church=Wardens
John Oakeley

Christnings

February 1738.

4th Catherine Daug^{r}: of Evan Evans by Catherine his Wife
4 Catharina-Isabella Daug^{r}: of Oluff Bobery by Mary his Wife
4 Dinah Daug^{r}: of Henry Gilchrist by Dinah his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of John London by Mary his Wife
8 Joseph Son of Dorothy Potter Illeg^{t}.
8 Anne Daug^{r}: of Gervais Bellis by Sarah his Wife
18 Timothy Son of Timothy Austin by Hannah his Wife
18 Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert Clarke by Jane his Wife.
18 Joseph Son of Edward Clarke by Sarah his Wife.
19 John Son of John Robinson by Sarah his Wife
25 Henry Son of John Scrimsour by Hannah his Wife
25 John Son of Thomas Dyer by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Owen by Mary his Wife

March 1738.

1st John Son of Thomas Bralsford by Thomasin his Wife
4 John Son of William Williams by Mary his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Dodd by Sarah his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Charles Ogle by Sarah his Wife
6 John-Albin Son of Thomas Beane by Betty his Wife

12 John Son of George Colins by Mary his Wife
13 William Son of John Vickers by Mary his Wife
19 William Son of William Markham by Anne his Wife
20 John Son of Ernest Barnard by Mary his Wife
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Syer by Mary his Wife

April 1739

1st Thomas Son of William Bourgin by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Richard Son of Philip Johnson by Anne his Wife
8 James Son of Joseph Burnett by Ursula his Wife
14 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Parrum by Sarah his Wife
18 Penelope Daug̃r: of John Pryce by Penelope his Wife
23 Mary Daug̃r: of George Nutkins by Frances his Wife
24 Charles-Benjamin Son of Benjamin Charlewood by Susanna his Wife

Charles Tough Rectr
Theō: Ward
John Bladwell } Church=Wardens
John Oakeley

Christnings

May 1739

2d Susanna Daug̃r: of Walter Stuart by Susanna his Wife
2 David Son of David Hubert by Anne his Wife
2 Caroline Daug̃r: of Thomas Gilberthorp by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Isabella Daug̃r: of James Cassie by Elinor his Wife
6 James Son of Christopher Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Charles Son of Thomas Hesketh by Mary his Wife
8 Mary Daug̃r: of John Tinkler by Elizabeth his Wife
10 John Son of Thomas Nersell by Grace his Wife
14 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of James Haymers by Catherine his Wife
19 Phebe-Jane Daug̃r: of Michael Armstrong by Rebecca his Wife
20 Henry Son of Henry Heasman by Alice his Wife
20 Richard Son of Richard Townsend by Catherine his Wife
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Horler by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Peter Son of John Austin by Anne his Wife

June 1739.

3d Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Beale by Letitia his Wife
3 Thomas-Revel Son of William Wood by Sarah his Wife
3 Sophia Daug̃r: of Anthony Gorse by Anne his Wife
7 William Son of James Savage by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Matthew Son of Matthew Manning by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Frances Daug̃r: of Thomas Field by Sarah his Wife
8 William Son of William Barrey by Mary his Wife
11 Richard Son of William Dawe by Sarah his Wife
14 George-Augustus Son of George Arey by Mary his Wife.
19 Philip Son of Philip Symmonds by Mary his Wife
20 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Price by Esther his Wife
21 Susanna Daug̃r: of Benjamin Jackson by Ruth his Wife.
23 Charles a Blackmoor Boy about * Years of Age Servant to Docr: Coates
24 William Son of William Ambrose by Elizabeth his Wife.
24 James Son of William Roberts by Anne his Wife
25 William Son of William Roubothom by Catherine his Wife
27 Sarah Daug̃r: of Catherine Castillon Illeg̃t.

* Blank in Register.

29 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner by Rebecca his Wife
29 William Son of John Wilkin by Hannah his Wife.

CHARLES TOUGH Rect^{r}.
John Bladwell
Nich^{o}: Fryes } Church=Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Christnings in July 1739. begin in a new Book.

Baptisms
July 1739

1st William Son of John Pridmore by Mary his Wife
1 Joseph Son of Samuel Dorrill by Mary his Wife
8 Richard Son of Richard Poole by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Cook by Anne his Wife
20 James Son of Andrew Melice by Anne his Wife
22 Hannah Daug^{r}: of Ciriacus-Melcher Krafft by Mary his Wife
22 Jenny Daug^{r}: of Nicholas Fryes by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Purcell by Mary his Wife
24 Henry & Anne } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Roger Kagan by Christian his Wife
24 Samuel Son of John Higgons (Baker) by Anne his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Joseph Day by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Mary Daug^{r}: of Powell Bemont by Mary his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Dean by Catherine his Wife

August 1739.

2^{d} Robert Son of Mary Heslip Illegitimate
5 Samuel Son of Joseph Vandernan by Sarah his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Smith by Anne his Wife
15 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Gazette by Mary his Wife
15 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Mumford by Hannah-Maria his Wife
21 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Charles Durand by Mary his Wife
23 Anne Daug^{r}: of Roger Hassall by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of William Murray by Rachel his Wife
28 Phillis Daug^{r}: of Thomas Jones by Eleanor his Wife

September 1739.

1st Benjamin Son of William Tresilian by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Frances Daug^{r}: of Thomas Jones by Bridgett his Wife
2 Mary Daug^{r}: of Anthony Hilker by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Annett by Grace his Wife
10 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Salt by Mary his Wife
11 John Son of Benjamin Harper by Elizabeth his Wife
14 George Son of George Monk by Margaret his Wife
16 Samuel Son of Samuel Trenoweth by Mary his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Bimson by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Edward Son of Edward Emily by Joyce his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
John Bladwell
Nich^{o} Fryes } Church=Wardens.
Denis Mourgue

Baptisms
September 1739.

19th Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Coleman by Sarah his Wife
20 Anne Margaret Daug^{r}: of Christopher Jennings by Mary his Wife

26 Martha Marcella Daug^{r}: of Andrew Scharm by Magdalen his Wife
27 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Christopher Wallis by Susanna his Wife
30 Anah Daug^{r}: of Richard Marshall by Susanna his Wife

October 1739.

1st Edward-Tomlinson Son of Edward Grolman by Anne his Wife
1 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Peter Swain by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Margaret Anne Daug^{r}: of Joseph Bowman by Anne his Wife
8 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Stacey by Margaret his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Hannah Smith Illegitimate
15 Allen Son of Alexander Cameron by Eleanor his Wife
15 Dorothea Daug^{r}: of John Chester by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
25 William Pardo Son of Samuel Spencer by Mary his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Sarah Matthews Illegitimate
31 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Margaret Walker Illegitimate
31 Francis Son of Francis Smyth by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1739

2d Alice Daug^{r}: of Richard Brewerton by Mary his Wife
4 James Son of Gardiner Wright by Susanna his Wife
4 Dorcas Daug^{r}: of William Ruthen by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Theodore Hole by Mary his Wife
12 James Son of James Lotom by Catherine his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Rice James by Margaret his Wife
25 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Joshua Hill by Isabella his Wife

December 1739

2d Alexander Son of Francis Cheeke by Mary his Wife
6 Mary Daug^{r}: of Edward Mann by Catherine his Wife
6 Isaac Son of Isaac Collivoe by Mary his Wife
9 Augusta Daug^{r}: of John Krafft by Barbara his Wife
16 William Son of William Beckley by Margaret his Wife
19 John Son of Thomas Thorogood by Triphorsa his Wife
20 John Son of John-Stephen Shower by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Samuel Son of Samuel Burchett by Elizabeth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
John Bladwell, Nich^{o}. Fryes, Denis Mourgue } Church=Wardens.

Baptisms

December 1739

23d Abigail Daug^{r}: of Thomas Rutter by Anne his Wife
23 Margaret Daug^{r}: of John Shaw by Mary his Wife
26 Frances Daug^{r}: of Henry Pfahler by Mary his Wife
31 Jane Daug^{r}: of William Carmalt by Martha his Wife

January 1739

8th Francis Son of George Stagg by Sarah his Wife
9 Frances Daug^{r}: of Edward Horne by Mary his Wife
19 Thomas-Sachaverel Son of William Bluet by Margaret his Wife
19 Anne-Henrietta Street a foundling
20 William Son of Henry Johnson by Thomasin his Wife
20 Jane Daug^{r}: of William Thomas by Joan his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Neal by Elizabeth his Wife

21 Jane Daug̃r: of Jane Gray Illegitimate
22 James Son of Eleanor Gillet Illegitimate.

February 1739

1st Anne Daug̃r: of Abednego Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife
3 William Son of William Sheldon by Anne his Wife
4 William Son of John Fridenberg by Anne his Wife
8 Elizabeth Rose Street a foundling
8 Daniel Son of Daniel West by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Martha Daug̃r: of Olive Payn by Anne his Wife
13 Alice Daug̃r: of Edmond Goore by Jane his Wife
17 Sarah Daug̃r: of Collin Innes by Jane his Wife
17 Cicely-Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Rickard by Mary his Wife
18 John Son of John Harfall by Diana his Wife
23 Allan Son of Allan Ramsay by Anne his Wife
24 Charles Son of Gabriel Rafugeau by Anne his Wife
26 Susanna Daug̃r: of Thomas Weston by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Taylor-William Son of Peter Pons by Eleanor his Wife
27 James Son of James Burges (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1739

2d Matthew Son of George Masson by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Charles Son of John Hathaway by Susanna his Wife
8 Charlott Daug̃r: of Gervase Leverland by Mary his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Michael Lewis by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Humphry-Eaton Son of John Ince by Mary his Wife

March 1740

27 Mary Daug̃r: of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Hutchins by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Catherine Daug̃r: of Richard Burman by Sarah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
John Bladwell
Nicho: Fryes } Church=Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Baptisms

April 1740

4th Thomas Son of Thomas Moore by Mary his Wife
5 Frances Daug̃r: of William Holmes by Margaret his Wife
6 Mary Mertlet a foundling
7 John Son of John Thomson by Elizabeth his Wife
9 George Son of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Catherine Daug̃r: of David Bread and Wine by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John Son of John Gudie by Jane his Wife
24 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Story by Hannah his Wife
24 Samuel-Edward Son of Richard Evatt by Mary his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Hopper by Sarah his Wife
28 John-Philip Son of John Kinninmond by Easter his Wife
29 John Son of John Mills by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Robert Son of Robert Hickes by Mary his Wife

May 1740

2d James Son of Peter Amyot by Mary his Wife
3 Goditha Daug̃r: of William Finch by Mary his Wife
3 Anne Bedford a foundling
4 William Son of William Williams by Mary his Wife

4 William-Grigson Son of Thomas Jenney by Alice his Wife
12 Harriot Daug^{r}: of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife
24 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Joseph Flint by Sarah his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Scott D.D. by Elizabeth his Wife

June 1740

1st Rebecca Daug^{r}: of Charles Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
2 William-Waldron Son of William Vile by Sarah his Wife
5 Samuel-Taylor Son of Samuel Pryor by Sarah his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Robinson by Sarah his Wife
21 Anne Daug^{r}: of John White by Mary his Wife
22 John Son of John Tetley by Anne his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Christopher Moore by Mary his Wife
25 John Son of John Edge by Elizabeth his Wife
29 James & Anne } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of William West by Judith his Wife

Charles Tough. Rect
Nich^{o}: Fryes
Denis Mourgue } Church=Wardens.
And^{r}: Thomson

Baptisms

July 1740

3d Samuel Son of Samuel Dorrill by Mary his Wife
4 Anne Daug^{r}: of Jonas Rogers by Anne his Wife
8 William Son of John Drudge by Sarah his Wife
11 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Purcell by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Haines by Susanna his Wife
11 William Son of Benjamin Vernon by Mary his Wife
13 Althea-Frances Daug^{r}: of Richard Tofield by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Maynard Son of William Hilliard by Anne his Wife
15 Anne Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Glegg by Catherine his Wife
27 William Son of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife
27 Jonathan-William Son of William Elliot by Mary his Wife
28 Mary Daug^{r}: of Timothy Delly by Mary his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Richard Gines by Anne his Wife
31 Robert Son of Richard Beal by Letitia his Wife
31 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Christopher Evans by Elizabeth his Wife

August 1740

2d Martha Daug^{r}: of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife
3 James Son of Roger Keegan by Christian his Wife
3 Samuel Son of William John by Sarah his Wife
3 John Son of Henry Gilchrist by Dinah his Wife
10 John Son of John Richards by Hannah his Wife
10 George Son of Thomas Gray by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Miles Son of Edward Simmons by Jane his Wife
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Hosier by Mary his Wife
15 Charlott Daug^{r}: of Henry Heasman by Alice his Wife
16 John Son of John Farrall (the younger) by Hannah his Wife
17 John-Barney Son of Richard Bown by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Jonathan Son of Richard Vincent by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Woan by Jane his Wife
26 Mary Daug^{r}: of Matthew Birdseye by Mary his Wife

31 William Son of William Salt by Mary his Wife
31 Edward & Anne } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Edward Manby by Anne his Wife
31 Hannah Daug^{r}: of John Percival by Rooddee his Wife.

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Nich^{o} Fryes
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens.
And^{r}: Thomson

Baptisms

September 1740

2^{d} Thomas Son of Richard Fulwell by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Mary King a foundling
15 John Son of John Tousey by Catherine his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Wimbold by Rebecca his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Thomas Turner by Anne his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Tresilian by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Jeremiah-Michael Son of William Barrey by Mary his Wife
30 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Gold by Mary his Wife

October 1740

3^{d} William Son of John Danbrel by Mary his Wife
16 Robert Son of Thomas Lucas by Anne his Wife
19 William Son of John Wilmot by Catherine his Wife
23 William Son of Peter Gandon by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Charles Son of Thomas Field by Sarah his Wife
25 Penelope Daug^{r}: of Richard Davis by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Colins by Mary his Wife
26 Elizabetha-Maria Daug^{r}: of John Jones by Eleanor his Wife
27 Arthur Son of John Owen Esqr: by Anne his Wife
28 John Son of John Stocker by Christian his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Meredith Weston by Anne his Wife
30 Frances Daug^{r}: of James Croft by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1740.

3^{d} Mary Daug^{r}: of Charles Angier by Elizabeth his Wife
18 James Son of James Cassie by Elinor his Wife
26 John Son of Robert Gibson by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Martha-Alice Daug^{r}: of Edward Hall by Mary his Wife
30 Jacob Son of Zachariah-Marshal Browning by Mary his Wife

December 1740

5 John Son of John Provin by Christian his Wife
7 Anne Daug^{r}: of the Rev^{d}: Jeremy Pemberton by Anne his Wife
7 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Jonas Bishop by Joyce his Wife
8 Thomas Son of William Ravenhill by Sarah his Wife
9 Anne Daug^{r}: of Samuel Spencer by Mary his Wife
14 John Son of Charles Ogle by Sarah his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Witbekker by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Nich^{o}: Fryes
Denis Mourgue } Church-Wardens.
And^{r}: Thomson

Baptisms

December 1740

18th Jane-White Daug̃r: of John Batchelor by Mary his Wife
19 Thomas Son of Peter Cornish by Joanna his Wife
26 Elizabeth-Julia Daug̃r: of Jonathan Mandeville by Henrietta-Maria his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of John Annett by Grace his Wife
29 James Son of James Kennedy by Mary his Wife.

January 1740

4th Mary Daug̃r: of William Houghton by Jane his Wife
4 Anne Daug̃r: of Benjamin Harper by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Henrietta Daug̃r: of William Ray by by [*sic*] Elizabeth his Wife
6 George Son of George Godfrey by Susanna his Wife
8 Hannah Daug̃r: of Collin Innes by Jane his Wife
9 Charles-Mather Son of Edmond Goore by Jane his Wife
16 Hannah Daug̃r: of Mary Dale Illeg̃t:
23 Sophia Daug̃r: of Henry Shram by Magdalen his Wife
24 John-Frederick Son of John Warren by Mary his Wife
25 Amy-Mary Daug̃r: of John Corras by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Francis Son of Francis Deykins by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of John Ridgill by Rachel his Wife

February 1740

2d Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Anthony Gorse by Hannah his Wife
2 John Son of John Thomas by Martha his Wife
15 William-Farr Son of Charles Gresham by Frances his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Leopold Schott by Margaret his Wife

March 1740

1st Martha Daug̃r: of Thomas Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife
3 Marmaduke-Peirse Son of Joseph Masters by Anne his Wife
4 Richard Son of Thomas Griffithes by Mary his Wife
6 John Son of John Tayler Esq̃r: by Bethia his Wife
6 Mary Daug̃r: of John Beal by Jane his Wife
7 Edward Son of Peter Pons by Eleanor his Wife
8 John Son of Hugh Hughes by Catherine his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Samuel Stow by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Margaret Daug̃r: of Rice James by Margaret his Wife
12 Edward Son of Edward Swaine by Mary his Wife
13 Dinah Daug̃r: of Thomas Woollhead by Abigail his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Mirfield by Mary his Wife.

Charles Tough. Rect.
Nicho: Fryes
Andr: Thomson } Church=Wardens
Denis Mourgue

Baptisms

March 1740

18th Bayne Son of Allan Ramsay by Anne his Wife
22 George Son of Gardiner Wright by Susanna his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of William Daw by Elizabeth his Wife
22 George Son of George Wheeler by Mary his Wife

March 1741

30 John Son of George Stagg by Sarah his Wife

April 1741

1st William Son of William Webb by Sarah his Wife
2 Samuel Son of Mary Atkins Illeg̃t.
4 William Son of John Dace by Anne his Wife
5 Britania Daug̃r: of Thomas Gilberthorp by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Rickard by Mary his Wife
10 Samuel Tavestock a foundling
10 Sarah Daug̃r: of Matthew Reiley by Judith his Wife
16 Mary Daug̃r: of Henry Knickal by Catherine his Wife
18 Sarah Daug̃r: of Nathaniel Knipe Esq̃r: by Jane his Wife
19 James Son of Thomas Smith by Mary his Wife
19 William Son of William Neal by Elizabeth his Wife
19 William Son of Thomas Macculla by Alice his Wife
20 George Son of John Humphries by Mary his Wife
20 Richard Son of Richard Seymour by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Martha Daug̃r: of Isaac Day by Elizabeth his Wife
26 John Son of John Reason by Sarah his Wife
30 Edward Son of Doc̃r: Thomas Tenison by Mary his Wife

May 1741

1st Thomas Son of George Harrison by Mary his Wife
1 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Briggs by Mary his Wife
3 Anne Daug̃r: of James Hussey by Mary his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Daniel West by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Thurston Son of Edward Grolman by Anne his Wife
8 Anne Daug̃r: of John Gilbert by Martha his Wife
10 Edward Son of William Beckley by Margaret his Wife
10 James Son of James Sudley by Mary his Wife
13 Rheese Son of Rheese Jones by Anne his Wife
13 Sarah Daug̃r: of Henry Godwin by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Nichº: Fryes
Andr: Thomson } Church=Wardens.
Robt Hyde

Baptisms

May 1741

14th Margaret Daug̃r: of Burt Weston by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Mary Daug̃r: of William Mack-Andrew by Isabella his Wife
17 Anne Daug̃r: of William Harford by Christian his Wife
17 Catherine Daug̃r: of John Morris by Anne his Wife
19 John Son of John Townley by Sarah his Wife
24 Mary Daug̃r: of Joseph Reeve by Elizabeth his Wife
26 John Son of John Krafft by Barbara his Wife
28 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of Alexander Thompson by Christian his Wife
31 Sarah Daug̃r: of Robert Jackson by Sarah his Wife

June 1741

7th William Son of William West by Judith his Wife
9 Thomas Son of Powell Bemont by Mary his Wife
11 John Son of William Cradock by Sarah his Wife
11 Dorothea Daug̃r: of John Jones by Anne his Wife
15 Jeremiah Son of John Curtis by Mary his Wife
22 John Bedford a foundling
23 Jonathan-Stuart Son of Richard Evatt by Mary his Wife

July 1741

7th John & Edward } Twinns, Sons of Edward Golden by Margaret his Wife
9 John Son of Edward Man by Catherine his Wife
15 Sarah Daug̃r: of Joseph Vandernan by Sarah his Wife
16 Michael Son of Gabriel Fouace by Sarah his Wife
19 Robert Son of Robert Woodifield by Margaret his Wife
20 Robert Son of John Hunt by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Thomas Son of Charles Meridith by Margaret his Wife
28 Sarah Daug̃r: of Adolf Johnson by Grace his Wife
31 Thomas-Saunders Son of Benjamin Vernon by Mary his Wife

August 1741.

2d John-Joseph Son of Son of [*sic*] John Tinkler by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Robinson by Mary his Wife
9 Abigail Daug̃r: of William Pursell by Mary his Wife
12 Alexander Son of Saunders Mackdonnel by Mary his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of John Jones by Jane his Wife

Charles Tough. Rect.
Nichº: Fryes } Church=Wardens.
Andr: Thomson
Robt Hyde

Baptisms

August 1741

16th Margaret Daugr: of Thomas Bull by Elizabeth his Wife
17 George Son of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife
18 Richard Son of Richard Gines by Anne his Wife
19 George Church a foundling
21 John Son of Anne Colthurst Illeg̃t.
23 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Dale by Mary his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Christopher Young by Anne his Wife

September 1741

4th Letitia Daugr: of Richard Beal by Letitia his Wife
5 Thomas Son of Francis Barker by Margaret his Wife
9 Joseph Son of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Philadelphia Daug̃r: of William Finch by Mary his Wife
14 William Son of John Edge by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Jane Daug̃r: of Richard Marshall by Susanna his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daugr: of James Vick by Elizabeth his Wife
22 John Son of John Hopper by Sarah his Wife
23 Harriot Daug̃r: of Peter Poillou by Alice his Wife
24 Margaret Daug̃r: of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Joseph Son of James Boucher by Hannah his Wife
28 Clement Son of Edward Bradley by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Matthew Son of John Mumford by Hannah Maria his Wife

October 1741

5th William Son of Robert Hickes by Mary his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Murray by Rachel his Wife
12 John Son of John Strong by Martha his Wife
18 Jane Daug̃r: of Richard Poole by by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Robert Son of Robert Physick by Anne his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of Anne Hinkes Illeg̃t.
22 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Chowne Esq̃r. by Mary his Wife

25 George Son of William Hobley by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Joseph Son of Benjamin Groom by Joan his Wife

November 1741

12th Anne Daug̃r: of John Farnall by Anne his Wife
13 George Son of John Ince by Mary his Wife
22 Edward Son of William Williams by Mary his Wife
30 Margaret-Penelope Daug̃r: of Robert Story by Hannah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH Rect.
Nicho: Fryes
Andr: Thomson } Church=Wardens.
Robt. Hyde

Baptisms

December 1741

6th Thomas Son of Thomas Hackwood by Anne his Wife
6 George Son of Thomas Jenney by Alice his Wife
14 Thomas Son of Christopher Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
16 James Son of James Scrubey by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Joseph Son of George Allen by Dorothy his Wife
21 William Son of William Perrem by Sarah his Wife
27 William Son of Abednego Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of James Witbekker by Mary his Wife
27 Matthew Son of John Mills by Sarah his Wife

January 1741

1st John Son of John Carshore by Mary his Wife
3 William Son of John Farrall (the Younger) by Hannah his Wife
3 George Son of John-Christian Kappen by Laftes his Wife
4 Edward Son of Thomas Jones by Bridget his Wife
5 John Son of Thomas Griffithes by Mary his Wife
9 Sampson Son of William Salt by Mary his Wife
12 William Son of William Prowse by Ruth his Wife
14 Jane Daug̃r: of John Batchelor by Mary his Wife
14 John Son of John Lightning by Mary his Wife
15 John Son of John-Bow Parker by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Thomas Son of Richard Leister by Hannah his Wife
22 Lucy-Walter Daug̃r: of Stephen Jackson by Susanna his Wife
24 Andrew Son of Andrew Mayaffre by Susanna his Wife
26 Thomas-George Son of Thomas-George Grimes by Martha his Wife
27 Charles Son of Edward Horne by Mary his Wife
31 Mary Daug̃r: of John Inwood by Hannah his Wife

February 1741

2d Mary Daug̃r: of Humphry Grudgeworthy by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Robert Son of Robert Mitchel by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of Rice James by Margaret his Wife
17 John-William Son of Daniel Vandervoren by Mary his Wife
18 Edmund Son of John Richards by Jane his Wife
21 James Son of James Burton by Isabella his Wife
22 Catherine Daug̃r: of Robert Harrison by Mary his Wife
27 Anne Daug̃r: of Charles Angier by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Susanna Daug̃r: of John Wilkin by Hannah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Nicho: Fryes
Andr: Thomson } Church=Wardens.
Robt. Hyde

Baptisms

March 1741

7th John-Henry Son of Henry Pfahler by Mary his Wife
11 James Son of Thomas Field by Sarah his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of James Burges (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
19 George Son of John Keigwin by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1742

25 Martha Daug^{r}: of Robert Duckworth by Martha his Wife
25 Charlott Daug^{r}: of Henry Lindeman by Cleare his Wife
29 William-Andrew Son of William Clinch by Maria his Wife

April 1742

4th Charles Son of Charles Gresham by Frances his Wife
9 Robert Son of William Tyler by Judith his Wife
11 Martha Daug^{r}: of Thomas Wheeler by Anne his Wife
18 Henry Son of Henry Aylmer Esqr: by Anne his Wife
19 William Son of William Mould by Anne his Wife
20 Robert Son of Hannah Franks Illeg^{t}:
20 Henry Son of Mary Yarrow Illeg^{t}:
22 John Son of Samuel Pryor by Sarah his Wife
25 William-Beck Son of William Woodbridge by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Theophilus Son of Richard Percival by Sarah his Wife

May 1742

4th Ruth Daug^{r}: of Francis Gwyn by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Richard Son of Robert Gibson by Elizabeth his Wife
9 George Son of Richard Vincent by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Fridenberg by Anne his Wife
11 George-Peirse Son of Joseph Peirse by Anne his Wife
12 Mary-Mitchel Daug^{r}: of Daniel West by Elizabeth his Wife
17 William Son of Edmond Lee by Sarah his Wife
22 Anne Daug^{r}: of Margaret Smith Illeg^{t}:
26 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Collin Innes by Jane his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Robert Beresford by Abigail his Wife
30 Thomas Son of Stephen Holloman by Elizabeth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Robt. Hyde } Church=Wardens
John Swift

Baptisms

June 1742

4th John Son of John Simpson by Mary his Wife
8 Jane Daug^{r}: of Peter Jefferson by Margaret his Wife
9 John Son of John Fatton by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert Woodifield by Margaret his Wife
15 Thomas Son of William Gresham by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Charles Son of Caleb Rich by Anne his Wife
19 John Son of John White by Mary his Wife
23 Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Evatt by Mary his Wife
24 Richard Son of Abraham Briggs by Mary his Wife
29 William Son of William Barrett by Elizabeth his Wife

July 1742

3d Henry Son of William Bruford by Jane his Wife
7 John Son of John Townsend by Rachel his Wife
8 John Son of John Glanister by Sarah his Wife

18 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Jonathan Jones by Sarah his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Lee by Mary his Wife
18 Thomas Son of John-Stephen Shower by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Francis Son of Calvin Hauksbee by Mary his Wife
25 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife

August 1742

8th Anne Daug^{r}: of Abraham Boon by Anne his Wife
8 Martha Daug^{r}: of Richard Osborne by Anne his Wife
12 John Son of John Rogers by Mary his Wife
15 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Charles Nedrow by Mary his Wife
22 Adam Son of Adam Clifton by Mary his Wife
26 Alexander Son of Alexander Thompson by Christian his Wife
26 Letitia Daug^{r}: of Lewis Morran by Anne his Wife

September 1742

7th Alexander Son of Alexander Blackwell by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Houghton by Jane his Wife
8 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Daniel Collins by Sarah his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Runsiman by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Frances Daug^{r}: of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Richard Son of Richard Fleming by Rebecca his Wife
17 Frances-Anne Daug^{r}: of William Ravenhill by Sarah his Wife
17 Catherine Daug^{r}: of James Hill by Jane his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Rich^{d}. Hodges
Robt. Hyde } Church=Wardens
John Swift

Baptisms

September 1742

24th George Son of George Stanhope by Sarah his Wife
26 { Thomas & Anna Maria } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Gabriel Rafugeau by Anne his Wife
27 William Son of John Corress by Elizabeth his Wife

October 1742

1st Elizabeth-Fidelia Daug^{r}: of John Edge by Elizabeth his Wife
1 John Son of Robert Rickard by Mary his Wife
3 Lewis Son of Thomas Davies by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of Peter Paillou by Alice his Wife
10 John Son of John Tinkler by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Mary Daug^{r}: of Peter Pons by Eleanor his Wife
17 Cuthbert Son of Charles-Cuthbert Ogle by Sarah his Wife

November 1742

2d Anne Daug^{r}: of Susanna Cleben Illeg^{t}.
2 Anna-Maria Daug^{r}: of Richard Haines by Susanna his Wife
3 Samuel Son of Isabella Slabow Illeg^{t}.
7 William Son of William Ruthwin by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Richard Son of John Morris by Anne his Wife
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of Joseph Hodgson by Mary his Wife, between 8 & 9 years of Age
22 Samuel Tavistock a foundling
30 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Pellon by Elizabeth his Wife

December 1742

1st Betsey Daug^{r}: of William Charter by Sidney his Wife
1 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Burley by Mary his Wife

3 Mary Daug^{r}: of Bartholomew Cholmdley by Mary his Wife
5 James Son of George Hill by Mary his Wife
12 Frederick Son of Charles Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Anne Daug^{r}: of Sarah Davies Illeg^{t}.
17 Frederick-Robert Son of Joseph Setree by Mary his Wife
18 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Andrews by Anne his Wife
19 James Son of James Dawson by Mary his Wife
19 Walter-William Son of John Hathaway by Susanna his Wife
19 Lydia Daug^{r}: of Adolph Johnson by Grace his Wife
22 Charles-Wicksted Son of Woan Phillips by Susanna
27 Mary-Anne Daug^{r}: of Burt Weston by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Edward Son of Edward Loftess by Dorothy his Wife
31 George Son of George Charlton by Elizabeth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Rich^{d}: Hodges } Church=Wardens
Robt. Hyde
John Swift

Baptisms

January 1742

3^{d} William Son of William Tannson by Charlott his Wife
4 John Son of Thomas Woolhead by Abigail his Wife
7 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Bety by Mary his Wife
9 Jane Daug^{r}: of Samuel Roberts by Margaret his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Spire by Anne his Wife
16 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Neale by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Charles Roberts by Frances his Wife
27 Elizabeth=Margaretta Daug^{r}: of Marten Hippoff by Christian his Wife
31 Edward Son of Robert Pretty by Mary his Wife

February 1742

6th { William & Elizabeth } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of George Stagg by Sarah his Wife
6 George Son of Leopold Schott by Margaret his Wife
7 Anne Daug^{r}: of Allaud Ramsay by Anne his Wife
8 Isaac Son of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Farrall by Hannah his Wife
13 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Outram by Mary his Wife
16 Josiah Son of Oliver Collins by Catherine his Wife
18 Henry Son of Richard Horn by Mary his Wife
20 Mary Daug^{r}: of Abraham Hussey by Mary his Wife
21 Robert Son of Robert Walmsley by Anne his Wife
23 David Son of David Williams by Margaret his Wife
24 John Son of John Mumford by Hannah his Wife
24 John Son of Charles Gresham by Frances his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of The Rev^{d}: Jeremy Pemberton by Anne his Wife
28 Bettsy Daug^{r}: of George Allen by Dorothy his Wife

March 1742

6th Charlott Daug^{r}: of Charles Perry by Sarah his Wife
13 John-Peirse Son of Joseph Masters by Anne

March 1743

30th John Son of John Wade by Dorothy his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Rich^{d}: Hodges } Church=Wardens
Robt Hyde
John Swift

Baptisms

April 1743

4th Robert Rose a foundling
4 Thomas Son of Martin Marshal by Anne his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Abed-Nego Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Thomas Son of Thomas Davison Esqr. by Mary his Wife
6 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Keigwin by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Jones by Bridget his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Beckley by Margarett his Wife
20 Thomas Son of Thomas Perram by Sarah his Wife
22 Anne Daug̃r: of Francis Bodnon by Eleanor his Wife
24 Rice Son of Rice James by Margaret his Wife
28 John Son of John Fiddes by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1743

2d William Son of John Smith by Sarah his Wife
9 Thomas Son of Thomas Hall by Sarah his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Winch by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Sarah Daug̃r: of Samuel Green by Mary his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of Charles Chandler by Hannah his Wife
14 John-Henry Son of John Rigg by Isabella his Wife
15 Joanna Daug̃r: of Robert Mirfield by Mary his Wife
15 James Son of James Cappel by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Richard Son of Richard Poole by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Joseph Son of Joseph Snell by Mary his Wife
29 Burton-Thomas Son of Anne Gines Illegt:

June 1743

5th James Son of Edward Harris by Hannah his Wife
7 Robert Son of Robert Harrison by Mary his Wife
8 John Son of Edward Bowater Esq̃r: by Charlott his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Tresilian by Elizabeth his Wife
13 John Son of James Burton by Isabella his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of Robert Woodifield by Margaret his Wife
15 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas-George Grimes by Martha his Wife
29 John-Heath Son of William Murray by Rachel his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Richd: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church=Wardens.
Jno: Humphrys

Baptisms

July 1743

1st Rebecca Daug̃r: of Richard Davis by Mary his Wife
3 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Griffithes by Mary his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Stephen Frampton by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Charlott Daug̃r: of Lewis Brusat by Hannah his Wife
17 John Son of Samuel Blackbourn by Emma his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Abbott by Frances his Wife
17 George Son of William West by Judith his Wife
17 Mary Daug̃r: of Mark Barron by Jane his Wife
19 Henry Son of Henry Heasman by Alice his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of John Molloy by Mary his Wife
22 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Card by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Thomas Son of Richard Davis by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Dorothy Daug̃r: of Richard Beal by Letitia his Wife
24 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Wheatley by Jane his Wife

27 Anne-Charlott Daug^{r}: of Andrew Mayaffre by Susanna his Wife
28 James Son of James Alford by Mary his Wife
29 George Son of George Cooper by Amy his Wife

August 1743

12th Mary Daug^{r}: of John Sewell by Martha his Wife
14 John Son of James Burges (the Younger) by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Anne Daug^{r}: of Moses Davis by Eleanor his Wife
21 Percival Son of Edward Man by Catherine his Wife
23 Thomas-Norton Son of Norton Powlett by Mary his Wife
24 James Son of William Salt by Mary his Wife
28 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Forbes by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Lewis Son of Lewis Morran by Anne his Wife

September 1743

6th Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Davison by Mary his Wife
12 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Walker by Jane his Wife
20 Jacob Son of Joseph Cawthorne by Anne his Wife
21 Samuel Son of John Ince by Mary his Wife
25 Mary Daug^{r}: of Owen Pryce by Alice his Wife
28 John Son of John Glanister by Sarah his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Houghton by Jane his Wife
30 Mary Daug^{r}: of Gershom LLoyd Esqr. by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church=Wardens
Jno: Humphrys

Baptisms

October 1743

7th Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of James Hull by Isabella his Wife
8 John Son of Henry Twist by Susanna his Wife
9 Anne Daug^{r}: of Matthew Stephens by Jane his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Browne by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Anne Daug^{r}: of Abraham Briggs by Mary his Wife
18 Mary Daug^{r}: of Francis Whalley by Mary his Wife
21 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Thomas by by Sarah his Wife
23 Robert Son of Robert Physick by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John Son of John Barnes by Anne his Wife
24 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Stevens by Catherine his Wife
28 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of William Hambleton by Elizabeth his Wife
31 George Son of John Gabell by Anne his Wife

November 1743

2^{d} Joseph Son of Robert Rickardy by Mary his Wife
7 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Ephraim Beauchamp by Jane his Wife
9 Mary Daug^{r}: of Henry Wharton by Margaret his Wife
11 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Landsdown by Catherine his Wife
11 Frances Daug^{r}: of Thomas Hinchliff by Frances his Wife
12 Martha Daug^{r}: of Robert Seymour by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Thomas Son of John Veal by Amy his Wife
19 Henry Son of Henry Pfahler by Mary his Wife
20 Frances Daug^{r}: of John Thomson by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Pervil by Anne his Wife
21 Anne Daug^{r}: of William Marshal Esqr: by Anne his Wife
22 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of George Fitzgerald by Anne his Wife
23 Tamar-Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Gunner by Mary his Wife

25 Elizabeth-Mary Daug̃r: of Arthur Devis by Elizabeth his Wife
29 James Son of James Shaw by Cherry his Wife

December 1743

5th Mary Daug̃r: of Isaac Henderson by Anne his Wife
6 William Esco Son of Thomas Trefry by Susanna his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of James Gazette by Mary his Wife
11 John Son of Robert Griffiths by Elizabeth his Wife
12 James Hart a foundling
19 David-Simon-Robert Son of Simon Hochbruker by Eva-Theresia his Wife
25 John Son of John Corras by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of Deborah Patridge Illegt:
29 Henry-Joseph Son of James Hill by Jane his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Richd: Hodges } Church Wardens.
Gabriel Fouace }
Jno: Humphrys }

Baptisms

January 1743

1st Clement Son of Thomas Lucas by Anne his Wife
3 Sarah Daug̃r: of Edward Harris by Eleanor his Wife
5 John Son of John Beal by Jane his Wife
9 Jane Daug̃r: of James Parker by Margaret his Wife
10 Frances Daug̃r: of John Beck by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Eleanor Daug̃r: of William Williams by Mary his Wife
17 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Woollhead by Abigail his Wife
22 Ursula Daug̃r: of James O Neal by Rebecca his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of Adolph Johnson by Grace his Wife

February 1743

24th Thomas Son of Thomas Hope by Mary his Wife
26 Ephraim Son of William Woodbridge by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Robert Son of Abraham Langford by Mary his Wife
27 John Son of John Oakes by Mary his Wife

March 1743

1st John Son of Richard Evatt by Mary his Wife
4 James Son of Thomas Wheeler by Anne his Wife
6 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Charles Roberts by Frances his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Thomas Clarke by Anne his Wife
22 Mary * a foundling Child
22 Benjamin Son of Benjamin Groom by Joan his Wife
22 William Son of William Crompton by Eleanor his Wife

March 1744

27 Margaret Daug̃r: of William Howard by Margaret his Wife
27 Richard Son of John Hathaway by Susanna his Wife
29 Charles Son of Charles Edwards by Mary his Wife

April 1744

1st Paul Son of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Robert Son of James McEvoy by Anne his Wife
6 William Son of William Lane by Catherine his Wife
19 Thomas Baylis a foundling
19 Thomas Son of Thomas Grignion by Mary his Wife

* Blank in Register.

23 Harriot Daug^{r}: of William Giffard by Elizabeth his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of Francis Thomson by Martha his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church-Wardens
Willm: Harris

Baptisms

May 1744

10th Thomas Son of Thomas Gilberthorpe by Elizabeth his Wife
12 { Christopher & Hannah } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of William Charter by Sitney his Wife
13 Josiah Son of Edmond Lee by Sarah his Wife
13 John-Cornelius Son of Cornelius Rahn by Anne his Wife
15 Cassandra Daug^{r}: of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife
21 Christian Son of Richard Oliver by Anne his Wife

June 1744

1st Joseph Son of Joseph Stephenson by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Mary Daug^{r}: of Robert Woodifield by Margaret his Wife
5 Richard Son of Richard Sheppard by Anne his Wife
6 Robert Son of Alexander Erwin by Sarah his Wife
10 Mary Daug^{r}: of Nathanael Ebrall by Mary his Wife
15 James King a foundling
15 Catherine Daug^{r}: of Richard Jackson by Jane his Wife
26 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Ravenhill by Sarah his Wife
27 Catherine Daug^{r}: of George Graves by Martha his Wife
29 Robert-Bateman Son of Robert-Bateman Wray by Margaret his Wife

July 1744

1st Anne Daug^{r}: of John Farrall by Hannah his Wife
1 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Laurence Ward by Letitia his Wife
2 Elizabeth York a foundling
8 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Ives by Charlott his Wife
8 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Robinson by Sarah his Wife
8 Hannah Daug^{r}: of William Jones by Hannah his Wife
9 George Son of George Briary by Susanna his Wife
15 Anne Daug^{r}: of Barney Bailey by Martha his Wife
15 George Son of Benjamin Glegg by Catherine his Wife
21 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Smith by Abigail his Wife
23 Charles Son of Charles White by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Helena Daug^{r}: of Richard Brusby by Sarah his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Day by Anne his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Christopher Crofts by Mary his Wife
31 Rachel Daug^{r}: of Richard Yates by Grishild his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church=Wardens.
Willm: Harris

Baptisms

August 1744

10th Thomas Son of John Rigg by Isabella his Wife
12 Christian Daug^{r}: of Martin Hippoff by Christian his Wife
12 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Richard Burnham by Sarah his Wife
14 Lydia Daug^{r}: of Thomas Parram by Sarah his Wife

14 James Son of Charles Booth by Mary his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Doderick Lantware by Anne his Wife
16 Richard Son of Richard Haines by Susanna his Wife
21 Frances Daug^{r}: of Joseph Payn by Amelia his Wife
28 Sarah Daug^{r}: of William Daw by Elizabeth his Wife
30 George-Lewis Son of John Roberts by Mary his Wife
30 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Annet by Grace his Wife

September 1744

5th Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert Harrison by Mary his Wife
11 Maria Daug^{r}: of Matthew Creighton by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of Mary Brooks Illeg^{t}:
13 Edward Son of William Parks by Anne his Wife
13 Adam Son of James Barrow by Mary his Wife
18 Charles King a foundling
18 Jane Daug^{r}: of Anne Robinson Illeg^{t}:
22 Thomas Son of Arthur Devis by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Mary-Anne Daug^{r}: of Anthony Smith by Sarah his Wife
25 Prince-Charles Son of Richard Vincent by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Richard Son of George Malme by Mary his Wife
26 Sophia-England Daug^{r}: of Charles Miller by Elizabeth his Wife

October 1744

9th Mary Daug^{r}: of John Davison by Mary his Wife
10 Francis Son of Andrew Mayaffre by Susanna his Wife
11 John Son of John Forster by Frances his Wife
11 Richard Son of Richard Lyster by Mary his Wife
14 Mary-Olive Daug^{r}: of James Osborne by Catherine his Wife
14 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Radish by Martha his Wife
17 Thomas Son of Richard Wise by Catherine his Wife
18 William Son of Sarah Turner Illeg^{t}:
21 William Son of John Woollaston by Eleanora his Wife
23 Martin Son of Martin Marshal by Anne his Wife
23 Joseph Son of Lewis Morran by Anne his Wife
27 Peter Son of Peter Mackenzey by Catherine his Wife
28 James Son of Robert Berrisford by Abigail his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Rich^{d}: Hodges
Gabriel Fouace } Church=Wardens
Willm: Harris

Baptisms

November 1744

4th Henry Son of Thomas Dyes by Eleanor his Wife
4 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Samuel Allport by Mary his Wife
9 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Poole by Elizabeth his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Arthur Robinson by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Henry-Belshazzar Ulrick by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Mary Daug^{r}: of Isaac Day by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Jackson by Betty his Wife
22 William Son of Alexander Thompson by Christian his Wife
28 Savage Son of Savage Barrell by Hannah

December 1744

6th Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Mulloy by Mary his Wife
16 Mary Daug^{r}: of William Durman by Mary his Wife
16 Catherine Daug^{r}: of William Pursell by Mary his Wife
23 John Son of Leopold Schott by Margaret his Wife

26 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Davies by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Samuel Son of Thomas Watkins by Mary his Wife
28 Samuel Son of Samuel Blackbourne by Emma his Wife

January 1744

1st John Son of Richard Evans by Jane his Wife
2 Jarvis-Kouli-Kan Son of Jonathan Farnell by Catherine his Wife
5 Charlotte Daug^{r}: of John Stretch by Eliza his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Tinkler by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Sophia Daug^{r}: of Thomas Farrall by Hannah his Wife
13 William & Thomas Twinns, Sons of Thomas Hinchliff by Frances his Wife
16 Richard Son of Benjamin Jeynson by Anna-Maria his Wife
20 Mary Daug^{r}: of Andrew Renou by Susanna his Wife
20 John Son of John Gabell by Hannah his Wife
25 Charles Son of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife

February 1744

5th Amelia Daug^{r}: of William Smith by Joanna his Wife
5 John Son of John Douglas by Catherine his Wife
6 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Freeman by Catherine his Wife
8 Mary Daug^{r}: of George Bird by Dorothy his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Abraham Hussey by Mary his Wife
10 Robert Son of Henry Peirse by Anne
10 John Son of William Houghton by Jane his Wife

Charles Tough. Rect.
Rich^{d}: Hodges, Gabriel Fouace, Willm: Harris — Church=Wardens.

Baptisms

February 1744

13th Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Card by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of Thomas Jefferson by Margaret his Wife
14 Thomas Son of Thomas Harbottle by Jane his Wife
17 William Son of John Cobham by Elizabeth his Wife
17 William-Robert Son of James Cook by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Thomas Son of John Baley by Anne his Wife
20 Samuel Son of Kempe Brydges by Eleanor his Wife

March 1744

1st Jane Daug^{r}: of Charles Courteen by Jane his Wife
3 Joseph Son of Robert Mirfield by Mary his Wife
6 William Son of William Churchill by Mary his Wife
10 John Son of Edward Harris by Eleanor his Wife
11 John Son of Robert Spence by Isabella his Wife
20 Alice Daug^{r}: of Peter Paillou by Alice his Wife

March 1745

26 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Oliver Collins by Catherine his Wife
26 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife
31 John Son of Gilbert Monk by Dorothy his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Moses Davis by Eleanor his Wife
31 William Son of Richard Arnold by Jane his Wife

April 1745

7th John Son of Daniel Collins by Sarah his Wife
7 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Carr by Mary his Wife

7 Bettsy Daug̃r: John Pellon by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of James Welch by Anne his Wife

May 1745

3d Elizabeth Daugr: of Daniel Job by Martha his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Richard Evatt by Mary his Wife
7 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Ives by Charlott his Wife
12 Phillis Daug̃r: of James Boyd by Anne his Wife
14 Thomas-Jonathan Son of Thomas Parry by Mary his Wife
23 George-Lewis Son of James-Philip Cappel by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Anne Daug̃r: of John Barnes by Anne his Wife
29 Mary Daug̃r: of Joseph Fullmore by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Gabriel Fouace } Church=Wardens.
Jño: Humphrys
Fras Smyth

Baptisms

June 1745

12th Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Creed by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward Man by Catherine his Wife
14 Thomas Son of John Morris by Anne his Wife
28 Richard Son of Joseph Stephens by Elizabeth his Wife

July 1745

4th Isabella-Sarah-Georgina Daug̃r: of Elias-Philip Delaport by Catherine his Wife
4 Jane Daug̃r: of Samuel Palham by Margaret his Wife
7 Sarah Daug̃r: of Henry Budge by Susanna his Wife
21 Charlotta Daug̃r: of James Martin by Elizabeth his Wife
21 John Son of John Woan by Jane his Wife
21 William Son of Thomas Cary by Joyce his Wife
30 William Son of William Jones by Hannah his Wife
31 Daniel Son of Daniel Ryley by Mary his Wife
31 Margaret Daug̃r: of Robert Woodifield by Margaret his Wife

August 1745

5th John Son of John Hill by Mary his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Timothy Twyner by Elizabeth his Wife
11 George Son of John Barnes by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Thomas Son of Thomas Eastgate by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Joseph Son of Henry Blatzer by Elizabeth his Wife
21 { John & Peter } Twinns, Sons of Mary Musgrave Illeg̃t:
25 Thomas Son of Abraham Langford by Mary his Wife
26 Mary-Jane Daug̃r: of Milesman Bagnall by Grace his Wife
26 Samuel Son of Samuel Spaulden by Mary his Wife
28 Charlott Daug̃r: of Anthony Gorsse by Anne his Wife
29 John Son of Elizabeth Bennett. Illeg̃t:

September 1745

2d Margaret-Mary Daug̃r: of Henry Green by Mary his Wife
9 Edward Son of Edward York by Mary his Wife
10 James Son of Susanna Harrison Illeg̃t:
10 John Son of Abednego Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of George Malme by Mary his Wife

17 Jane Daug̃r: of Thomas Phillips by Catherine his Wife
22 William Son of James Sudley by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Gabriel Fouace, Jn̄o: Humphrys, Fras. Smyth } Church=Wardens

Baptisms

September 1745

22d William Son of Thomas Wheeler by Anne his Wife
24 Mary Daug̃r: of William Woodbridge by Elizabeth his Wife
26 John-Peter Son of John Anderson by Catherine his Wife
27 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Allanson by Elizabeth his Wife
27 John Son of Sarah Mash Illeg̃t:
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Warburton by Mary his Wife
30 Walter-Dodemead Son of Benjamin Day by Anne his Wife

October 1745

7th Martha Daug̃r: of Edward Stevens by Mary his Wife
11 Henrietta Daug̃r: of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife
20 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Wheatley by Jane his Wife
20 Luke Son of John Mumford by Hannah his Wife
24 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Pervil by Anne his Wife
27 Isabella Daug̃r: of John Rigg by Isabella his Wife
27 Owen Son of Edward Griffith by Sarah his Wife
31 Edward Son of Edward Wells by Artimesia his Wife
31 Charles Son of Charles White by Elizabeth his Wife

November 1745

7th Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Knight by Susanna his Wife
7 Celia Daug̃r: of Lewis Morran by Anne his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Wilson by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Archibald Son of Archibald Johnson by Jane his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of Lewis Brosatt by Hannah his Wife
30 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Jackson by Jane his Wife

December 1745

8th William Son of Savage Barrell by Hannah his Wife
8 Elizabeth-Dinah Daug̃r: of Thomas Woollhead by Abigail his Wife
9 { Henry-Andrew & George } Twinns, Sons of Richard Vincent by Elizabeth his Wife
15 William Son of William Briggs by Mary his Wife
15 William Son of Richard Wells by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Watkins by Anne his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Wilson by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Horne by Mary his Wife
20 John Son of John Mitchel by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of Caleb Rich by Anne his Wife
28 John-Smith Son of Richard Lister by Mary his Wife
31 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Burman by Sarah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Gabriel Fouace, Jn̄o: Humphrys, Fras: Smyth } Church-Wardens.

Baptisms

January 1745

1st John Son of John Lequerre by Sarah his Wife
13 William Son of Charles Cook by Mary his Wife
13 William Son of Robert Physick by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Sophia-Anne Daug̃r: of William Power by Anne his Wife
16 Mary Daug̃r: of William Williams by Mary his Wife
20 Thomas Son of Patrick Branin by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of Charles Courteen by Jane his Wife
22 Edward Son of Edward Phillips by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Moses-John Son of George Graves by Martha his Wife
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Gooch by Anne his Wife

February 1745

2d Francis Son of John Holsworth by Sarah his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of John Hathaway by Susanna his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Stevens by Catherine his Wife
20 John Son of John Sanders by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Thomas Son of Richard Haines by Susanna his Wife
24 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Terrill by Mary his Wife
24 Lucy Daug̃r: of John Cowell by Romona his Wife
25 George Son of Obed Parsons by Anne his Wife
28 Adam Son of Robert Gordon by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1745

2d David-Congnard Son of James Millard by Mary his Wife
2 John Son of Owen Price by Alice his Wife
4 James Son of John Spire by Anne his Wife
7 Prudence Daug̃r: of Joseph Warren by Mary his Wife
7 Francis Son of John Gibson by Hannah his Wife
15 Edward Son of Edward Bishop by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Nathaniel Son of Isaac Hodges by Mary his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃r: of John Aldridge by Judith his Wife
23 Robert Son of Edward Clayton by Mary his Wife

March 1746

26 Sarah Nutkins aged 17 Years
27 Anne Daug̃r: of John Upton by Anne his Wife
28 John-Adam Son of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Gabriel Fouace
Jñ°: Humphrys } Church=Wardens.
Fras: Smyth

Baptisms

April 1746

3d Anne Daug̃r: of John Stevens by Anne his Wife
8 Mary Howard, about twenty two Years of Age born a Quaker
9 Foster-Joshua-Pearkes Son of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
13 William Son of William Appleby by Sarah his Wife
15 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Robert Undey by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Jeremiah Ramsey by Anne his Wife
20 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Meighan by Frances his Wife
21 George Son of George Rouse by Martha his Wife
29 John Son of John Randall by Susanna his Wife

May 1746

2d Mary-Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Robert Rudd by Susanna his Wife
11 William Son of Robert Berrisford by Abigail his Wife
11 Mary-Margaretta Daug̃r: of Thomas Peirce by Mary his Wife
16 Anne Daug̃r: of Henry Peirse by Anne his Wife
17 Margaretta Daug̃r: of James McEvoy by Anne his Wife
20 Sarah Daug̃r: of James Morgan by Harriott his Wife
22 Anne Daug̃r: of Oliver Nugent by Sarah his Wife
25 Catherine Daug̃r: of Thomas Raymond by Anne his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of William Turner by Mary his Wife
29 Eleanor Daug̃r: of James Janson by Martha his Wife

June 1746

2d Anne-Charlotta Daug̃r: of Walter Carey by Mary his Wife
4 William Son of William Ravenhill by Sarah his Wife
11 Thomas Son of Thomas Price by Mary his Wife
15 Richard Son of Richard Cutcliffe by Sarah his Wife
20 William Son of William Allen by Anne his Wife
22 Theodore Son of Abraham Carter by Phebe his Wife
22 Sophia-Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Dupre by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of Dederick Lantwar by Anne his Wife
23 Mary Daug̃r: of Mary Dodson Illeg̃t:
23 Mary Daug̃r: of George Bode by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Betty Daug̃r: of James Wallace by Betty his Wife
26 Anne Daug̃r: of John Dickinson by Catherine his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of ‡Robert Berrisford by Martha his Wife
30 Cato a Blackmoor about 17 Years of Age
30 James Son of James Andres by Elizabeth his Wife

Charles Tough. Rect.
Jñ°: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church=Wardens.
Henry Minekye

Baptisms

July 1746

6th Mary Daug̃r: of Adolph Johnson by Grace his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Randall Banks by Mary his Wife
10 Samuel Son of Samuel Quay by Elizabeth his Wife
13 William-Daniel Son of Charles Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Henry Son of Richard Beal by Letitia his Wife
20 Charles Son of John Understone by Sarah his Wife
20 William & Mary } Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of Robert Gray by Elizabeth his Wife
20 James-Harman Son of John Hugens by Anne his Wife
21 William Son of Samuel Horder by Frances his Wife
23 Mary Daug̃r: of John Peterman by Dorothy his Wife

August 1746

11th Margaret Gardiner a foundling
19 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Newstead by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Adshed by Anne his Wife
28 William Son of Abraham-Samuel Bossens by Elizabeth his Wife

September 1746

2d William Son of George Penlington by Anna-Charlotta his Wife
4 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Charles-Wager Purvis by Amy his Wife

‡ Written over an erasure.—Ed.

7 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Blake by Sarah his Wife
13 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Scott by Mary his Wife
16 William Son of William Watson by Jane his Wife
18 James Son of John Gascoigne by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Joseph Son of Joseph Fullmore by Mary his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Newland Illeg̃t:

October 1746

5th Anne Daug̃r: of John Ives by Charlott his Wife
9 Jane Daug̃r: of Thomas Harbottle by Jane his Wife
9 Sarah Daug̃r: of Edmund Lee by Sarah his Wife
11 John Son of John Hatch by Martha his Wife
15 Louisa Daug̃r: of Abraham Langford by Mary his Wife
19 William Son of William Hall by Jane his Wife
19 James Son of William Johnson by Jane his Wife
19 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Roberts by Anne his Wife
19 Thomas Son of John-Christopher Gabell by Annah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Jñ°: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church=Wardens.
Henry Minekye

Baptisms

October 1746

20th Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Millis Keemer Illeg̃t:
22 Elizabeth-Mary Daug̃r: of William Middleton by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John Son of Mary Lynham Illeg̃t:
24 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Cousins by Margaret his Wife
25 Annastacia Daug̃r: of Richard Blyke‡ by Mary his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Stuart by Martha his Wife
26 Samuel Son of Samuel Foster by Frances his Wife

November 1746

2d William Son of Oliver Collins by Catherine his Wife
4 Sophia Daug̃r: of Francis Cheek by Mary his Wife
5 Eglington-Margaret Daug̃r: of Samuel Paterson by Hamilton his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Peter Bean by Martha his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Kelsy‡ by Anne his Wife
13 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Jackson by Betty his Wife
15 William-Ulysis Son of John Davison by Mary his Wife
15 Polly Daug̃r: of Richard Evatt by Mary his Wife
20 Bernard Son of Bernard Gardiner by Helena his Wife
23 Anne Daug̃r: of Robert Bell by Mary his Wife
23 Thomas & Mary } Twinns, Son & Daug̃r: of Thomas Hawkes by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Michael Son of Jane Seymour Illeg̃t:

December 1746

2d John Son of John Manning by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Mary Daug̃r: of Charles Carter by Mary his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of Robert Jackson by Sarah his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Samuel Langford by Catherine his Wife
18 Priscilla Daug̃r: of William Bence by Beatrix his Wife
22 William Son of William Dennison by Jane his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Wise by Catherine his Wife

‡ Written over an erasure.—ED.

January 1746

1st Denbigh Son of Robert Woodifield by Margaret his Wife
4 William-Christopher Son of Martin Hippoff by Christian his Wife
7 Sarah Daug̃r: of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Hinchliff by Frances his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Jñ°: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church=Wardens
Henry Minekye

Baptisms

January 1746

11th Anne Daug̃r: of Charles Cook by Mary his Wife
11 Mary Daug̃r: of James Barrow by Mary his Wife
12 Thomas Son of Morgan Davies by Mary his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of John Hill by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of Henry Blatzer by Elizabeth his Wife
25 John-Erwin Son of John Laverock by Sarah his Wife

February 1746

1st Jane Daug̃r: of John Clarke by Catherine his Wife
13 Martha Daug̃r: of Thomas Lambart by Mary his Wife
13 James Son of James Wilson by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Glanister by Sarah his Wife
19 Mary Daug̃r: of William Smith by Joanna his Wife
25 Sarah Daug̃r: of Walter Hamson by Hannah his Wife

March 1746

18th Hannah Daug̃r: of Samuel Mason by Anne his Wife
18 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Hanbury by Mary his Wife
21 David Son of David Hough by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Richard Son of Richard Evans by Jane his Wife
23 Andrew Son of Margaret Cason Illeg̃t:
23 Edward Son of Deborah Crosby Illeg̃t:

March 1747

27 Anne Daug̃r: of Leopold Schott by Margaret his Wife
31 John Son of Diana Clayton Illeg̃t:

April 1747

5th John Son of Lewis Morran by Anne his Wife
11 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Done by Susanna his Wife
12 Hester Daug̃r: of William Woodbridge by Elizabeth his Wife
27 John Son of Thomas Apreece Esq̃r: by Dorothy his Wife

May 1747

4th Mary Daug̃r: of William Shatlock by Sarah his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of John Thompson Esq̃r: by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Sarah Daugr: of Jonas Silk by Jane his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of George Wood by Ruth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Jñ°: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church=Wardens.
Will: Dunton

Baptisms

June 1747

1st John Son of Milesman Bagnall by Grace his Wife
14 John Son of John Rowe by Sarah his Wife

18 John Son of Henry Peirse by Anne his Wife
26 James-Frapwell Son of Benjamin Day by Anne his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Ross by Jane his Wife

July 1747

1st Anne Daug^{r}: of George Watts by Mary his Wife
1 William Son of Richard Penn Esqr: by Hannah his Wife
5 William Son of Thomas Curzon by Mary his Wife
5 Playdell Son of Charles Courteen by Jane his Wife
5 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Saundors by Sarah his Wife
6 George Son of Dederick Lantware by Anne his Wife
6 Thomas Son of William Douglas by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Phillis Daug^{r}: of James Boyd by Anne his Wife
9 John Son of Herbert Jeffery by Alice his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Stevens by Anne his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Robert Lane by Elizabeth his Wife
20 George Son of James Riddle by Elizabeth his Wife
20 John Son of Richard Horne by Mary his Wife
21 John Son of John Pellon by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Mary Daug^{r}: of Benjamin Jackson by Ruth his Wife
26 Thomas Son of Benjamin Glegg by Catherine his Wife
26 Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Haines by Susanna his Wife
28 Frances Daug^{r}: of John Stretch by Eliza his Wife

August 1747

2d John Son of George Charge by Catherine his Wife
7 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Henry Green by Mary his Wife
9 John-Henry Son of Charles Wright by Magdalen his Wife
10 Joshua & Sarah } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of Joshua Allen by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Mary Daug^{r}: of John West by Mary his Wife
14 John & Susanna } Twinns, Son & Daug^{r}: of John-Stephen Shower by Frances his Wife
18 Martha Daug^{r}: of William Radish by Martha his Wife
23 Catherine Daug^{r}: of John Johnstoun by Jane his Wife
26 Belinda Daug^{r}: of Michael Stretch by Louis his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Jno: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church=Wardens.
Will: Dunton

Baptisms

September 1747

8th Thomas Son of Thomas Roles by Rebecca his Wife
14 Abednego Son of Abednego Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife
14 George Son of George Christy by Anne his Wife
15 Richard Son of John Macklaine by Cornelia-Dorothea his Wife
15 Charles Son of James Sudley by Mary his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Elizabeth Errington Illeg^{t}:
18 Anne Daug^{r}: of Eleanor Jones Illeg^{t}:
20 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Denyer by Mary his Wife
21 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Stephen Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Stewart by Mary his Wife
29 James Son of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife

October 1747

1st Joseph Son of John Price by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Sarah Daug̃r: of James Cook by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Robert Son of William Bowyer by Abigail his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Jones by Sarah his Wife
15 Henry Son of Henry Budge by Sarah his Wife
17 George-William Son of George Manners by Mary-Anne his Wife
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Raymond by Anne his Wife
28 Charles Son of Daniel Byrne by Mary his Wife

November 1747

3d Robert Son of Elizabeth Lewis Illeg̃t:
9 Susanna Daug̃r: of Jeremiah Dodson by Elizabeth his Wife
15 James Son of Thomas Gosheron by Anne his Wife
18 James Son of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of Daniel Job by Martha his Wife
24 Jane Daug̃r: of William Kinsey by Jane his Wife
25 Thomas Son of John Holsworth by Sarah his Wife
26 Anne Daug̃r: of Anne Farran Illeg̃t:

December 1747

2d Thomas Son of Richard Forshall by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Andrew Son of Bernard Gardiner by Eleanor his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Durman by Mary his Wife
13 John Son of John Withers by Mary his Wife
16 Catherine Bow a foundling
16 Anne Daug̃r: of John Bradley by Jane his Wife

Charles Tough. Rectr.
Jn̄o: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church=Wardens.
Will: Dunton

Baptisms

December 1747

20th Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Wells by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Sarah Daug̃r: of George Draper by Mary his Wife
28 Mary Christmas a foundling
30 Sarah - - & Elizabeth } Twinns, and Daug̃rs: of John-Edward Ward by Anne his Wife

January 1747

3d Anne Daug̃r: of Moses Davies by Eleanor his Wife
3 Henry Son of Thomas Woolhead by Abigail his Wife
7 George Son of George White by Letitia his Wife
17 John Son of John Molloy by Mary his Wife
18 William Son of William Bence by Beatrix his Wife
23 Ambrose Son of Thomas Griffithes by Mary his Wife
24 William Son of Richard Vincent by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Sarah Daug̃r: of Zachary Stevens by Anne his Wife
26 Thomas Son of Robert Bishop by Mary his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Jones by Sarah his Wife
31 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of Henry Bernard by Margaret his Wife

February 1747

2d Caroline Daug̃r: of Thomas Card by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Anne Daug̃r: of James Wallace by Betty his Wife, (said to be born the 26th. Day of August 1747)

13 Sophia Daug̃r: of William Lane by Catherine his Wife
19 Hugh Son of James Scott by Mary his Wife
23 John Son of Mary Hicks Illeg̃t:

March 1747

1st Sarah Daug̃r: of John Clarke by Catherine his Wife
3 James Son of James Clinch by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Jane-Tennison Daug̃r: of James Dupré by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Hinchliff by Sarah his Wife
18 Susanna Daug̃r: of James Moffatt by Catherine his Wife
18 Thomas-Augustus Son of Francis Douee by Eleanor his Wife
21 Anna-Maria Daug̃r: of Richard Lister by Mary his Wife
24 Richard Son of John Johnson by Anne his Wife

March 1748

25 John-Thomas Son of Thomas Howe by Mary his Wife
27 James Son of Thomas Swan by Mary his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of Barnaby Kellda by Jane his Wife
27 Theophilus-Thomson Son of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Jñe: Humphrys
Thos. Stephens } Church=Wardens.
Will: Dunton

Baptisms

March 1748

27th Christopher Son of David Hough by Elizabeth his Wife
27 John Son of Hope Wright by Sarah his Wife

April 1748

1st Thomas Son of Thomas Grignion by Mary his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife
7 Jane Daug̃r: of John Sanderson by Mary his Wife
14 William-Benjamin Son of John Shefley by Martha his Wife
17 Rebecca Daug̃r: of Robert Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Robert Son of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Lodington by Anne his Wife
24 Mary Daug̃r: of James Anderson by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Gascoigne by Elizabeth his Wife
26 William-Joseph Son of William Ferne by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1748

1st Samuel Son of John Hutchinson by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Herrington by Jane his Wife
1 Richard Son of Edward Ingram by Anne his Wife
4 Henry Son of Henry Plumpton by Jane his Wife. (baptized by ye. Revd. James Serces Vicar of Appleby in Lincolnshire Certified under His Hand)
7 Thomas Son of Richard Street by Anne his Wife
8 Thomas Son of John Hill by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Anna-Maria Daug̃r: of George Penlington by Anna-Charlotta his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of James Russell by Phebe his Wife
15 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Looker by Anne his Wife
15 Anthony Son of John Ives by Charlott his Wife
21 Penelope Daug̃r: of John Davison by Mary his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of John Turner by Elizabeth his Wife
23 Catherine Daug̃r: of Robert Woodifield by Margaret his Wife

June 1748

5th Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert Berrisford by Abigail his Wife
6 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
7 Isaac Son of Isaac Day by Mary his Wife
19 John Son of John Tibbs by Maria his Wife
26 Mary Daug^{r}: of Robert Maris by Barbara his Wife
29 Thomas Son of Thomas Millwood by Eleanor his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church Wardens.
Alex^{r}: Gage

Baptisms

July 1748

9th Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Matthew Lawrance by Phillipa his Wife
10 Phebe Daug^{r}: of Abraham Earter by Phebe his Wife
14 Francis Son of Thomas Watkins by Anne his Wife
15 John Son of Kemp Brydges by Eleanor his Wife
24 John Son of Benjamin Day by Anne his Wife
28 Jacob Son of John-Egidius Eccardt by Susanna his Wife
28 James Son of Charles Courteen by Jane his Wife
28 Hannah Hart a foundling Child
31 John Son of John Reed by Anne his Wife
31 Catherine Daug^{r}: of James Gastineau by Catherine his Wife

August 1748

7th Charles Son of Charles Maples by Jane his Wife
10 Spranger Son of Spranger Barry by Anne his Wife
14 Anne Daug^{r}: of John Pellon by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Margaret-Anne Daug^{r}: of Robert-Bateman Wray by Margaret his Wife
28 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Isaac Crakenthorpe by Hannah his Wife
31 Francis Son of Francis Leman by Mary his Wife

September 1748

4th Robert Son of Robert Rudd by Susanna his Wife
5 John Son of William Finch by Grishild his Wife
8 James Son of James Kirby by Sarah his Wife
13 Edward Son of Edward Webb by Margaret his Wife
13 Sarah Southampton a foundling Child
18 Ephraim Son of William Woodbridge
19 Charles-Bartholomew Son of John Gabell by Anne his Wife
25 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Giffard by Anne his Wife

October 1748

2d James Son of Florence Ward by Letitia his Wife
2 John Son of John Chapman by Mary his Wife
4 Robert Son of Robert Tucker by Mary his Wife
9 Christopher Son of Charles Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
9 William Son of William Harvey by Anne his Wife
9 John Son of William Martin by Anne his Wife
11 Eleanor Daug^{r}: of Edmund Lee by Sarah his Wife
20 Mary Daug^{r}: of Thomas Grinsted by Sarah his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of John Jones by Sarah his Wife
25 Charles Son of Robert Jacomb of Forty-Hill in the Parish of Enfield in the County of Middlesex by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church=Wardens.
Alex^{r}: Gage

Baptisms

October 1748

30th John-Pyne Son of John Barnes by Anne his Wife
30 Rebecca Daug̃r: of Thomas Carr by Rebecca his Wife
31 Cock Son of Abraham Langford by Mary his Wife
31 Anne Daug̃r: of Harry Harraden by Sarah his Wife

November 1748

11th John Son of William Browning by Anne his Wife
13 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Bowyer by Abigail his Wife
15 Charlotte Daug̃r: of John Teuly by Elizabeth his Wife
16 Thomas Son of Thomas Townsend by Margaret his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Eastgate by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Joseph Son of Thomas Carey by Joice his Wife
27 Teresa Daug̃r: of Jaspar-Arris Borradale Esq̃r. by Teresa his Wife
29 George Son of John Richards by Sarah his Wife

December 1748

1st Peter Son of Peter Quantin by Anne his Wife
4 Jane Daug̃r: of Joshua Brogden by Sarah his Wife
4 Sarah-Anne Daug̃r: of Benjamin Boswell by Mary his Wife
5 William Son of George Bode by Elizabeth his Wife
7 John Son of Richard Stewart by Mary his Wife
8 Eleanor Daug̃r: of John West by Mary his Wife
9 Jane Daug̃r: of William Tracey by Anne his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Herbert Jeffrie by Alice his Wife
18 Jane Daug̃r: of Henry Green by Mary his Wife
18 Jane Daug̃r: of James Long by Elizabeth his Wife

January 1748

5th Thomas Son of Peter Bon by Martha his Wife
6 Mary-Amelia Daug̃r: of Henry Fielding Esq̃r: by Mary his Wife
8 Thomas Son of Thomas Greyson by Elizabeth his Wife
10 Anne-Maria Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Fox Illeg̃t:
25 John Son of David Fanly by Anne his Wife
27 Anne Daug̃r: of Peter Tipton by Anne his Wife
28 Catherine Daug̃r: of Elias-Philip Delaport by Catherine his Wife
29 Thomas Son of James Burton by Anne his Wife
31 Thomas Son of Thomas Birch by Hannah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church=Wardens.
Alexr: Gage

Baptisms

February 1748

2d Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Stephens by Mary his Wife
2 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Burnham by Hannah his Wife
6 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Richard Evatt by Mary his Wife
7 Thomas Son of Abednego Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Samuel Son of Samuel Sympson by Mary his Wife
14 John-Oakeley Son of John Clarke by Catherine his Wife
15 Richard Son of Richard Wells by Elizabeth his Wife
19 James Son of James Grant by Susanna his Wife
19 Charles Son of Charles Stewart by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Elizabeth-Anne Daug̃r: of John Tinison by Sarah-Carolina his Wife
23 James-Boulton Son of Joseph Setree by Margaret his Wife

24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Bannister by Elizabeth his Wife
25 John Son of John Dean by Catherine his Wife
25 Catherine Daug̃r: of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Thomas Son of Jonas Silk by Jane his Wife
26 Susanna Daug̃r: of William Page by Susanna his Wife
27 Thomas Son of Thomas Markin by Mary his Wife

March 1748

2d George Son of John Wilson by Mary his Wife
5 John & Elizabeth } Twinns, Son and Daug̃r: of John Tilsley by Mary his Wife
7 Sarah-Meliscent Daug̃r: of William Ward by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Anne Daug̃r: of Gabriel Heliot by Mary his Wife
12 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Tiller by Eleanor his Wife
18 Anne Daug̃r: of Joseph Waren by Mary his Wife
19 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Daniel Stokes by Susanna his Wife

March 1749

26 Joseph-Hogan Son of Joseph Selth by Eleanor his Wife
27 Carolina Daug̃r: of Richard Horne by Mary his Wife
28 Hannah Daug̃r: of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife

April 1749

2d Mary-Louisa Daug̃r: of George Stagg by Sarah his Wife
2 Hannah Daug̃r: of John Gibson by Hannah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Thos. Stephens, John Rawlins, Alexr: Gage } Church-Wardens.

Baptisms

April 1749

9th Phebe Daug̃r: of James Russell by Phebe his Wife
9 Mary Daug̃r: of John Roberts by Mary his Wife
13 Charles Son of Mary Jones Illeg̃t:
14 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of Robert Mansfield by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Willis by Hannah his Wife
17 Jane Daug̃r: of John Hathaway by Susanna his Wife
18 James Son of Thomas Grignion by Mary his Wife
18 Heeroman-Franciscus Son of Andreas Vander-Mijn by Mary his Wife
18 William Son of Henry Pemblin by Mary his Wife
22 Mary Daug̃r: of Mary Simmons
23 Thomas Son of Thomas Chippendale by Catherine his Wife
23 Richard Son of William Lyddall by Sarah his Wife
24 James Son of Elizabeth Jackson
26 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Blake by Sarah his Wife
30 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Holland by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1749

3d John Son of Benoni Thacker by Eleanor his Wife
3 Robert Son of Charles Edwards by Mary his Wife
4 Susanna Daug̃r: of George Baker by Anne his Wife
4 Rebecca Daug̃r: of James Wallace by Betty his Wife (private baptized ye. 22d. day of January 1748 by ye. Revd. Mr Gibson)
6 William Son of William Prior by Elizabeth his Wife
8 Mary Daug̃r: of John Guy by Mary his Wife
10 William Son of William Cockell Esq̃r: by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Barney Bailey by Martha his Wife

15 Anne Daug̃r: of William Fisher by Anne his Wife
20 Martha Daug̃r: of John Forth by Martha his Wife
21 Anne Daug̃r: of David Hough by Elizabeth his Wife
25 George Son of George Windsor by Sarah his Wife
28 Martha Daugr: of Thomas Woolhead by Abigail his Wife

June 1749

6th Sarah Daug̃r: of William Bird by Jane his Wife
6 Gavin-George Son of George Drummond by Rachel his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Dove by Elizabeth his Wife
11 James Son of Adam Trant by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Gosheron by Anne his Wife
25 William Son of Alexander Moncrief by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Dederick-Abraham Son of Dederick Lantware by Anne his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church=Wardens.
Arlander Dobson

Baptisms

June 1749

26th Joseph Son of Joseph Pearce by Jane his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of Abraham Pike by Anne his Wife
29 Martha Daug̃r: of William Jones by Maria his Wife

July 1749

3d John Son of Robert Gunning by Anne his Wife
5 John-Charles Son of John Mumfort by Catherine his Wife
15 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Lodington by Anne his Wife
16 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Rogers by Sarah his Wife
17 John Son of John Arnold by Martha his Wife
26 James Son of William Fowles by Margaret his Wife
28 Thomas Son of Thomas Jones by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Barbara Daug̃r: of Leopold Schott by Margaret his Wife

August 1749

1st John Son of John Holt by Anne his Wife
1 William-Francis Son of Francis Arundell by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Benjamin Day by Anne his Wife
12 William Son of John Robinson by Sarah his Wife
13 Margaret Daug̃r: of David Drummond by Isabella his Wife
18 John Son of Thomas Penington by Catherine his Wife
23 Sarah Daug̃r: of Sarah Siney Illeg̃t:

September 1749

5th Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew Regen by Anne his Wife
8 Sarah Tavistock a Dropt Child
14 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Hodges by Mary his Wife
19 Frances Daug̃r: of Richard Beale by Letitia his Wife
19 Adam Son of James Boyd by Anne his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Hinchliff by Sarah his Wife
27 Anne Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Steward Illeg̃t:

CHARLES TOUGH. Rector
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church=Wardens.
Arlandor Dobson

Baptisms

October 1749

5th William-Moore Son of Thomas Tomkins by Sarah his Wife
10 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Grinslat by Sarah his Wife
10 Robert Son of Robert Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Charles Son of John Whitehead by Bridget his Wife
15 Robert Son of Robert Tateham by Anne his Wife
17 Sarah Daug̃r: of Sarah Perkins Illeg̃t:
24 John Son of John Hillard by Sarah his Wife

November 1749

1st Thomas Son of Thomas Devony by Anne his Wife
2 Mary Daug̃r: of Luke Sparks by Grace his Wife
6 Samuel Son of John Sharp by Alice his Wife
15 James Son of James Giffard by Anne his Wife
19 Henry-Sidney Son of Werner Kappen by Charlott his Wife
19 Stephen Son of John-Stephen Shower by Frances his Wife
23 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George White by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Catherine Daug̃r: of William Chapman by Dorothy his Wife
26 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Jeremiah Dodson by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of William-Henry Young by Martha his Wife

December 1749

3d Kempe Son of Kempe Brydges by Eleanor his Wife
3 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Jones by Catherine his Wife
8 Henry Son of Henry Lane by Mary his Wife
17 Daniel Son of Constantine Magenies by Margaret his Wife
17 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Snowden by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Thomas Son of Charles Courteen by Jane his Wife
20 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Catherine Mills Illeg̃t:
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Joshua Allen by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Mary Daugr: of Richard Lee by Bridgett his Wife

January 1749

2d Sarah Daug̃r: of Richard Oliver by Anne his Wife
21 Sophia Daug̃r: of Henry Fielding Esq̃r: by Mary his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of Abraham Carter by Phebe his Wife
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Leete by Rebecca his Wife
31 William Son of William Richardson by Frances his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church=Wardens.
Arl Dobson

Baptisms

February 1749

3d Nathanael Son of Jonathan Wood by Ruth his Wife
4 Mary Daug̃r: of William Parsons by Honour his Wife
7 Margaret Daug̃r: of Samuel Sympson by Mary his Wife
10 Augusta-Clementina-Sebastina Daug̃r: of John Priest by Mary his Wife
11 Peter Son of Peter Bean by Martha his Wife
11 John Son of William Durmant by Mary his Wife
11 Margaret Daug̃r: of Henry Collop by Anne his Wife
12 Thomas Son of Joshua Brogden by Sarah his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Richard Stewart by Mary his Wife
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Turner by Elizabeth his Wife
26 William Son of Elizabeth Bullwin Illeg̃t:

26 Elizabeth Henrietta a foundling Child
26 Elizabeth-Amelia Daug̃r: of Peter Burrell (the Younger) Esq̃r: by Elizabeth his Wife

March 1749

2d Anne Daug̃r: of Evan Thomas by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Mary Daug̃r: of Jane Wynn Illeg̃t:
4 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Curzon by Mary his Wife
8 John Son of Thomas Card by Elizabeth his Wife
9 Mary Daug̃r: of Henry Redding by Martha his Wife
11 John-Godfrey Son of John Godfrey by Margaret his Wife
13 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Collins by Martha his Wife
13 Arrabella-Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Orrok by Anne his Wife
16 Harvey Son of Harvey Powell by Esther his Wife
18 Anne Daug̃r: of John Cates by Isabella his Wife
20 Samuel Son of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife
22 Frances Daug̃r: of Thõ: Worlidge by Mary his Wife

March 1750

25 Thomas Son of Thomas Pownall by Mary his Wife
28 Mary Daug̃r: of Charles Cook by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
Thos. Stephens
John Rawlins } Church=Wardens
Arl Dobson

Baptisms

April 1750

1st Mary Daug̃r: of Robert Purdue by Mary his Wife
5 Charles Son of Mary Roberts Illeg̃t:
9 Flora Daug̃r: of Peter Faberey by Flora his Wife
10 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Richards by Sarah his Wife
15 Susanna Daug̃r: of Abednego Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife
15 Anne Daug̃r: of Edward-Homer Parsons by Mary his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of William Clarke by Mary his Wife
28 Henry Son of Cornelius Lole by Anne his Wife

May 1750

13th Sophia-Priscilla Daug̃r: of John Lee by Anna-Sophia his Wife
15 Hannah Daug̃r: of Isaac Crakenthorpe by Hannah his Wife
16 Mary Daug̃r: of John Badger by Elizabeth his Wife
20 William Son of James Grant by Susanna his Wife
20 Peggy Daug̃r: of Philip Eymer by Genevieve his Wife
24 Catherine Daug̃r: of Oluff Bobery by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Jane-Poole Daug̃r: of George Applegarth by Emm his Wife
25 William Son of Peter Simpson by Anne his Wife
27 Daniel Son of Daniel Parish by Susanna his Wife
30 Charles Son of Evans Lewis by Anne his Wife

June 1750

4th Frances Daug̃r: of Alexander Hambleton by Eleanor his Wife
6 Apelles-Earl Son of Nathanael Hone by Mary his Wife
16 { Susanna & Mary } Twinns and Daug̃rs: of Richard Street by Anne his Wife
22 Mary-Lucy Daug̃r: of Charles Phillips by Sarah his Wife
24 William Son of James Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Thomas Son of Charles Maples by Jane his Wife

July 1750.

2d Mary Daug̃r: of John Wilson by Mary his Wife
3 Laurence-Sidney Son of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife
13 John Son of John Gillson by Martha his Wife
16 Philadelphia Daug̃r: of Edward Fowke Esq̃r: by Hester his Wife
17 Margaret Daug̃r: of John Gascoigne by Elizabeth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rector
John Rawlins } Church=Wardens
Edward Feline
Sam Baker

Baptisms

July 1750.

19th Susanna Daug̃r: of William Moore Esq̃r: by Anne his Wife
22 James Son of James Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John Son of Thomas Lodington by Anne his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Butler by Eleanor his Wife

August 1750

5th Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Gastineau by Catherine his Wife
5 Mary Daug̃r: of John Jones by Charlott his Wife
5 Anne Daug̃r: of Benjamin Davies by Mary his Wife
12 Eleanor Daug̃r: of Richard Horne by Mary his Wife
12 James Son of John Stokes by Elizabeth his Wife
14 James Son of James Thompson by Anne his Wife
16 { Margaret & Jane } Twinns, & Daug̃rs: of Edward Webb, by Margaret his Wife
16 Richard John Son of Thomas Rowe by Savilia his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Ambrose Willcock by Mary his Wife
20 Mary Wife of David Morgan (Daug̃r: of Joseph May by Elizabeth his Wife, Quakers) aged 47 years
22 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Richard Hodges by Mary his Wife
22 Thomas Son of Thomas Langford by Elizabeth his Wife
26 Bellamira Daug̃r: of Thomas Lowe by Mary his Wife

September 1750.

2d Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Callen by Esther his Wife
2 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Wall by Mary his Wife
2 Thomas Son of James Wells by Elizabeth his Wife
2 Anne Daug̃r: of Andrew Pollock by Mary his Wife
4 Sarah Daug̃r: of Stephen Frampton by Sarah his Wife
25 Henry Son of Henry Green by Mary his Wife
27 Anne Daug̃r: of Laurence Ward by Letitia his Wife
27 James Son of William Mackie by Anne his Wife
30 John Son of Joseph Pearce by Jane his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Rogerman by Mary his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect
John Rawlins } Church=Wardens.
Edward Feline
Sam Baker

Baptisms

October 1750

12th Joseph Son of John Brown by Catherine his Wife
19 John Son of Hannah Houleson
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Grignion by Mary His Wife

22 Phebe Daug̃r: of Percival Bentley by Elizabeth his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of Christopher Appley by Anne his Wife
28 Anne Daug̃r: of James Giffard by Anne his Wife
29 John Son of Elizabeth Cuss, Illeg̃t:

November 1750.

4th Anne-Alice Daug̃r: of Thomas Palmer by Anne his Wife
4 Richard-Mason Son of William Emblin by Elizabeth his Wife
5 Martha Daug̃r: of Richard Jones by Mary his Wife
6 Mary Daug̃r: of Daniel Evans by Sarah his Wife
10 Henry Gardiner a foundling
14 John Son of John Mason by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Jennet Daug̃r: of Richard Hay by Tabitha his Wife
18 Edward Son of Matthew Mason by Sarah his Wife

December 1750

3d John Son of John Whitehead by Bridget his Wife
4 James Son of Robert Berrisford by Abigail his Wife
5 Andrew Son of Benoni Thacker by Eleanor his Wife
6 Mary Daug̃r: of Edmund Lee by Sarah his Wife
6 James Son of James Morris by Mary his Wife
9 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Mundy by Lucy his Wife
11 Charles Son of Anne Sherman Illeg̃t:
12 Anne Daug̃r: of William Hopkins by Mary his Wife
13 John Son of Michael Dyer by Hariot his Wife
16 John Son of John Thornhill by Rose his Wife
16 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of George Bode by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Scott by Frances his Wife
20 Samuel Son of Samuel Bragg by Henrietta his Wife
27 Anne Daug̃r: of Robert Smith by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Townshend by Margaret his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rector
John Rawlins
Sam Baker } Church=Wardens
Edward Feline

Baptisms

January 1750

4th James Son of James Jones by Hannah his Wife
13 John Son of John Summerfield by Sarah his Wife
13 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Snowden by Elizabeth his Wife
18 William Son of William Woodward by Elizabeth his Wife
22 John Son of John Hill by Eleanor his Wife
23 Harriot Daug̃r: of James Harvey by Anne his Wife
24 Ambrose Son of William Stobbs by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of William Branthwait by Elizabeth his Wife
27 Francis-Edward Son of William Yates by Anne his Wife
29 John Son of the Reṽd: Roger Pettiward of Putney in the County of Surry D.D. by Douglas his Wife

February 1750

10th Anne Daug̃r: of Bryan Tooley by Sarah his Wife
18 John Son of John Errington by Jane his Wife
23 David Son of David Hough by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Joseph Son of Joseph Welch by Rachel his Wife

March 1750

1st Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Robert Gillett by Jane his Wife

3 John Son of Rice Davis by Anne his Wife
3 William Son of John Wood by Hannah his Wife
3 Dansel Son of John Gibson by Hannah his Wife
4 John-Augustus Son of John Gabell by Anne his Wife
13 William-Francis Son of Richard Foster by Mary his Wife
15 Robert Son of Robert Jacomb of Forty Hill in the Parish of Enfield in the County of Middlesex Esq̃r: by Mary his Wife
24 Adam Son of James Trumbull by Sarah his Wife

March 1751

28 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Elias-Philip Delaport by Catherine his Wife

April 1751

2d Sarah Daug̃r: of Thomas Tomkins by Sarah his Wife
3 Anne Daug̃r: of Richard Ravenshaw by Joan his Wife
7 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Richard Collier by Anne his Wife
7 Mary Daug̃r: of Richard Field by Mary his Wife
9 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Charles Raventon by Bridgett his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
John Rawlins, Sam Baker, John Rigg } Church=Wardens.

Baptisms.

April 1751

10th Elizabeth a Dropt Child taken up in Russell Street
10 Anne a Dropt Child taken up in Round Court
13 Lovisa Daug̃r: of William Chapman by Dorothy his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Hermes Hitch by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of William Ward by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Anne Daug̃r: of Thomas Eastgate by Elizabeth his Wife
21 Margaret Daug̃r: of Edward Flakenell by Margaret his Wife

May 1751

1st Margaret Daug̃r: of Thomas Ashford by Mary his Wife
12 William Son of Thomas Hawkes by Elizabeth his Wife
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Lane by Anne his Wife
13 John Son of Morgan Reynolds by Anne his Wife
14 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Henry Collop by Anne his Wife
15 Robert Son of Francis Betty by Margaret his Wife
19 Sarah Daug̃r: of Richard Stewart by Mary his Wife
19 John Son of George Hurle by Elizabeth his Wife
23 David Son of John Evans by Mary his Wife
27 George Son of Robert Gunnel by Anne his Wife
29 John Son of Elizabeth Swiney

June 1751

2d Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Pervil by Anne his Wife
2 Andrew Son of Robert Leathead by Catherine his Wife
9 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Gubbins by Sarah his Wife
14 James Son of James Abbiss by Rebecca his Wife
16 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Dean by Catharina his Wife
16 Charles Son of George Bush by Jane his Wife
23 John Son of David Swinscon by Elizabeth his Wife
25 Charles Son of Mary Cramp Illeg̃t:
30 John Son of James Burton by Anne his Wife
30 Mary Daug̃r: of Abed-Nego Pimm by Elizabeth his Wife

30 Robert Son of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife
30 Frances Daug̃r: of John-Stephen Shower by Frances his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
John Rawlins
Sam Baker } Church=Wardens.
John Rigg

Baptisms

July 1751

1st William Son of John Barnes by Anne his Wife
1 Charles Son of John Richards by Sarah his Wife
3 Thomas Son of Richard Lyster by Mary his Wife
17 William Son of Margaret Jones
21 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Thomas Emery by Margaret his Wife
21 Thomas Son of Thomas Rowe by Sibylla his Wife
22 John Son of James Prescott by Esther his Wife
29 Anne Daug̃r: of Dederick Lantware by Anne his Wife

August 1751

3d Daniel Son of John Molloy by Mary his Wife
7 Frances Daug̃r: of Kempe Brydges by Eleanor his Wife
11 Abraham Son of Abraham Carter by Phebe his Wife
13 William Son of Elmes Foster by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Philip Son of Philip Eymer by Genevive his Wife
19 Peter-Edward Son of Peter Simpson by Anne his Wife
20 James Son of Joseph Broom by Anne his Wife
22 Robert Son of Robert French by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John Son of John Morrell by Anne his Wife
27 James Son of James Wilson by Sophia his Wife

September 1751

4th Floretta-Augusta Daug̃r: of Nathanael Hone by Mary his Wife
7 Edward Son of John Clarke by Catherine his Wife
12 Sarah Daug̃r: of Harry Petterson by Sarah his Wife
15 William Son of William Jackson by Elizabeth his Wife
17 Thomas Son of Samuel Bryant by Elizabeth his Wife
18 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Henry Constable by Catherine his Wife
26 Eleanor Daug̃r: of Thomas Grignion by Mary his Wife
26 Susanna Daug̃r: of John Arkes by Susanna his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Davis by Phillis his Wife
29 Susanna Daug̃r: of Thomas Basset by Jane his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
John Rawlins
Sam Baker } Church=Wardens.
John Rigg

Baptisms

October 1751

5th Gavin Son of Robert Wotherspoon by Margaret his Wife
10 William Son of Mary Welch Illeg̃t
10 Nathanael-William Son of William Orrok by Anne his Wife
19 Frances-Anne Daug̃r: of Robert Slaney by Anne his Wife
21 Mary Daug̃r: of Samuel Shakeshaft by Anne his Wife
24 Susanna Daug̃r: of Samuel Smith by Susanna his Wife
24 Richard Son of George Applegarth by Emme his Wife
27 Mary Daug̃r: of Barnes Bailey by Martha his Wife

November 1751

5th Susanna Daug̃r: of William Hinchliff by Sarah his Wife
10 Joyce Daug̃r: of Thomas Carey by Joyce his Wife
12 William Son of William Gaines by Frances his Wife
12 Mary Daug̃r: of Walton Ray by Sarah his Wife
13 Thomas-Ireland an Indian Boy, about 10 Years of Age, Servant to Cap̃t: Wray
18 Abraham Son of Abraham Langford by Mary his Wife
23 Elizabeth-Anne Daug̃r: of Christopher Lole by Anne his Wife
23 John Son of William Haynes by Elizabeth his Wife
24 Thomas Son of John Sharp by Elizabeth his Wife
30 Martha Daug̃r: of Benoni Thacker by Eleanor his Wife

December 1751

1st Augustus-Lion Son of Adam Mordock by Elizabeth his Wife
1 Edward Son of Edward Lester by Mary his Wife
4 Dolly-Charlott Daug̃r: of Charles Storer by Elizabeth his Wife
4 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Cobbe by Mary his Wife
15 Charles Son of Charles Courteen by Jane his Wife
17 Thomas Son of Thomas Card by Elizabeth his Wife
18 George Son of George Draper by Mary his Wife
24 Susanna Daug̃r: of Elizabeth Boswell Illeg̃t:
25 Charlotte Daug̃r: of Warnar Keppen by Charlotte his Wife
25 John Son of William Burbidge by Mary his Wife
29 Richard Son of Richard Street by Anne his Wife
29 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of James Smith by Elizabeth his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rector.
John Rawlins
Sam Baker } Church=Wardens.
John Rigg

Baptisms

January 1752

2d Sarah Daug̃r: of William Hall by Sarah his Wife
3 James Bridgett Street a Dropt Child
5 Rachel Daug̃r: of Charles Cox by Margaret his Wife
5 Margaret Daug̃r: of Benjamin Boswell by Mary his Wife
12 Sarah Daug̃r: of John Tettley by Anne his Wife
14 Lucius-Bury Son of John Collins by Elizabeth-Jane his Wife
14 John Son of William Donnaldson by Anna-Maria his Wife
19 Joseph-Daniel Son of Daniel Davenport by Isabella his Wife
19 Thomas Son of Thomas Walker by Anne his Wife
19 Anne Daug̃r: of James Wells by Elizabeth his Wife
19 George-Henry Son of David Dowdeswell by Mary his Wife
22 Richard Son of Robert Martin by Mary his Wife
28 Elizabeth-Hubbard Daug̃r: of Christopher Appley by Anne his Wife
29 Martha-Sophia Daug̃r: of Francis Steding by Susanna his Wife

February 1752

1st Thomas Son of Thomas Evans by Anne his Wife
3 William Son of Elizabeth Mott
5 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of Edward Evans by Elizabeth his Wife
6 Stephen Son of Stephen Misslebrooke by Mary his Wife
8 Anne Daug̃r: of William Poole by Anne his Wife
9 Isabella Anne Daug̃r: of Robert Elliot by Bridgett his Wife
16 Edward Son of Edward Taylor by Sarah his Wife
18 Paul Gardener a dropt Child
19 Hannah Daug̃r: of Robert Pope by Elizabeth his Wife

23 Susanna Daug^{r}: of Charles Miller by Elizabeth his Wife
23 John Son of John Curtis by Mary his Wife
25 John Son of John Stevens by Anne his Wife
26 Annah Daug^{r}: of John Prior by Jane his Wife
27 Mary Daug^{r}: of Richard Hodges by Mary his Wife

March 1752

3^{d} Robert Son of Richard Willis by Hannah his Wife
8 Jarvis-Thomas Son of Thomas Rogers by Sarah his Wife
11 Mary Daug^{r}: of John Cathcart by Anne his Wife
12 Elizabeth-White Daug^{r}: of Matthew White by Lydia his Wife
16 Anne-Mary Daug^{r}: of John-Christopher Gabell by Anne his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect.
John Rawlins, Sam Baker, John Rigg } Church Wardens.

Baptisms

March 1752

17th Thomas Son of Thomas Parsons by Christian his Wife
17 Catherine Daug^{r}: of William Hopkins by Mary his Wife
22 John Son of William Wentworth by Margaret his Wife
22 Sarah Daug^{r}: of John Wilson by Mary his Wife
22 Dorothy Daug^{r}: of John Mangaar by Martha his Wife
25 Amelia Daug^{r}: of William Durman by Mary his Wife
29 Anne Daug^{r}: of Richard Forshall by Elizabeth his Wife

April 1752

4th Mary Daug^{r}: of Mary White Illeg^{t}:
9 Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Robert Thompson by Elizabeth his Wife
20 Joseph Son of * Johnston by Rachel his Wife
21 Catherine Daug^{r}: of James Hamilton by Anne his Wife
26 Thomas Son of James Gifford by Anne his Wife
26 Henrietta Daug^{r}: of Robert Evans by Elizabeth his Wife

May 1752

2^{d} Barbarina Daug^{r}: of Michael Dyer by Harriot his Wife
5 John Son of John Fink by Hannah his Wife
5 Mary Daug^{r}: of James Thompson by Anne his Wife
11 James Son of Adam Trenant by Elizabeth his Wife
13 Mary Daug^{r}: of John=Egidius Eccardt by Susanna his Wife
14 Thomas Son of George Mitcham by Mary his Wife
17 William Son of William Clarke by Mary his Wife
20 Henry Street a dropt Child
24 Charles Son of Thomas Black by Anne his Wife
24 Sarah Daug^{r}: of Thomas Lawrence by Sarah his Wife
30 John Son of William Bence by Elizabeth his Wife
31 Anne Daug^{r}: of Lewis Myers by Eleanor his Wife

June 1752

1st Elizabeth Daug^{r}: of Thomas Sherwood by Eleanor his Wife
3 John Son of James Morris by Mary his Wife
3 Rebecca Daug^{r}: of Richard Stewart by Mary his Wife
4 George-Edmund Son of George Stagg by Sarah his Wife

CHARLES TOUGH. Rect
Arlander Dobson, Sam Baker, Jno: Hackett } Church=Wardens.

* Blank in Register.

Baptisms

June 1752

7th James Son of Charles Kean by Jane his Wife
8 Elizabeth Daug̃r: of John Tipling by Mary his Wife
15 John-George Son of John-George Martin by Mary his Wife
17 Ruth Round a dropt Child
22 Samuel Son of Henry Green by Mary his Wife
24 Sarah Daug̃r: of William Downes by Anne his Wife

July 1752

5th William Son of William Vale by Elizabeth his Wife
5 William Son of Robert Gillett by Jane his Wife
10 Rosealba Daug̃r: of Thomas Worlidge by Mary his Wife
12 Charles-Martyn, Son of Martyn Hippuff by Christian his Wife. (said to be born the 19th. Day of September. 1748.)
12 Mary-Magdalen Daug̃r: of Martyn Hippuff by Christian his Wife
12 Thomas Son of Thomas Langford by Elizabeth his Wife
14 Thomas-Fawkner Son of William Pratt by Margaret his Wife
18 Mary-Anne Daug̃r: of Eleanor Jones. Illeg̃t:
19 James Son of Thomas Holland by Elizabeth his Wife
19 Thomas Son of John Errington by Jane his Wife
23 Margaret-Catherine Daug̃r: of Elias-Philip Delaport by Catherine his Wife
24 Susanna Daug̃r: of Edward Ingram by Anne his Wife
26 Mary Daug̃r: of John Morrell by Mary his Wife
28 John Son of John West by Mary his Wife

August 1752

3d Joseph Son of William Lyddall - - by Sarah his Wife (said to be born on the 24th Day of March 1750.)
4 William Son of William Ashburner by Jane his Wife
11 Charles Son of Charles Stoakes by Mary his Wife
18 Edward Son of Robert Tutt by Mary his Wife
25 Mary Daug̃r: of Thomas Lilly by Catherine his Wife
27 William-Robert Son of Robert Gunnell by Anne his Wife
30 Richard Son of Joshua Rhodes by Jane his Wife.

Here endeth Old Style

Charles Tough. Rector
Arlander Dobson
Sam Baker
Jn̄o: Hackett
} Church=Wardens.

End of Vol. I.

INDEX.

A

Abbison, Elizabeth 134, 138 (2); George 134 (2), 138. See also Abison.
Abbiss, James 292 (2); Rebecca 292.
Abbot, Barbara 91, 96, 111, 116; Edward 111; Eliz. 96; George 91, 96, 111, 116 (2); Mary 91.
Abbott, Ann 12, 186; Frances 269; Henry 12; Jane 186; Mary 269; Thomas 269; Wallenger 12.
Abbron, Francis 210 (2); Sarah 210.
Abdy, Ann 78; Jane 76, 78, 80 (2); John (Bar[t]) 76, 78, 80; Robert 76.
Abison, Eliz. 187; William 187. See also Abbison.
Abraham, 89, 103, 104; Anne 199; Armenall 184, 190, 199, 205; Florence 68; Florentina 54; John 68, 184; Nicholas 184, 190, 199, 205 (2); Peter 190; William 54 (2), 68.
Abram, 104.
Abthorp, Francis 94; Simon 94 (2).
Aburne, Jane 64; Margaritt 64; Thomas 64.
Accerman, Ann 60; Elizabeth 60; Moses 60.
Ackford, John 203 (2); Sarah 203.
Acton, Ambrose 22; Katherin 22; Thomas 22.
Adams, Anne 50; Dorothy 255; Elizabeth 212; John 255; Judith 148; Mary 50; Sam[ll] 148; Thomas 50, 148, 212 (2), 255.
Adcock, Anne 238; Diana 238; John 238.
Adderly, Jane 191; Joan 191; Ralph 191.
Adkison, Anna 92; Giser 92; Henery 92.
Adonis, John 227.
Adshed, Anne 278; John 278; Sarah 278.
Aeringhous, Frances 239, 246; Mary 246; Peter 239 (2), 246.
Aeringhouse, Edward 253; Frances 253; Peter 253.
Ager, Ann 57, 60, 67; Dianna 60; Mary 57; Thomas 57, 60, 67 (2). See also Agur.
Agree, Alexander 38 (2); Anne 38.
Agricoe, Dominack 25 (2); Maary 25.
Agur, Dorothy 91; John 91; Nathaniel 91. See also Ager.
Ailmer, Henery 93; Matthew 93; Sarah 93. See also Aylmer.
Ailmore, George 117; Hannah 117; Martha 117. See also Aylmer.
Aime, Barbara 188; Barnard 188; Elizabeth 188.
Alban, Ann 81; James 81; Mary 81.
Albin, Ann 85, 90, 94 (2), 98, 106, 110, 118, 123, 127, 133, 139, 144; Elizabeth 90, 127; Gilmoretta 85; Hannah 110; Harry 133; Henery 98, 106; James 85, 90, 94, 98, 106, 110, 118, 123, 127, 133, 139, 144 (2); Jane 123; Robert 118; Thomas 139. See also Alban and Olbin.
Alcock, Henry 184; Mary 184; Sabon 184. See also Allcocke.
Alcorn, Elizabeth 86; Susannah 86; Thomas 86. See also Alcorne, Alcorr and Alcron.
Alcorne, John 27.
Alcorr, Eliz: 92; Richard 92; Thomas 92. See also Alcorn.
Alcron, Richard 27; Susan 27. See also Alcorn.
Alder, Edward 120; Eliz: 92; George 120; Henery 92 (2); Sarah 120.
Aldridge, Ann 156; John 156, 277; Judith 277; Mary 277; Philadelphia 156.
Aldworth, Jane 213, 232; John 213, 232; Margaret 232; Mary 213.
Alebone, Job 173; Mary 173; Sarah 173.
Alexamder, Edward 35; Joanna 35; Nicholas 35.
Alexander, Catherine 195; Charls 112; Dorathy 42; Francis 40; Henry S. 46; Joanna 28 (2), 30, 38, 42, 46, 116; Mary 90 (2), 93, 97, 105, 112, 116; Nicholas 28, 30, 38, 42, 46, 105; Stephen 30; Susanna 195; Thomas 38, 97; William 40, 90, 93 (2), 97, 105, 112, 116, 195; Winifrid 40.
Alford, James 270 (2); Mary 270.
Algar, Ann 86, 100; John 86, 100; Richard 100; William 86.
Alger, Hanna 37, 50; James 57; Jane 57; John 37 (2), 50, 57; Thomas 50.
Alinin, Anne 30; James 30; Susana 30.
Alison, Hannah 92; Margaret 92; Ralp 92.
Aliss, Christianus 70; Martin 70; Susanna 70.
Allamor, Elizabeth 46; Jesper 46; Symion 46.
Allanson, Elizabeth 276 (2); Thomas 276.
Allcocke, Mary 1; Richard 1; William 1. See also Alcock.
Allen, Alice 203; Anne 154, 168, 190, 196 (2), 234, 235, 278; Barnabas 6; Benjamin 234; Bettsy 268; Daniel 190; Deborah 235; Dorothy 265, 268; Edward 190, 196; Elizabeth 151, 154, 158, 168 (2), 174 (2), 177, 187, 248, 281, 288 (2); Frances 187; Francis 218 (2), 240; George 151, 265, 268; Henry 240; Isabella 98, 107; James 154, 158 (2), 168, 174, 187; Jane 96; Joan 140, 144; John 231; John (D[r]) 234; Joseph 265; Joshua 281 (2), 288; Katherine 6; Lawrence 140, 144; Lydia 218, 240; Margaret 165, 170, 177, 187; Martha 140, 144; Mary 190 (2); Rachel 107; Robert 165 (2), 170 (2), 177, 187 (2), 248; Sarah 231 (2), 281; Thomas 98 (2), 107, 151, 203, 235; William 96, 248, 278 (2). See also Allend and Allin.
Allend, Anne 170; James 170; Richard 170. See also Allen.
Allgood, Elizabeth 70; Vertue 70; Walter 70.

Allham, Christopher 234 ; Elizabeth 234 (2).
Allin, Anne 51 ; Elizabeth 51, 195 ; Francis 195, 224, 228 ; Issabella 51 ; James 228 ; Joane 51 ; John 51 (2), 53 ; Lydia 224, 228 ; Martha 53, 195 ; Sissilla 53 ; William 224. See also Allen.
Allkin, Elizabeth 174 ; Joseph 174 ; Sarah 174.
Allport, Mary 273 ; Samuel 273 ; Sarah 273.
Allwood, Agnes 195 ; Edward 195 ; William 195.
Allwright, Elizabeth 179 ; Hannah 179 ; Henry 179.
Almerade, Joanna 165 ; Peter 165 (2).
Alston, Mary 47 ; Rowland 47 ; Temperance 47.
Alstone, George 222 ; Penelope 222.
Altus, Anne 194 ; Mary 194.
Amand see St. Amand.
Ambrose, Anne 54 ; Elizabeth 256 ; Mary 54 ; (Mr) 54 ; William 256 (2).
Amea, 89.
Amenick, Charls 71 ; Elizabeth 71 ; Mathew 71.
Amery, John 41 ; Kent 113 ; Margaret 106, 110, 113, 116 ; Rebecca 41 ; Samuel 106 (2), 110, 113, 116 ; Thomas 110 ; Will 41 ; Wm 116.
Amey, Isaac 56, 68 ; Mary 56 ; Peter 68 ; Sharlott 56, 68. See also Amy.
Amorus, Margery 165 ; Peter 165 (2).
Amy, Ann 77 ; Charlotte 75, 77, 82 ; Isaac 75, 77, 82 ; Jane Magdalen 82 ; Martha 75. See also Amey.
Amyot, James 259 ; Judith-Mary 252 ; Mary 252, 259 ; Peter 252, 259.
Anderson, Anne 165, 207, 249 ; Catherine 207, 215, 276 ; Elizabeth 215, 239, 243, 249, 283 ; Hugh 165 ; James 215, 283 ; Jane 3, 165 ; Joanna 146 ; John 3 (2), 146, 276 ; John-Peter 276 ; Mary 243, 283 ; Thomas 239 ; William 239, 243, 249.
Andres, Elizabeth 278 ; James 278 (2).
Andrews, Abram 86, 92, 99 ; Anne 76, 268 (2) ; Elizabeth 76, 82, 99, 164 ; Henry 76 ; Jeremiah 161 ; Katharine 92 ; Margaret 86, 99 ; Mary 92, 161 (2) ; Rebekah 82 ; Richard 268 ; Robert 164 ; Thomas 86, 164 ; Wm 82.
Andry, Margaret 230 ; Peter 230 ; William 230.
Angel, Alexander 108 ; Christian 93, 99 (2), 103, 108 ; John 93, 99, 103, 108 ; Marmaduk 93 ; Richard 103.
Angier, Anne 265 ; Charles 261, 265 ; Elizabeth 261, 265 ; Mary 261.
Ann or Anne, 5, 24, 292.
Annesly, Henry 196 ; John 196, 204 ; Mary 196, 204 ; Robert 204. See also Ansli, Anslow and Aynsloe.
Annet, Grace 273 ; John 273 ; Mary 273.
Annett, Anne 257, 262 ; Grace 257, 262 ; John 257, 262.
Ansell, John (Churchwarden) 81—88.
Ansli, John 8 ; Katharine 8 ; William 8. See also Annesly.
Anslow, John 3 (2) ; Katharine 3. See also Annesly.
Anson, John 180, 200 (2) ; Rebecca-Jewks 180 ; Sarah 180, 200.
Antrobus, Ann 45 ; George 45 ; Thomas 45.
Appleby, Catherine 181 ; Sarah 277 ; William 181 (2), 277 (2).
Applegarth, Emme 289, 293 ; George 289, 293 ; Jane-Poole 289 ; Richard 293.
Appley, Anne 291 (2), 294 ; Christopher 291, 294 ; Elizabeth-Hubbard 294.
Apreece, Dorothy 280 ; John 280 ; Thomas 280.
Archer, Anne 239 ; Catherine 107, 112, 221, 227 (2), 239, 255 ; Edward 112 ; Lettithea 255 ; Matthew 107 ; Thomas 221, 227, 239, 255 ; Thomas-Cheek 221 ; Walter 107, 112.
Arey, George 256 ; George-Augustus 256 ; Mary 256.
Argill, Mary 46, 51 (2) ; Ralph 46, 51, (Churchwarden) 89—90 ; Robert 46.
Arias, Anthony 63, 75 ; Joab 75 ; Mary 63 ; Sarah 63, 75. See also Arious and Arrius.
Arious, Antheney 60 (2) ; Sarah 60.
Aris, John 115.
Arkes, John 293 ; Susanna 293 (2).
Armestrong, Ann 69 ; Katherine 69 ; Thomas 69.
Armstrong, Bartholomew 234 ; Dorothy 226 ; Frances 32 ; George 32 ; Jane 157, 161, 175 ; John 161 ; Michael 256 ; Nicholas 226 ; Phebe-Jane 256 ; Rebecca 256 ; Sarah 175, 234 ; Susanna 161 ; Thomas 226 ; William 32, 157 (2), 175, 234.
Armstronge, (Mrs) 16 ; Thomas 16.
Arn, Mary 89 ; Phillip 89 ; Richard 89 ; Thomas 89.
Arne, Ann 140, 147, 154, 160, 165 (2), 170 (2), 180 ; Eliz 140 ; John 76 ; Marah 154 ; Margaret 103 ; Mary 62, 67, 76, 81, 103, 122 (2) ; Richard 67 (2), 180 ; Susan 81 ; Susanna-Maria 160 ; Thomas 62 (2), 76, 81, 103, 122, 140, 147 (2), 154, 160, 165, 170, 180.
Arnet, Ann 23 ; Gerge 23 ; Susana (Dame) 23.
Arnold, Anne 210 ; Edward 160 ; Elizabeth 160 ; Jane 274 ; John 287 (2) ; Martha 287 ; Mary 160, 220 ; Richard 274 ; Samuel 210 ; Thomas 220 (2) ; William 210, 274.
Aron, 20.
Arrius, Anthony 85 ; Elizabeth 85 ; Sarah 85. See also Arias.
Arter, Elizabeth 187, 192 (2), 200, 205 (2), 211 ; John 192, 200, 211 ; Joseph 187 (2), 192, 200, 205, 211. See also Arthur.
Arther, John 140 ; Mary 140 ; Thomas 140.
Arthur, Elizabeth 179, 182 ; Joseph 179 (2), 182 ; Mary 182. See also Arter and Arther.
Artzberger, Christopher 216 ; Eleanor 190 ; Elizabeth 184 ; John 203 ; John-Christopher 184, 190, 196, 203, 211, 216 ; Margaret 211 ; Sarah 184, 190, 196 (2), 203, 211, 216.
Arundell, Elizabeth 287 ; Francis 287 ; William-Francis 287.
Ashburner, Jane 296 ; William 296 (2).
Ashby, Ann 152 (2) ; John 152.
Ashfield, Anne 39, 44, 46, 50, 57 ; Barbarah 46 ; Jane 57 ; Richard 50 ; Susanna 145, 153 (2), 177 ; Thomas 39, 145, 153, 177 (2) ; William 39, 44 (2), 46, 50, 57, 145.
Ashford, Margaret 292 ; Mary 292 ; Thomas 292.
Ashley, Elizabeth 45 ; Joane 45 ; Thomas 45.
Ashmall, Alithea 126 ; Jane 119, 126 ; Richard 119 (2), 126.
Ashton, Arthur 192 ; Elizabeth 54 ; Katherin 50, 54 ; Mary 50, 125, 192 ; Sarah-Amey 125 ; Susanna 192 ; Thomas 50, 54, 125. See also Aston.
Ashwell, Anne 230 ; John 230 ; Margery 230.

Askew, Anne 180; Dorothy 90; Elizabeth 228 (2); Francis 228; John 168, 175, 180, 186, 199; Mary 168 (2), 175 (2), 180, 186, 199 (2); Samuel 186; Thomas 90; Tomazin 90. See also Askque, Asquith and Ayscoghe.
Askque. John 159 (2); Mary 159.
Asquith, Frances 85; Ralph 82; Thomas 78 (2), 82, 85; Thomasin 78, 82, 85. See also Askew.
Aston, Agnes 140; Eliz: 87; John 140 (2); Mary 87; Willowby 87. See also Ashton.
Athall, Ruth 176; Sarah 176.
Atkens, Elizabeth 41 (2); Rice 41. See also Atkins.
Atkey, Elizabeth 50; Richard 47, 50, 53; Susana 47 (2), 50, 53 (2).
Atkeyne, Elizabeth 40; Richard 40; Susana 40.
Atkins, Ann 49; Catherine 208; Dorothy 208; Elizabeth 38, 48, 53, 56; Eliz. (Dame) 22; (Honble Col.) 22; James 175; Læticia 123; Margaret 175; Mary 22, 48, 263; Paul 38; Ralph 49; Rice 38, 48, 53, 56; Samuel 263; Sophia 49; Thomas 53, 123 (2); William 56. See also Atkens.
Atkinson, Ann 61; Eleanor 254 (2); Elizabeth 73, 184, 193 (2); Jane 67, 73; Job 184, 193; John 57, 67, 184; Martha 46, 52, 57, 62; Mary 52; Richard 61, 67, 73; Thomas 46; William 46, 52, 57, 61, 62 (2), 254. See also Attinkson and Attkinson.
Attinkson, Jane 70; Richard 70; Thomas 70.
Attkinson, Jone 2; Robert 2 (2).
Attock, Anne 46; John 46; Steuin 46.
Aubry, Edmond 4; Mary 4; Sarah 4.
Audley, James 194; Mary 194; Thomas 194.
Audsley, David 165 (2), 170, 175, 182; Elizabeth 165, 170, 175 (2), 182; Joseph 182; Winifred 170.
Aufra, Katherin 24.
Aule, Edward 72; Mary 72; Thomas 72.
Austin, Anna or Hannah 55, 255; Anne 45, 48, 51 (2), 60, 250, 256; Danl (Churchwarden) 217—224; Edward 45, 48 (2), 51, 55, 60; Elinor 7, 48, 58, 63; Elizabeth 53, 58; John 60, 250 (2), 256; Margarit 45; Peter 256; Richard 7 (2), 55; Robert 53; Samuell 55; Timothy 255 (2); William 48 (2), 53, 58, 63 (2).
Aven, Hannah 175; James 175; William 175.
Averard, Edmund 80; Elizabeth 80; James 80.
Avery, Mary 184; Richard 184; Robert 201; Sarah 201; Thomas 201; William 184.
Avis, John (footnote) 115.
Axtell, Daniel 154; Hannah 154; William 154.
Axton, John 248; Susanna 248.
Aylett, John 22 (2); Mary 22.
Aylmer, Anne 266; Charles 202; Elizabeth 173, 177; Elizabeth (Lady) 189, 197, 202; George 102, 113 (2); Gerald (Bar^t) 215; Henry 173, 177 (2), 266 (2); Henry (Lord) 189, 197, 202; John 197; Lucy 215; Lucy (Lady) 215; Martha 102 (2), 113; Matthew 173; Philip 189. See also Ailmer, Ailmore and Aylmore.
Aylmore, George 96; Martha 96; Matthew 114; Sarah 114 (2); W^m 96.
Aynsloe, Frances 5; John 5; Katharine 5. See also Annesly.
Ayre, Charity 228; Jane 160; Mary 160; Ralph 160; William 228 (2). See also Ayres and Eyre.
Ayres, Ann 91; Charity 213; Richard 91; Thomas 91; William 213 (2).
Ayscoghe, Charls 105; Edward (Sir) 97, 105; Laetitia 97; Mary 97, 105. See also Askew.
Aysh, Anthony 11; Elizabeth 5, 11; Rebecca 5; Thomas 5, 11.
Azman, John 187; Mary 187; Robert 187.

B

Baber, Anne 161; Elizabeth 2, 7, 9; Francis 9; John 2, 161; John (D^r) 2, 7, 9; Katharin 115; Macrina 108; Margaret 92, 108, 115; Mary 92; Peregrine 161; William 7, 92, 108, 115.
Babur, Eliz. 89; Margaret 89; W^m 89.
Bach, Anne 253; Frances 253; John 253.
Bache, Eliza: 12; Mary 12; Nicholas 12.
Bacheler, Gonner 150; Paul 150; Rachel 150. See also Batchelor.
Bacheller, Ann 134; Owen 134 (2). See also Batchelor.
Bacock, Mary 34; William 34 (2). See also Bawcock.
Badger, Elizabeth 289; John 289; Mary 289.
Bagenall, Mary 42; Nicholas 42; Sydney (Dame) 42.
Bagnall, Ann 31; Barbarah 31; Edw 31; Grace 275, 280; John 280; Mary Jane 275; Milesman 275, 280.
Bailes, Lucy 155; Mary 155; William-Thomas 155. See also Baylis.
Bailey, Anne 272; Barnes 293; Barney 272, 286; Elizabeth 286; Francis 146, 163; Martha 272, 286, 293; Mary 146, 163 (2), 293; Thomas 146. See also Bailley, Baily, Baley, Baylee, Bayley, Baylie and Bayly.
Bailley, Francis 157, 173; Mary 157 (2), 173; Thomas 173.
Baily, Ann 71; Barbara 243; Benjamin 73; Eleanor 243; Elizabeth 71, 79; George 71, 243; Jacob 79 (2); Mary 73 (2). See also Bailey.
Baine, James 60; Jane 47; Sarah 47, 60; William 47, 60. See also Bayne, Bean and Beane.
Baird, Alexander 241; Anne 193 (2); Christian 241; James 193, 199; Mary 199; Mary Anne 199; Robert 241. See also Beard.
Baizelance, Ann 130; Daniel 130; Michael 130. See also Baysselawe.
Baker, Anne 4, 156, 170, 242, 286; Christopher 117, 151; Elizabeth 4, 5, 214 (2), 223, 232; Faith 210; George 286; Isabella 156, 210; James 156; Jane 134, 139, 144, 151, 156, 159, 163, 173 (2), 181; John 5 (2), 103 (2), 109, 117, 125 (2), 134 (2), 135, 139 (2), 144, 156 (2), 159, 163, 167 (2), 173, 181, 214, 223 (2), 232; Letitia-Anne 242; Mary 108 (2), 163, 167, 170, 181; Peter 242; Richard 4; Sam^ll 144, (Churchwarden) 290—296; Sarah 103, 109, 117, 125, 135 (2); Susanna 286; Thomas 108, 109, 151, (Churchwarden) 205—212, 232; William 159, 210.
Balchen, Annesloe 108; John 108, 111; Robt 111; Susan 108, 111.
Balchin, Daniell 138; John 138; Susanna 138.
Baldin, Arthur 138; Catherine 138; Elizabeth 138.
Balding, Mary 155; Robert 155; William 155.
Baldwin, Alice 56, 66; Ann 66; Catherine 232; Dickson 228; Elizabeth 232, 237; Hannah-Bridgetta 235; John 56, 66, 235; Mary 237;

Mary-Anne 235; Samuel 214 (2), 228, 232, 233, 237, 246, 250; Thomas 233; Tryphena 214, 228, 233, 246 (2), 250; Walter 56; William 250.
Bale, Charles 181, 185; Charlotte 185; Elizabeth 181, 185; John 228; Richard 228; Samuel 181; Susanna 228.
Balehach, Elizabeth 27; Louis 27.
Balehache, John 27.
Baley, Anne 274; John 274; Thomas 274. See also Bailey.
Balingham, Hen: 105; Margaret 105; Mary 105.
Ball, Ann 32; Ann (Dame) 29, 38; Dorathy 38; Elizabeth 29; Ellenor 150; John 29, 32, 38, 104; Jonathan 122; Mary 32, 104, 110, 122, 126 (2), 147; Michael 104, 110 (2), 122, 126; Samuel 150; William 150.
Ballard, Joanna 176; William 176.
Ballew, Katherine 74, 77; Lucy 74; Stephen 74, 77; Stephen Bratherdine 77.
Balloone, Martha 39; Richard 39; Tobias 39.
Ballydon, Elizabeth 127; Mary 127; Robert 127.
Bamber, Henry 242; Priscilla 242; Walter-Cockerel 242.
Bambridge, Elizabeth 253; Rachel 253; Timothy 253. See also Benbridge.
Banbridge, John 108; Sarah 108 (2). See also Benbridge.
Bance, Anne 30; Charles 30; Joseph 30.
Bancraft, Diana 59; Dyna 64; John 59, 64; Martha 64; Rebecca 59.
Bancroft, Diana 78, 87; Edward 78; Hannah 104; Isabella 87; John 78, 87, 104; Mercy 104.
Bandowin, Benjamin 168 (2); Mary 168.
Banister, Francis 45; John 45, 197; Mary 45; Susanna 197. See also Bannister.
Banks, Ann 53, 57, 61, 66; Benjamin 53, 57, 61, 66; Christopher 51; Elizabeth 53, 278; Henry 66; Issabell 51; John 61, 241 (2), 245; Mary 241, 245, 248, 278; Randall 248 (2), 278; Thomas 245; Vriah 51; William 57.
Banksteed, Jane 2; Sarah 2; William 2.
Bannister, Elizabeth 286 (2); George 286. See also Banister.
Baptist, Anne 212; John 212 (2).
Baradel, Edward 88; Eliz: 88; Mary 88. See also Barradall, Barradel, Barradell, Barrodell and Borradale.
Barber, — 32; Abraham 211; Amy 90, 96, 106; Edward 108, 115, 129; Eleazar 2, 9 (2); Elizabeth 32, 39, 108, 180 (2); George 29; Hannah 108, 115 (2), 129; Jane 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 45, 48, 245; John 29, 34, 39, 45, 180, 245 (2); Margaret 228 (2); Mary 2, 9; Richard 206 (2), 211, 228; Samuel 90 (2), 96 (2), 106; Sarah 206, 211; Thomas 36 (2), 45, 48, 106, 129; Ursilla 34; William 2, 48.
Barbesore, Grace 165; John-Gabriel 165; Mary 165.
Barbone, Elizbeth 33; James 33; Mary 33.
Barham, Alexander 214, 222; Anne 214, 222; Elizabeth 222; Henry 214.
Barington, John 13; Robert 13; Saphia 13.
Barker, Anne 238; Catherine 194 (2), 199 (2), 208; Charls 89; Elisha 82, 89, 92 (2); Francis 264; Hugh 194 (2), 199, 208; Jane 159, 169 (2); John 82, 159 (2), 169; Margaret 208, 264; Mary 82, 89, 92, 224; Olivia 231, 238; Richard 224 (2); Thomas 231, 264; William 231, 238.
Barkman, Beniamine 11; Chatharina Paulina Olifue Cranke or Katharina Paulina 6, 11; Christer 6; John 6, 11.
Barlow, Anne 36 (2), 114 (2), 118 (2), 124 (2), 128, 133, 138 (2), 141, 145, 149, 169; Barbara 157 (2); Bridgett 169; Edward 36; Elizabeth 128; Emmerson 133; Francis 149; Mary 141; Richard 145; Thomas 114, 118, 124, 128, 133, 138, 141, 145, 149, (Churchwarden) 154—160, 157, 169.
Barnard, Anne 188; Catherine 188; Edward 45; Ernest 256; Hanna 45; John 256; Joseph 64 (2); Martha 64; Mary 256; Philip 188; Susanna 45. See also Barnett and Bernard.
Barne, John 122, 127; Miles 127; Sarah 122 (2), 127.
Barnes, Ann 58, 118, 270, 275 (2), 285, 293; Austin 206; Barbery 34; Catherine or Katherin 55, 129; Darcy 25; Deborah 118, 123, 129, 132; Dorcas 52, 58; Elizabeth 52, 120, 140, 151, 156, 237, 275; Elizebeth (Dame) 25; George 123, 140, 275; Henry 34; James 189 (2); John 140, 151, 156, 237 (2), 270 (2), 275 (2), 285, 293; John-Pyne 285; Mary 34, 111, 120, 129, 189; Paul 156; Richard 151; Robert 111 (2), 120, 129; Sarah 55, 206; Thomas 52, 55, 58, 129, 206; William 25 (2), 118, 123, 129, 132 (2), 293. See also Barne and Barns.
Barnett, Anne 243; Edward 243; Sarah 243. See also Barnard.
Barns, Ann 100, 106 (2); Deborah 110, 114; Frances 114; George 100, 106; John 100; Wm 110 (2), 114. See also Barnes.
Barr, Elizabeth 231; Sarah 231; William 231.
Barradall, Catherine 124; Edward 124; Henry 124. See also Baradel.
Barradel, Ann 141; Catherine 141, 147, 158; Edward 85; Henry 141, 147 (2), 158; Martha 85; Mary 85; Susanna 158. See also Baradel.
Barradell, Blomfield 135; Catherine 130, 135; Frances 130; Hamah 88 (2); Henry 88, 130, 135. See also Baradel.
Barrell, Anne 141; Hannah 273, 276; Mary 141; Savage 273 (2), 276; William 141, 276.
Barret, Benajah or Benajor 110, 119; Elizabeth 50; Glanuill 50; John 50, 108; Mary 108, 110 (2), 119; Robert 119; Thomas 108.
Barrett, Benaiah 127; Elizabeth 39, 42, 240, 266; John 39 (2), 42; Mary 127; Phillip 127; Samuel 240; William 42, 240, 266 (2).
Barrey, Jeremiah-Michael 261; Mary 256, 261; William 256 (2), 261. See also Barry.
Barringer, Dorothy 140; Frances 140; Henry 140.
Barrodell, Edward 90; Mary 90; Susannah 90. See also Baradel.
Barron, Jane 269; Mark 269; Mary 269.
Barrow, Adam 273; Barbara 86; Ezekiel 178; James 84, 86, 273, 280; John 93 (2), 178; Joyce 86; Julia 93; Martha 63, 73, 84; Mary 63, 178, 273, 280 (2); Richard 63, 84; William 73 (2). See also Barrows and Berrow.
Barrows, Anabella 61; Margaritt 68; Martha 68; Richard 68; Susana 61; Thomas 61.
Barry, Anne 284; Spranger 284 (2). See also Barrey.
Bartholomew, 106.
Barthwaite, John 38; Jone 38; William 38.
Bartin, Joseph 185 (2); Sarah 185. See also Barton.
Bartlett, James 61, 64 (2); Mary 61; Ruth 61, 64.

Barton, Bickerstaff 188; Mary 188; Richard 188. See also Bartin, Bartton and Bertin.
Bartram, Dorothy 213; John 213 (2).
Bartton, Charles 54; Mary (Dame) 54; William 54. See also Barton.
Barwel, Edward 89; Henery 89; Sarah 89.
Barwell, Henery 92; Sarah 92 (2).
Basing, John 246; Judith 238 (2), 246; William 238, 246.
Basire, Francis 78; John 78; Mary 78. See also Bazier.
Baskett, Anne 241.
Basly, Angel 145; Benjamin 145; Job 145.
Basset, Jane 293; Susanna 293; Thomas 293.
Batcheller, Charles 159; Gonner 159; Rachell 159.
Batchelor, Jane 265; Jane-White 262; John 262, 265; Mary 262, 265. See also Bacheler, Bacheller and Batcheller.
Bate, Esther 216; Jacob 216; Mary 216. See also Bates.
Bateman, Anne 209; Charles 155; Edward 204 (2); Henry 229; Mary 155, 204; Rebecca 206, 210 (2), 215, 222, 229; Rowland 155; Sarah 206, 209; Thomas 206, 210, 215 (2), 222 (2), 229; William 209.
Bates, Abraham 222; Anne 226; Isaac 222; Jacob 212, 222, 226; Jonathan 73 (2); Martha 212; Mary 212, 222, 226; Sarah 73. See also Bate.
Bathe, (Earle of) 22.
Batson, Catherine 134, 140; Edward 225; Elizabeth 225; Henry 134, 140; John 140; Robert 134, 225.
Batt, Isabella 167; John 167.
Batten, Henry-Wriothesly 213; John 213; Mary 213.
Baucock, John 84; Mary 84 (2), 106; William 84 (3), 106 (2). See also Bawcock.
Baucocke, Elizabeth 17; Mary 17; William 17.
Bawcock, George 15; Mary 15, 20; Theodosia 20; William 15, 20. See also Bacock, Baucock and Baucocke.
Bawlding, Alice 63; James 63; John 63.
Baxter, Alexander 162; Amy 87; Ann 107, 138; Anthony-Thomas 131, 252; Caleb 87; Daniel 74; Eliz: 116, 148, 154, 252; Farrindon 158; Frances 121, 126 (2). 131, 135, 138, 144, 148, 154, 158, 162, 174; Francis 116; John 174, 232 (2), 252; Katharina 107; Lydia 74; Mary 135, 144, 190 (2), 232; Sarah 87; Thomas 74, 107, 116, 121 (2), 126, 131, 135, 138, 144, 148, 154, 158, 162, 174.
Baylee, George 231; Mary 231; Thomas 231. See also Bailey.
Bayley, Bartholomew 65; Francis 153 (2); Humphrey 67; John 67; Margarit 24; Mary 67, 153; Melchedick 65; Rebecca 65; Richard 24; Susana 24. See also Bailey.
Baylie, Alexander 96; Benjamin 98; Bryan 96; John 98; Mary 96, 98. See also Bailey.
Baylies. Benjamin 76, 115, (Churchwarden) 123—130; Edward 149, 153; Eliz: 149 (2), 153; Gerard 153; Mary 76, 115; Richard 115; William 76.
Baylis, Ann 136; Mary 136; Thomas 271; Walter 136. See also Bailes. Baylies and Baylyis.
Bayly, Benjamin 84, 89, 94 (2); Edward 178; Elizabeth 178; Jane 28; John 84; Katherin 28; Lucy 178; Mary 84, 89 (2), 94; Robert 28. See also Bailey.
Baylyis, Benjamin 80; Mary 80; Thomas 80. See also Baylis.
Bayman, Francis 72; Hannah 72; Lucy 72.
Bayne, Alexander 109; Lydia 109; Mary 61; Nicholas 61; Susana 61; William 109. See also Baine.
Baynton, Ann 17; Edward 2, 17; Henry 2; Jone 2, 17.
Baysselawe, Ann 114; Daniel 114; Michael Daniel 114. See also Baizelance.
Bazier, Francis 84; Mary 84 (2). See also Basire.
Beach, Luke 250; Mary 250; Sarah 250.
Beal, Dorothy 269; Edward 243; Henry 278; Jane 247, 262, 271; John 262, 271 (2); Letitia 250, 260, 264 (2), 269, 278; Mary 243 (2), 247, 262; Richard 250 (2), 260, 264, 269, 278; Robert 260; Thomas 247.
Beale, Anne 238; Bartholomew 5; Charles 5; Dorothea 219; Elizabeth 252; Frances 287; Jane 252; John 252; Letitia 238, 241, 247 (2), 256, 287; Magdalen 241; Mary 256; Richard 238, 241, 247, 256, 287; Robert 219 (2); William 252.
Beamont, Anna 132; George 132; Mary 132. See also Beaumont.
Bean, Elizabeth 279; George 57; Martha 279, 288; Peter 279, 288 (2); Sarah 57; William 57. See also Baine.
Beane, Betty 255; James 50; John-Albin 255; Margaret 58; Nicholas 58; Sarah 50; Susana 58; Thomas 255; William 50. See also Baine.
Beard, Alexander 184; Benjamin 87; Christopher 59; Elinor 52, 67; Elizabeth 177, 182 (2), 196; Ellen 81, 87; James 81, 158, 165, 175 (2), 177, 182, 184; John 43, 165; Margaret 158; Martha 196; Mary 52, 158, 165, 175, 177, 184; Phillip 67; Richard 196; Thomas 43, 52, 59, 67, 81, 87. See also Baird.
Beaseley, Francis 75; John 75; Mary 75.
Beasley, Mary 209; Robert 209 (2).
Beauchamp, Ephraim 270; Jane 270; Sarah 270.
Beaument, Ann 27 (2); Robert 27. See also Beaumont.
Beaumond, George 128; Mary 128 (2).
Beaumont, Ann 30; Charles 228; Daniel 250; Delavale 222; Elizabeth 233; Hammond 213; John 209 (2), 213, 218 (2), 222, 228, 236 (2), 241, 245, 250, 254; Mary 30, 222, 233; Percival 245; Powell 233; Robert 30; Sarah 209, 213, 218, 222, 228, 236, 241 (2), 245, 250, 254 (2). See also Beamont, Beaument, Beaumond, Bemont and Beomont.
Beaver, Anne 186 (2), 194; Charlott 194; Eleanor 168 (2); Peter 168; Samuel 186, 194. See also Bever.
Beavis, Elizabeth 218; Henry 227; John 204 (2), 213, 218, 227; Sabina 204, 213, 218, 227; William 213.
Beavoir, Elizabeth 164; William 164 (2).
Beck, Anne 9; Eliza 9; Elizabeth 271; Frances 271; Jeremiah 9; John 162, 271; Mary 115 (2), 162 (2); Wm 115 (2).
Beckham, Frances 28; John 28 (2).
Beckley, Edward 263; Elizabeth 269; Margaret 258, 263, 269; William 258 (2), 263, 269.
Beckwith, Ann 84, 89; Mary 84; Robert 84, 89 (2).
Beddall, Edward 147. See also Bedle.

Bedford, Ann (Lady) 7; William (Earle of) 7. See also Russell.
Bedford, Anne 259; Daniel 118; Dorothy 114; Elizabeth 69, 241; John 249, 263; Thomas 111, 188, 192; William 51; Yarany 65.
Bedle, Charles 61; Mary 61 (2). See also Beddall.
Bee, Ann 149; Eliz. 149; John 149.
Beesby, Anne 241; John 241; Michael 241.
Beeston, Ann 124; Elizabeth 124; Henry 124.
Beilby, Henry 159 (2); Mary 159.
Belbin, Jane 186; John 186; Sarah 186.
Belcher, James 155 (2), 160; Sarah 155, 160; Sarah-Eugenia-Sophia 160.
Belford, Mary 142; Wm 142 (2).
Belgraue, Hester 28; Mary 28; William 28.
Bell, Ann 46, 137, 279; Bridgett 133; Edward 195; Eleanor 101, 195; Elizabeth 50 (2), 92, 94, 125; Georg 79; Henry 75, 78; Issabella 46; Jane 75; John 46, 50, 78, 79, 85 (2), 92, 94, 101, 110, 118, 125, 129, 133, 137, 144; Judith 78; Margaret 75, 78, 79; Martha 118; Mary 85, 94, 101, 110, 118, 125, 129, 133, 137, 144, 279; Robert 279; Sebastian 144; Simon 129; Wm 92, 110.
Bellamy, Ann 87 (2), 248; Elizabeth 248; Garvis 87; Thomas 248.
Bellas, Edward 30 (2); Gervase 247; Mary 30; Sarah 247 (2). See also Bellis.
Bellcliffe, Ann 13; Joseph 13; Judith 13.
Bellis, Anne 255; Gervais 255; Sarah 255. See also Bellas.
Bellon, Martha 97; Peter 97 (2).
Bellwood, Christopher 1, 5, 8; Dorothy 5; John 1; Sarah 1, 5, 8 (2).
Belson, Ann 91; Joseph 91; William 91.
Bembridge, Eliz: 94; John 94; Sarah 94. See also Benbridge.
Bemont, John 250; Mary 237, 241, 250, 257 (2), 263; Paul 241; Powell 237, 241, 250, 257, 263; Robert 237; Thomas 263. See also Beaumont.
Benbow, Ann 32, 50 (2); Catherine 155; Elizabeth 26, 155; John 50; Mary 23 (2), 26, 32, 37, 42; Susana 42; Thomas 23, 26, 32, 37, 42; William 37, 155.
Benbridge, Dorothy 114; John 102, 114, 119, 123; Robt 102; Sarah 102, 114, 119, 123; Thomas 123; Wm 119. See also Bambridge, Banbridge and Bembridge.
Bence, Beatrix 279, 282; Elizabeth 295; John 295; Priscilla 279; William 279, 282 (2), 295.
Bengall, Diana 252.
Bening, — 43; Em 59; Henry 47, 59; Mary 43 (2), 47; May 59; Nathaniell 47. See also Benning.
Benish, Abygall 61; Joseph 61 (2).
Bennet, Daniel 242; Dorothy 242; Mary 242.
Bennett, Anne 220; Elizabeth 220, 275; Giles 190; Hannah 47, 51 (2); Jane 16, 18, 190; John 16, 47, 190, 275; Margaret 250; Mary (Dame) 49; (Mr) 239; Nathaniel 250 (2); Richard 47, 49, 51; Samuell 18; St John 49; Thomas 220; William 16, 18.
Benning, Henry 49; Martha 49; Mary 49. See also Bening.
Benson, Barnett 179; Charity 179; Lorena 179.
Bensted, Edward 185, 195; John 195; Mary 185, 195; William 185.
Bentley, Catherine 94, 286; Charles 274; Elizabeth 254, 258 (2), 264, 267, 271, 274, 277, 282, 286, 291; Foster-Joshua-Pearkes 277; Frances 267; James 282; John 144; Lœtitia 105; Margaret 264; Mary 144; Owen 105; Paul 271; Percival 254, 258, 264, 267, 271, 274, 277, 282, 286, 291; Phebe 291; Richard 94; Sarah 105; Thomas 94; William 254. See also Bently and Betley.
Bently, Ann 87; Catharin 87, 90; Dawbenny 87; Margaret 87; Richard 87, 90 (2); Thomas 87.
Beomont, Anne 18; John 18; Susanna 18. See also Beaumont.
Beresford, Abigail 266; Robert 266; Thomas 266. See also Berisford and Berrisford.
Berisford, Anne 33; Bartholomew 218; Mary 218; Richard 218; Rowland 33; Samuell 33.
Berkley, Andrew 232; Elizabeth 232; Margaret 232.
Bernard, Ann 89 (2); Anne Rene 92; Elizabeth 198; Henry 282; John 198; Margaret 282; Mary-Anne 282; Peter 89, 92; Stephen 198; Susannah 92. See also Barnard.
Berrey, Dorathy 69; Priscilla 69; Richard 69. See also Berry.
Berrisford, Abigail 273, 278, 284, 291; Anne 284; Elizabeth 278; James 273, 291; Martha 278; Robert 273, 278 (2), 284, 291; William 278. See also Beresford.
Berrow, Ezekiel 165; John 165; Mary 165. See also Barrow.
Berry, Elizabeth 207; Martha 207; Rivers 207. See also Berrey and Bury.
Bertie, Elizabeth 62. See also Willoghby.
Bertin, Jane 189; Joseph 189; Sarah 189. See also Barton.
Beser, Elizabeth 159; Nathaniel 159 (2).
Besouth, Jane 236; Mary 236; Samuel 236.
Betley, Owen 110; Sarah 110; Thomas 110. See also Bentley.
Betterley, Mary 235; Robert 235.
Betts, Charles 225; Edward-Maund 225; Elianor 135 (2); Henrietta 225; Tho: 135.
Betty, Francis 292; Margaret 292; Robert 292.
Bety, John 268; Mary 268 (2).
Bever, Anne 201, 205, 209, 223; Anne Sophia 251; Catherine 223; Charles-Morris 205; Cyrus 251; Mary 251; Samuel 201 (2), 205, 209, 223, (Churchwarden) 228—242; William 209. See also Beaver.
Beverly, Anthony 5, 8; Francis 5; Mary 5, 8; Steward 8.
Bibb, Edward 197 (2), 201, 205; Elizabeth 201; Margaret 197, 201, 205; Morgan 205.
Bibbey, Anne 136; Eliz: 136; Rich: 136.
Bibby, Ann 126, 133; Richard 126, 133; Sarah 126, 133.
Biby, Ann 116; Richard 116 (2).
Bickarstaffe, Dorathy 35; Edward 35 (2). See also Bickerstaff.
Bickcliffe, Anne 15; Joseph 15; Martha 15.
Bickerstafe, Dorathy 32; Edward 32 (2).
Bickerstaff, Edward 110, 114; Eliz. 114; Judith 110, 114; Richard 110. See also Bickarstaffe, Bickerstafe, Bickerstaffe, Bickestaff and Biggerstaff.
Bickerstaffe, Edw (Churchwarden) 69—72; Thomas 129.
Bickerton, Elizabeth 55 (2); George 55.
Bickestaff, Edward 103; Judith 103 (2). See also Bickerstaff.
Biette, Gaspaer 43; Jacobus 43; Machtel 43.

Bigg, Bartholomew 190; Edmond 186, 190, 199; Jane 199; Sarah 109 (2), 186, 190, 199; Susanna 186; Tho: 109. See also Biggs.
Biggerstaff, Cor 96; Edward 92 (2), 96; Judith 92, 96. See also Bickerstaff.
Biggs, Elizabeth 251; Joseph 251; Sarah 251. See also Bigg.
Bignal, Elizabeth 89, 93 (2), 96, 100 (2), 105, 108, 114, 119; John 89, 93, 96, 100, 105 (2), 108, 114, 119; Kiddar 89; Richard 119; Susanna 96; Thomas 108; William 114.
Bignall, Elizabeth 76, 79, 87, 128; Jeremiah 76, 128; John 76, 79, 87, 128; Mariana 87; William 79.
Billingham, Charles 208, 214; Mary 208, 214; Robert 208; Samuel 214.
Billinghurst, Eliz: 117; Wm 117 (2).
Billingsbey, Damaris 87; Edward 87; Henery 87.
Billingsby, Dameris 69; Edward 69; Rupertt 69.
Billson, Anne 224, 249; John 224 (2), 249; Mary 249.
Bimson, Elizabeth 257 (2); Thomas 257.
Bincks, Alice 5; Elizabeth 5; Thomas 5.
Bineham, Elizabeth 168; Mary 168; Thomas 168.
Bing, George 104; John 104; Margaret 104. See also Byng.
Binion, Edward 50; Florince 50; Katherin 50.
Biram, Elizabeth 246; Mary 246.
Birch, Edward 102; George 102; Hannah 285; Susan 102; Thomas 285 (2). See also Burch and Byrch.
Birchett, Abigail 211; Anna 211; Edward 211. See also Burchet and Burchett.
Bird, Dorothy 274; George 95, 274; Jane 287; Mary 274; Sarah 95 (2), 287; William 287. See also Burd.
Birdseye, Mary 260 (2); Matthew 260.
Birdtwisle, Mary 13 (2); William 13.
Birdtwizle, Elizabeth 7; Mary 7; William 7.
Birdwhistle, Mary 3; Will 3 (2). See also Birdtwisle, Birdtwizle, Burdtceisle, Burdtwesle, Burdtwisle and Burdtwissell.
Birmingham, (Mr) 218.
Bishop, Ann 51, 84, 127, 160; Cecil (Bart) 161; Cornelius 84, 88; Diana 88; Edward 277 (2); Elizabeth 46, 64, 69, 127, 277; Elizabeth (Dame) 161; George, 127, 196; Henry 64, 150; Hester 56; John 161; Jonas 252, 261; Joyce 252, 261; Margaret 84, 88; Mary 46, 51, 56, 150, 160, 196, 282; Robert 282; Susanna 261; Theophilus 252; Thomas 46, 51, 56, 150, 160, 282; Vallintine 64, 69; William 69, 196.
Bispham, John 155; Mary 155; William 155.
Bissell, Joseph 237; Sarah 237; William 237.
Black, Anne 295; Charles 295; Thomas 295.
Blackbourn, Emma 269; John 269; Samuel 269.
Blackbourne, Emma 274; Samuel 274 (2).
Blackburne, Ann 59; Edward 59 (2).
Blackford, Henrietta 214 (2); William 214.
Blackman, Margaret 243; Mary 243, 248; Richard 243, 248 (2).
Blackmore, Sarah 61 (2); Thomas 61.
Blackwell, Alexander 267 (2); Elizabeth 8, 267; John 8; Sarahs 8.
Bladon, Mary 197, 207; Philip 197; Thomas 207; William 197, 207. See also Blayden.
Bladwell, Anne 229; John 229, 241, 248 (2), (Churchwarden) 253—259; Maria-Rebecca-Barbara 241; Rebecca 229, 241, 248.
Blagden, Benedict 221; Brent 221; Elizabeth 221.
Blake, Alexander 161; Alice 161; Amey 46, 69, 76; Ann 97, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 121, 127, 132 (2), 139, 286; Anna-Maria 105, 127; Barbara 161; Charles 18, 97 (2), 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 121, 127, 132, 139; Daniell 5, 48, 77, 85, 92; Edmond 5 (2), 49; Eleanor 77, 85, 92 (2); Elizabeth 13, 15, 46, 49, 53, 61, 226; Emanuel 76; Faralio 31; Frances 53; Francis 15, 61, 85, 117; Henry 114, 139, 226; J (?) (Justice of the Peace) 1; James 13, 15, 18 (2), 226; Jane 5, 10, 18, 51; John 10; Margarite 14, 18 (2); Martha 48, 51; Mary 5, 13, 14, 15, 18, 279; Robert 10, 18, 46, 48, 49, 53, 61; Samuel 69, 121; Sarah 15, 76, 279, 286; Thomas 101, 279, 286; Tracia 110; William 5, 14, 15, 18, 31, 48, 51, 69, 77.
Blakesley, Eliz. 149; Robert 149; Thomas 149.
Blakesly, Eliz. 139; Thomas 139 (2).
Blakiston, Elizabeth 226, 230, 233 (2); George 226, 230 (2), 233; Richard 226.
Blanch, Daniel 199; Hannah 199; Lucretia 199.
Blanchard, Anne 218 (2); James 134; Peter 218; Sarah 134; Thomas 134.
Blatzer, Elizabeth 275, 280; Henry 275, 280; Joseph 275; Mary Anne 280.
Blayden, Edward 2, 9; Elizabeth 2; Job 9; Mary 2, 9. See also Bladon.
Blazeby, Sarah 193; Thomas 193; William 193.
Bletso, Ann 66 (2); Samuell 66.
Bleuitt, James 30 (2); Margarit 30. See also Bluet.
Blick, Bridgett 185; William 185 (2). See also Blyke.
Blithman, Grace 175; John-Temple 175; Robert 175. See also Blythman.
Blodwick, Francis 57; Mary 57; Philadelphia 57.
Blois De, Abraham 176; Mary 176; Paul 176.
Bloxhan, Richard 187; Sarah 187; Wilhelmina 187.
Bluet, Margaret 258; Thomas-Sachaverel 258; William 258. See also Bleuitt.
Blundeen, Elizabeth 166; Jane 162; John 162, 166; Sarah 162, 166. See also Blunden.
Blundell, Elizabeth 41; Jane 38; John 35 (2), 38, 41, 54; Jone 35, 41, 54; Katherin 54; William 38.
Blunden, Jane 49; Joane 45; John 45, 49; Solloman 45; Winifred 49. See also Blundeen.
Blunt, Katherin 67; Mary 67, 121 (2), 125; Nathaniel 121, 125; Sarah 125; William 67.
Blyke, Annastacia 279; Mary 279; Richard 279. See also Blick.
Blythman, Anne 41; Arthur 41; Robert 41. See also Blithman.
Bobery, Anne 242; Catharina-Isabella 255; Catherine 289; Elizabeth 289; Margaret 242; Mary 242, 255; Oluff 242, 255, 289. See also Boobury.
Bode, Elizabeth 278, 285, 291 (2); George 278, 285, 291; Mary 278; William 285.
Bodker, Elizabeth Susanna 161, 165, 170; George 170; Henry 161, 165 (2), 170; Sarah 161.
Bodnon, Anne 269; Eleanor 269; Francis 269.
Bogdon, Eliz: 104, 110; James 104 (2), 110; Wm 110.
Bogdune, Eliz: 100; James 100; Samuel 100.
Boghurst, Elizabeth 71; William 71 (2).

Boise, Mary 133 ; Sam[ll] 133 ; William 133. See also Boyce.
Boitard, Frances 167 ; Francis 167 (2).
Bolton, Elizabeth 76 ; James 76 ; Sarah 76. See also Boulton.
Bon, Martha 285 ; Peter 285 ; Thomas 285.
Bond, Edward 110 ; Margaret 110 ; Mary 110 ; Sarah 251 : Thomas 251.
Bonde, (Lord Ambassador) 6.
Bone, Charles 129 ; Elizabeth 125 (2), 129, 139 ; Margaret 139 ; William 125, 129, 139. See also Bown.
Boobury, Anna-Dorothea 236 ; Mary 232 (2), 236 ; Woolove 232, 236. See also Bobery.
Boody, Sarah 143 (2) ; Thomas 143.
Bookley, Margarett 138 ; Stephen 138 (2).
Boon, Abraham 267 ; Anne 267 (2).
Booth, Anne 121 ; Charles 273 ; Edward 248 ; Elizabeth 239, 248 ; Francis 239, 248 ; George 121 (2) ; Hannah 212, 224 ; James 273 ; John 219 ; Joseph 207 (2) ; Margaret 219 ; Mary 273 ; Robert 17 (see Delamere), 219 ; Sarah 207, 239 ; Thomas 224 ; William 212 (2), 224.
Borradale, George 233 ; Jasper-Arris 233, 239, 285 : Margaret 239 ; Teresa 233, 239, 285 (2). See also Baradel.
Bosquit, Elizabeth 205 ; John 205 ; Tabitha 205.
Bossens, Abraham-Samuel 278 ; Elizabeth 278 ; William 278.
Bosvile, Anne 196 ; Frances 181 ; Francis 181 ; Judith 181, 185, 189, 196 ; Robert 185 ; Thomas 185, 189 (2), 196.
Boswell, Benjamin 285, 294 ; Elizabeth 294 ; Margaret 294 ; Mary 285, 294 ; Sarah-Anne 285 ; Susanna 294.
Botham, Henrietta-Maria 65 ; William (Capt.) 65 ; Winefreed 65.
Bottomly, Elizabeth 249 ; John 249 ; Joshua 249.
Boucher, Carey 160 ; Hannah 264 ; James 264 ; Joseph 264 ; Sarah 160 ; Thomas 160. See also Bourchier, Bucher and Butcher.
Boughton, Mary 101 (2).
Boules, Elizab. (Dame) 41 ; John (Bar[t]) 41 ; Sarah 41. See also Bowles.
Boulton, Elizabeth 195 ; John 195 ; Thomas 195. See also Bolton.
Boundy, Elizabeth 41, 44 ; Mary 44 ; Thomas 41 ; William 41, 44.
Bourchier, Carey 156 ; Sarah 156 ; Thomas 156. See also Boucher.
Bourgin, Anne 238 ; Elizabeth 219, 224, 231, 238, 245, 249 (2), 256 ; John 231 ; Sarah 219 ; Thomas 256 ; William 219, 224 (2), 231, 238, 245 (2), 249, 256. See also Bourgon, Burgin and Burgon.
Bourgioes, Mary 43 ; Susana 43 ; Zakery 43.
Bourgon, Anne 182 ; Elizabeth 182 ; William 182. See also Bourgin.
Bourne, Anne 213 ; Elizabeth 1, 6, 191, 224 ; Frances 6 ; Joseph 203, 208 (2), 213, 219, 224 ; Mary 1, 191, 203 (2), 208, 213, 219, 224 ; Sarah 219 ; Thomas 1, 6. See also Bowrne.
Bow, Abraham 130 ; Alice 189 ; Andrew 109 ; Ann 51, 75, 115 ; Catherine 282 ; Eleanor 112 ; Elizabeth 75 ; Francis 158 ; Jane 188 ; Mary 68, 143 ; Paul 32 ; Rachel 218 ; Sarah 65 ; Thomas 80 ; W[m] 114.
Bowater, Charlott 269 ; Edward 269 ; John 269.
Bower, Hezekiah 31 ; Mary 31 (2).
Bowes, Ann 126, 166, 171, 177 ; Edward 134 ; Elizabeth 126, 134, 152 (2) ; Jemimah 166 ; Martha 177 ; Thomas 126, 134, 152, 171 ; William 166, 171, 177. See also Bows.
Bowles, Frances 223 ; Henry 223 (2) ; Joseph 16 (2). See also Boules.
Bowman, Anne 258 ; Benjamin 230 ; Joseph 230, 258 ; Margaret 258 ; Mary 230.
Bowmaster, Elizabeth 247 ; Henry 247 (2).
Bown, Elizabeth 260 ; John-Barney 260 ; Richard 260. See also Bone.
Bowness, Peter 252 ; Sarah 246, 252 ; Thomas 246, 252 ; Thomas-Hadwen 246.
Bowrne, Abigall 11 ; Alice 8 ; Elizabeth 8, 11, 14 ; Joseph 14 ; Thomas 8, 11, 14. See also Bourne.
Bows, Frances 60 ; Thomas 60 (2). See also Bowes.
Bowstreet, Paul 146.
Bowyer, Abigail 282, 285 ; Ann 97 ; Elizabeth 18 ; Henry 18 ; Robert 282 ; Sarah 285 ; Thomas 18, 97 ; William 97, 282, 285.
Box, Elizabeth 189 ; Henry 189.
Boxar, Elizib 24 ; Timothy 24 (2).
Boyce, Anne 210 (2), 215 ; George 243 ; Martha 230, 234 (2), 243 ; Samuel 210, 215, 234, 243 ; William 215, 230 (2). See also Boise, Boyes and Boys.
Boyd, Adam 287 ; Anne 275, 281, 287 ; James 275, 281, 287 ; Phillis 275, 281.
Boyes, John 191 ; Susanna 191 ; William 191. See also Boyce.
Boyne, Barbarah 47 ; Elias 47 ; James 49 ; John 49 ; Magdalin 49 ; Samuell 47.
Boys, John 89 ; Margaret 89 ; Sarah 89. See also Boyce.
Brabin, Anne 183 (2), 189, 200, 203, 220, 227 ; Elizabeth 220 ; Frances 227 ; Jane 189 ; John 183, 189, 200 (2), 203, 220, 227 ; Samuel 203.
Brace, Anne 41 ; John 41 ; Mary 41.
Brackston, Ann 87 ; Edward 87 ; Eliz 87.
Bradbery, Mary 16 ; Steuen 16 (2).
Bradbury, Anne 17, 20 (2), 25 ; John 17, 20, 25 (2), 29 ; Martha 22 ; Mary 13 (2), 22, 29 ; Stephen 22 ; Steuen 13, 29 ; Thomas 17.
Braddock, George 136 ; John 136, 139 ; Mary 136, 139 ; Richard 139. See also Bradock.
Bradford, John 86, 94, 98 ; Mary 86 (2), 94, 98 ; Samuel 98 ; W[m] 94.
Bradley, Anne 203, 282 ; Arthur 203 ; Clement 264 ; Cornelia 203 ; Edward 264 ; Elizabeth 77, 264 ; Jane 247, 250, 282 ; John 247, 250 (2), 282 ; Samuell 125 ; Sarah 247 ; Thomas 77 (2).
Bradly, Arthur 169 ; Cornelia 169 ; Elizabeth 78, 81 ; Samuel 169 ; Thomas 78 (2), 81 (2).
Bradock, Anne 172, 178 ; Dorothy 73, 77 ; Edward 73, 77 ; James 172 ; John 144 ; Mary 77, 144 ; Richard 73 ; Thomas 144 ; William 172, 178 (2). See also Braddock.
Bradshau, Eliz: 89 ; Henrietta Maria 89 ; Richard 89.
Bradshaw, Ann 63 ; Arindell 55, 63 ; Elizabeth 55 (2), 63 ; Henrietta-Maria 86 ; John 155, 198 ; Katherin 68 ; Maria 68 ; Mary 198 ; Peregrine 155 ; Richard 68, 86 ; Sarah 155, 198 ; Thomas 86.
Brady, John 68 (2), 84, 90 (2) ; Margaret 68, 84, 90 ; Mary 157 ; Robert 84 ; Thomas 157 (2).
Bragg, Henrietta 291 ; Samuel 291 (2).
Braggins, Anne 202 ; Joseph 202 ; Susanna 202.

Bralsford, John 255 ; Thomas 255 ; Thomasin 255.
Brand, Benjamin 154, 159 ; Martha 159 ; Richard 154 ; Sarah 154, 159.
Brandes, David 249 ; Elizabeth 249 ; Susanna 249.
Branin, Elizabeth 277 ; Patrick 277 ; Thomas 277.
Branson, Henery 110 ; Mary 110 (2).
Branthwait, Elizabeth 291 (2) ; William 291.
Brasbridge, Catherine 168, 172, 178 ; Jane 168 ; John 168, 172 (2), 178 ; William 178.
Brawne, Edward 4 ; Jane 4 ; Theodocea 4.
Braxton, Ann 97, 102, 113 ; Edward 97, 102, 113 ; Susan 113 ; Wm 97, 102.
Bray, Elizabeth 53 ; Joanna 111 (2), 117, 122, 126, 133, 167 ; John 122, 133, 149, 164, 167 ; Sarah 149 (2), 164 ; Thomas 53 (2) ; Walter 111, 117 (2), 122, 126, 133, 167 ; William 126 ; Winefrid 164.
Brayn, Elizabeth 89 ; Mary 89 ; Thomas 89.
Brayne, Margary 102 ; Mary 102 ; Thomas 102.
Brayny, Mary 95 (2) ; Thomas 95.
Bread and Wine, Catherine 259 ; David 259 ; Elizabeth 259.
Breads, Dorothy 190 ; James 190 ; Richard 190.
Bream, Ann 60 ; Elizebeth 60 ; Henry 60.
Breame, Ann 63 (2) ; Henry 63.
Brease, Alice 167 ; Mary 167 ; Rowland 167.
Bredson, Margaret 176 ; Thomas 176.
Bremes, Jaacob 82, 87 ; Jane 82 (2), 87 ; Margaret 87.
Bremmer, Elizabeth 5 ; Mary 5 ; Robert 5.
Brent, Ann 57 ; Catherine 251, 255 ; Charles 62, 251 (2), 255 ; Daniel 44 (2), 50, 62 ; Elizabeth 255 ; Georg 75 ; Jane 44, 50, 62 ; Joane 55 ; Mary 55, 57, 67, 75 ; Phillip 55, 57, 67 (2), 75 ; William 50.
Brentt, Daniell 41 ; Elizabeth 41 ; Jane 41.
Brereton, Frances 13 ; Francis 17 (2) ; John 13 ; William 13, 17.
Brett, Anne 185 ; Benjamin 231 (2), 241, 249, 252 ; Catherine 181 ; Dawson 181, 185 ; Edward 33 ; Elizabeth 38, 181, 185, 231, 241, 249, 252 ; George 38 ; Henry 33 ; Hope 42 ; John 40, 252 ; Katherin 40, 42 ; Michell 40, 42 ; Rebecca 33, 38 ; Robert 241, 249.
Brettle, James 88 (2) ; Mary 88.
Brewerton, Alice 258 ; Mary 258 ; Richard 258.
Brewster, Eliz: 95, 99, 112, 119 ; Henery 119 ; John 99 ; Joseph 95 (2), 99, 112, 119 ; Robert 112. See also Brewsto and Brustow.
Brewsto, Eliz. 108 (2) ; Joseph 108.
Brian, Alice 14 ; Dorathy 31 ; George 31 (2) ; John 14 (2) ; Mary 93 (2) ; Thomas 93. See also Bryant.
Briary, George 272 (2) ; Susanna 272.
Brice, Charlotte 199 ; Elizabeth 151, 155, 161, 166, 170 (2), 175, 179, 183, 188, 195 (2), 199, 206 ; Henry 183 ; John 151 (2), 155, 161, 166, 170, 175, 179 (2), 183, 188, 195, 199, 206 (2) ; Justis 188 ; Mary 155 ; Stephen 161, 175 ; Susanna 166.
Brickwell, Eleanor 239 ; John 239 ; Thomas 239.
Bride, Ann-Maria 104 ; George 91, 100, 104 ; Hesther 100 ; Russel 91 ; Sarah 91, 100, 104.
Bridg, Frances 60, 65 ; John 60, 65 (2) ; Susana 60. See also Bridges.
Bridger, Elizabeth 11, 15 ; Thomas 15 ; William 11 (2), 15.
Bridges, Croose 208 ; Elizabeth 216 ; Hester 208, 216 ; James 208, 216 ; John 54, 161 ; Martha 127 ; Mary 110 ; Sybil 110 ; Wm 110. See also Bridg, Bridgs and Brydges.
Bridgines, John 119 ; Rachel 119 ; Wm 119. See also Briggins.
Bridgins, John 125 ; Mary 125 ; Rachell 125. See also Briggins.
Bridgman, Elizabeth 69 (2) ; Johnathan 69.
Bridgs, George (footnote) 97. See Bridges.
Bridgwater, Francis 89 ; Nathaniel 89 (2).
Brigdell, James 52 ; Mary 52 (2).
Briggins, Catherine 139 ; Eliz 109 ; John 109, 113, 139, 145 (2) ; Mary 109, 113 ; Rachel 139, 145 ; Thomas 113. See also Bridgines and Bridgins.
Briggon, Mary 90 (2) ; Phillip 90. See also Brigham.
Briggs, Abraham 266, 270 ; Anna 97 ; Anne 270 ; David 11 ; Elizabeth 11, 97, 263 ; George 97 ; Joseph 92 ; Mary 92 (2), 263, 266, 270, 276 ; Richard 11, 266 ; William 263, 276 (2).
Brigham, Ann 9, 13 (2), 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 29, 32, 35, 42, 85 ; Elizabeth 22, 103 ; George 29 ; John 42 ; Mary 17, 32, 35, 85, 103, 120, 128 ; Phillip 26, 85, 103, 120 (2), 128 ; Richard 9, 15 ; Thomas 9, 13, 15, 17, 19 (2), 22, 26, 29, 32, 35, 42, 128. See also Briggon.
Bright, Elizabeth 200, 207, 212 ; Henrietta 200 ; John 207 ; Joyce 176 ; Nicholas 200, 207, 212 ; Richard 212 ; William 176.
Brightall, Mary 178 ; Robert 178, 188 (2) ; Rose 178, 188. See also Brigtall, Britall and Britoll.
Brigland, Elizabeth 171 ; Jane 171 ; William 171.
Brigtall, Robert 45 (2) ; Sarah 45. See also Brightall.
Brinsden, Eliz: 153 ; John 153, 159 ; Margarett 153, 159 (2).
Brisco, Frances 58 ; Mary 58, 62 ; Michaell 62 ; William 58, 62.
Bristol, Ann 83 ; Sarah 83 ; Wm 83.
Britall, Ann 101 (2) ; Robert 101. See also Brightall.
Britoll, Robert (footnote) 101.
Britton, Catherine 227 ; Henry 227 ; Samuel 227.
Broad, Francis 246 (2) ; Mary 246.
Brocas, Anne 10 ; Richard 10 (2).
Brock, Catherine 224, 227 ; George 249 ; Harmon 224 ; Mary 227 ; Susanna 249 (2) ; Thomas 224, 227 (2).
Brockelby, Ann 17 ; John 17 ; Richard 17. See also Brocklesby.
Brockelsby, Ann 22 ; John 22 ; William 22. See also Brocklesby.
Brockhurst, Dorothy 198, 203 (2) ; Jane 203 ; John 203 ; Mary 198 ; Sarah 203 ; William 198, 203.
Brocklesbee, Anne 20 ; John 20 ; Thomas 20.
Brocklesbury, John 26 ; Richard 26 ; Sarah 26.
Brocklesby, Elizabeth 35 ; George 28 ; John 28, 35, 42, 49 ; Sarah 28, 35, 42 (2), 49 ; Thomas 49. See also Brockelby, Brockelsby, Brocklesbee and Brocklesbury.
Brogden, Jane 285 ; Joshua 285, 288 ; Sarah 285, 288 ; Thomas 288.
Bromfield, Elias 4 ; Jone 4 ; Pallemon 4. See also Broomfield.
Bromis, Mary 37 ; Robert 37 (2).
Bromley, Edward 183 ; Eleanor 190 ; George 190 ; John 183 ; Luke 190 ; Mary 235 ; Susanna 183 ; Thomas 235 (2).

Brook, Henry 182; John 201 (2); Mary 201; Susanna 182; William 182.
Brookes, Elizabeth 215; Samuel 215; Timothy 215.
Brooks, Edward 90; Elizabeth 92, 220 (2), 235; Francis 92; James 253; John 92, 184; Mary 90, 184, 230, 273 (2); Nathaniel 173; Rachel 173; Sarah 90, 173, 230; Timothy 220, 235; William 184.
Broom, Anne 293; Charles 229; Isaac 229; James 293; Joseph 293; Martha 229; Mary 229.
Broomfield, Elizabeth 185; Martha 185. See also Bromfield.
Broomhal, Eliz. 100; James 100; Rebekah 100.
Broomhall, Ann 94; Eliz: 94; James 94.
Brosatt, Hannah 276; Lewis 276; Mary 276. See also Brusat.
Brough, Mary 34. See also Browgh.
Broun, Elizabeth 73; John 21 (2); Mary 21; Nathaniel 73; Susana 73. See also Brown.
Broune, John 52; Lucy 52; Mary 52. See also Brown.
Browgh, Elizabeth 34; Thomas 34. See also Brough.
Brown, Abigail 149; Ann 80, 84, 132; Anthony 80; Appleton 235; Catherine 290; Dorothy 80; Elizabeth 76, 84, 132, 149 (2), 155; Esther 71; George 71, 84, 102, 107, 108; Henry 149 (2); Isabella 235; James 76 (2); John 133 (2), 235, 290; Joseph 290; Katharin 102 (2); Kathrine 71, 108; Margaret 133; Maria 155; Martha 107; Robert 107, 149, 155; Thomas 108; William 132. See also Broun, Broune and Browne.
Browne, Abraham 215; Alice 31; Ambrose 19 (2); Anne 4, 19, 31, 170, 190, 223; Avis 176; Catherine 202, 209, 223 (2); Charles 198; Cleona 121; Colly 209; Elizabeth 14, 121, 128, 166, 170, 215 (2), 223, 270 (2); Esther 193; Francis 190; George 13, 223; Henry 176, 181; James 192, 202, 209, 235 (2), 244; James (Col.) 209, 223; Jane 181, 193; Joanna 190; John 4 (2), 14, 17, 121, 202, 215 (2), 217, 225; Lucey 166; Magdalen 182; Margaret 192, 217, 225 (2), 235, 244 (2); Mary 14, 17 (2), 192, 215; Philadelphia 128; Robert 170; Sarah 13; Thomas 166, 181, 182, 217, 270; Tomasin 198; William 13, 31, 128, 182, 198.
Brownesword, Anne 198; Francis 198 (2). See also Brownsword.
Browning, Anne 285; Jacob 261; John 285; Mary 261; William 285; Zachariah-Marshal 261.
Brownlow, Margery 223; Thomas 223 (2).
Brownsword, Anne 202 (2), 207, 219; Francis 202, 207, 219; John 207; Sarah 219. See also Brownesword.
Bruce, Elizabeth 28, 30, 33; Martha 101; Mary 30; Richard 28, 30, 33 (2); Thomas 28, 101 (2). See also Bruse.
Brudenell, Mary 173 (2); William 173.
Bruford, Henry 266; Jane, 266; William 266.
Bruit, Isabella 208; John 208; Joseph 208.
Bruitt, Isabel 213 (2); Joseph 213.
Brumingham, Anne 173; John 173 (2).
Brumly, Margaret 242; Susanna 242; William 242.
Bruncar, Christopher 43 (2); Mary 43.
Brunker, Priscilla 18; William 18 (2).
Bruntfield, Mary 183; Peter 183 (2).
Brusat, Charlott 269; Hannah 269; Lewis 269. See also Brosatt.
Brusby, Helena 272; Richard 272; Sarah 272.
Bruse, Elizabeth 24, 40 (2), 45; Richard 24 (2), 40, 45; Samuell 45. See also Bruce.
Bruser, Anthony 25 (2), 31, 41; Edmond 31; Sarah 31, 41; Thomas 41.
Brustow, Eliz. 104 (2); Joseph 104. See also Brewster.
Bryant, Edward 229; Elizabeth 293; Gertrude 104; Owers 229; Peter 104; Samuel 293; Thomas 293; Wm 104. See also Brian.
Brydges, Eleanor 274, 284, 288, 293; Frances 293; John 284; Kempe 274, 284, 288 (2), 293; Samuel 274. See also Bridges.
Buchanan, Charles 235, 240, 247; Charlott 247; Charlotta-Arabella 235; Eliza 235, 240, 247; Thomas 240; William 247.
Bucher, Ann 68; Steun 68 (2). See also Boucher.
Buckland, Anne 207; John 207; William 207.
Buckley, Ambrose 35, 48; Anne 48; John 35; Margarett 149; Marie 35; Mary 48; Steven 149 (2).
Buckly, Ambrose 38, 42; Elizabeth 38; Mary 38, 42 (2).
Bucknab, John 100; Margaret 100; Samuel 100.
Bucknal, Ann 113; Eliz: 113, 117; Henery 117; Humfry 113; Isabella 91; John 111; Margaret 91, 94, 103, 107, 111, 120; Mary 94; Ralp 103; Samuel 91, 94, 103, 107, 111, 120; William 107, 117, 120.
Bucknall, Elizabeth 122; Humphrey 122; John 122; Margaret 124, 131; Samuell 124, 131; Susanna 131; Thomas 124.
Bucknell, Benjamin 204; John 204; Mary 204.
Budding, Harman 86; John 86; Margaret 86.
Budge, Henry 275, 282 (2); Sarah 275, 282; Susanna 275. See also Budgen and Bugden.
Budgen, Mary 132 (2); William 132.
Buffing, Christian 217, 223 (2); Mary 217; William 217, 223.
Bugden, James 160; John 160; Mary 160. See also Budge.
Buggey, Frances 27; Mary 27.
Bull, Anne 22; Charles 34; Daniel-Richard 244; Edward 22 (2); Elizabeth 34, 236, 244, 254, 264; Jane 200; John 200; Margaret 264; Mary 34; Thomas 236 (2), 244, 254 (2), 264; William 200.
Buller, Arabella 211; John 211; William 211.
Bullock, Edward 44; Elizabeth 44; Frances 44.
Bullwin, Elizabeth 288; William 288.
Bully, Anne 37; Mary 37; Peter 37.
Bulmer, Anne 215; Francis 215.
Bulstrode, Elizabeth 91 (2); Wm 91.
Bultell, Katherin 26; Peter 26; William 26.
Bumper, James 174.
Bunce, James 201 (2); Mary 201.
Bunting, Anne 169; Mary 169; Thomas 169.
Burberow, Boaz 195; John 195; Mary 195.
Burbidge, John 294; Mary 294; William 294.
Burch, Anne 199 (2); George 199. See also Birch.
Burchet, Elizabeth 249 (2); Samuel 249. See also Birchett.
Burchett, Anne 175, 180, 184; Elizabeth 258; James 175, 180, 184; John 175; Richard 180; Samuel 258 (2); William 184. See also Birchett.

Burchhel, John 116 ; Martha 116 ; Thomas 116.
Burchiner, John 229 ; Mary 229 ; Thomas 229.
Burchmoore, Anne 20 ; Sarah 20 ; William 20.
Burd, Lettice 166 ; Thomas 166. See also Bird.
Burdet, Mary 99 (2) ; Thomas 99.
Burdett, James Digby 175 ; John 168 (2) ; Mary 168, 175, 184, 191, 196 (2), 203, 211, 220, 231 ; Robert 191, 211 ; Sarah 203 ; Seth-Adams 184, 220 ; Wright 175, 184, 191, 196, 203, 211, 220, 231 (2).
Burdsell, Elizabeth 243 ; Henry 235 ; James-Bartholomew 235, 243, 248 ; Mary 235 (2), 243, 248 ; Samuel 248.
Burdtceisle, Mary 5 (2) ; William 5. See also Birdwhistle.
Burdtwesle, Mary 22 (2) ; William 22. See also Birdwhistle.
Burdtwisle, Anna-fiorenza 20 ; Katharin 10 ; Mary 10, 20 ; William 10, 20. See also Birdwhistle.
Burdtwissell, Martha 24 ; Will: 24. See also Birdwhistle.
Burg, Elizabeth 66 ; Elizabeth Lawrence 66 ; Thomas 66. See also Burgh.
Burgencis, Elizabeth 40 ; Susana 40 ; Zacary 40.
Burges, Amie 36 ; Anne 266 ; Elizabeth 93 (2), 99, 143, 233, 238, 241, 246, 252 (2), 259, 266, 270 ; George 205 ; Heury 150 ; James 205, 233, 238 (2), 241, 246, 252, 259 (2), 266, 270 ; John 93, 99, 270 ; Lucy 150 ; Mary 143, 205, 233, 241 ; Mary-Elizabeth 246 ; Susana 36 ; Thomas 150 ; Wm 99, 143 ; Zakery 36.
Burgess, Abraham 210 ; Anne 178 ; Daniel 216 ; Eleanor 184 ; Elizabeth 234 ; George 182 ; Hannah 206 ; James 182, 190, 223 ; Jane 234 ; John 144, 178 (2), 190 ; Lucy 144, 164, 173 (2), 188, 206, 210, 216 ; Mary 182, 190, 223 ; Richard 179, 184, 223 ; Samuel 164, 179, 184 ; Thomas 144, 164, 173, 188 (2), 206, 210, 216 ; William 179, 234.
Burgh, Elizabeth 44 ; John 44 ; Margarit 44. See also Burg.
Burgin, Anne 165 ; Charlotte 165 ; William 165. See also Bourgin.
Burgon, Anne 175 ; Margaret 175 ; William 175. See also Bourgin.
Buridgs, Elizabeth 25 (2) ; George 25.
Burin, Henry 33 ; Mary 33 ; Prudince 33.
Burk, Amy 85 ; Katharin 85 ; Wm 85.
Burkly, Francis 14 ; Mary 14 ; William 14.
Burley, Elizabeth 132 ; James 267 ; Jane 132 ; Mary 267 (2) ; William 132.
Burman, Catherine 259 ; Mary 276 ; Richard 252, 259, 276 ; Sarah 252, 259, 276 ; William 252.
Burnell, Anne 121 ; John 121 ; Sarah 121.
Burnet, Joseph 250 ; Peter 250 ; Ursula 250.
Burnett, Anna-Maria 203 ; Bethia 203, 208 (2), 212 (2), 215 ; Catherine 173 ; Elizabeth 54 ; James 256 ; John 54, 173 ; Joseph 256 ; Mary 54, 215 ; Michael 173 ; Samuel 203, 208, 212, 215 ; Ursula 256.
Burnham, Elizabeth 255 (2) ; Hannah 285 ; Jonathan 285 (2) ; Richard 272 ; Sarah 272 (2) ; William 255.
Burrell, Elizabeth 289 ; Elizabeth Amelia 289 ; Peter 289.
Burrill, Elinor 46, 49 (2), 60, 64 ; Hannah 47, 53 ; Henry 47 ; Lancolett 47, 66 ; Mary 46 ; Rebecca 66 (2) ; Richard 64 ; Samuell 53 ; Sarah 53 ; Thomas 60 ; William 46, 49, 60, 64.
Burroughs, Anabella 91 (2) ; Anne 175 ; Arabella 74 ; Elizabeth 74 ; James 130 ; Jeremy 81 ; John 130 ; Mary 81 (2), 130, 175 ; Ralph 175 ; Stephen 175 ; Thomas 74, 91.
Burrows, Anabella 86 ; Arrabella 54 ; John 137 ; Katheren 54 ; Lucy 86 ; Mary 137 (2) ; Thomas 54, 86.
Burt, Amy 213 ; Elizabeth 174, 178, 186, 222 ; Jane 239 (2) ; John 174 (2), 178, 186 (2), 213, 222 ; Joseph 239 ; Mary 178, 213, 222. See also Burtt.
Burton, Anne 218, 285, 292 ; Bridgett 147, 154, 161, 176, 186 ; Elizabeth 227, 232, 246, 247 ; Elizabeth Beata 176 ; Francis 147, 154, 161, 176, 186 ; George 154 ; Henry 161 ; Horatio 186 ; Isabella 265, 269 ; James 218, 227, 246 (2), 265 (2), 269, 285, 292 ; Jane 93, 97 ; John 232, 246, 252 (2), 269, 292 ; Lancelott 246 ; Magdalen 93 ; Margaret 218, 227 ; Mary 227 ; Samuel 227, 232, 247 (2) ; Sarah 246, 252 ; Thomas 93, 97 (2), 147, 285 ; William 227.
Burtt, Mary 28 (2) ; Nicholas 28. See also Burt.
Burward, Eupham 22 ; Fraunces 22 ; Susana 22.
Bury. Ann 99 ; Judeth 99 ; Stotus 99. See also Berry.
Bush, Arnold 75, 78, 81, 87, 92, 95, 101, 105, 109, 114, 118, 122, 127, 135, 139, 143 ; Arthur 103 ; Augustus 143 ; Charles 292 ; Charlot 135 ; Elizabeth 75 (2), 78, 81, 87, 92, 95, 101, 105, 109, 114, 118, 122, 127, 129, 135, 139, 143 ; Gabriel 105 ; George 292 ; Henery 92, 95 ; James 127 ; Jane 114, 292 ; Letice 109 ; Mary 87, 103, 122 (2), 129, 136 ; Priscilla 139 ; Rebecca 118, 136 ; Richard 92 ; Sarah 101 ; Susanna 78 ; William 81, 103, 122 (2), 129, 136.
Butcher, Ann 77 ; Isaac 77 ; Margarett 151 ; Mary 151 (2) ; Stephen 77. See also Boucher.
Butler, Ann 72 ; Benjamin 242 ; Eleanor 290 ; Elizabeth 290 ; Margaret 142 ; Mary 142, 242 ; Rebekkah 72 ; Stephen 72 ; Thomas 142 ; William 290. See also Buttler.
Butrey, Ann 58 ; Thomas 58 (2).
Butterfield, Frances 213 ; Mary 213 ; William 213.
Butterworth, Eliz 108 ; Ralph 108 ; Ratcliff 108.
Buttler, Ann 7 (2) ; Edward 7. See also Butler.
Button, Anne 3, 19, 23, 24 ; Daniel 165 (2) ; Edward 3, 19, 24 ; Elizabeth 3 ; Mary 24, 165 ; Thomas 19 ; William 23 (2).
Butts, Flora 12 ; Henry 12 ; John 12.
Buxton, Ann 67 ; Jane 59, 67 ; Thomas 59 (2), 67.
Buzbey, Anne 56 ; Frances 56 ; Thomas 56.
Buzby, Anne 52 ; Jane 52 ; Thomas 52.
Byard, Anne 240 ; George 240 ; Robert 240.
Bycoat, John 183 ; Mary 183.
Bycote, Mary 172 (2).
Byng, George 100 ; Margaret 100 (2). See also Bing.
Byrch, Elizabeth 2 ; John 2 ; Margarite 2. See also Birch.
Byrn, Mary 169 (2) ; Terence 169.
Byrne, Charles 282 ; Daniel 282 ; Mary 282.

C

Caban, Ann 81 ; Francis 81 ; John 81.
Cachert, Alice 155, 161, 164, 169 ; Barbara 116 ; Diana 161 ; Eliz 147 ; George 169 ; Mary 116,

147; Michael 116, 147, 155 (2), 161, 164, 169; Rachell 164. See also Checquer, Chequer and Cherkw.
Caddet, Magdalen 91; Michael 91 (2).
Caddett, Esther 87; Magdalen 87; Michael 87.
Cadogan, Elizabeth 185 (2), 239, 250; James 250; Peter 185; Philip 239 (2), 250.
Caillate, Amey 35; Siscilla 35; Steuin 35.
Cairnes, George-Alexander 166; John 131, 166; Mary 131; Sarah 131, 166. See also Carnes.
Cakely, Mary 9; Rob. 9; Rose 9.
Calderhood, Martyn 221; Mary 221; Simon 221.
Caldwell, John 201; Mary 201; Robert 201.
Calignion, Bridgitt 104; James 104; Jane 104.
Calignon, James 98; Jane 98; John Robert 98.
Callagher, Catherine 233, 238 (2); Charles 233 (2), 238.
Callen, Elizabeth 290; Esther 290; William 290.
Callo, Bridgman 115; Joseph 112; Margaret 112, 115, 120 (2); W^m 112, 115, 120.
Calvert, Anne 159; Elizabeth 159; Felix 159; Honour 118; Mary 118; W^m 118.
Cambell, Isabella 2; James 2; Theophila (R^t Honble) 2. See also Campbell.
Camell, Eliz: 144; Mary Ann 144; Thomas 144.
Cameron, Alexander 258; Allen 258; Eleanor 258.
Campbell, Elizabeth 227; Hugh 227; John-Neil 227. See also Cambell.
Canady, John 164; Sarah 164, 181; Thomas 181.
Cancey, Edward 24; Mary 24 (2). See also Chancey.
Canden, Esther 116; Thomas 116 (2).
Cane, Margaret 100; Mary 100; Timothy 100.
Capell, Ann 20, 25, 32 (2); Matthew 20 (2), 25, 32; Monmouth 25. See also Cappel.
Capen, — 31; John 26, 29 (2), 31; Sarah 26, 29, 31; William 26. See also Capon.
Capias, Joane 53; Mary 53; Paul 53. See also Capuis and Chapey.
Caplin, Elizabeth 202; John 202: Thomas 202.
Capling, Elizabeth 212; John 212; Thomas 212.
Capon, John 39; Sarah 39, 56 (2); Thomas 39, 56. See also Capen and Cappon.
Cappel, Elizabeth 269, 275; George-Lewis 275; James 269 (2); James-Philip 275. See also Capell.
Cappon, John 50; Mary 50; Sarah 50. See also Capon.
Capuis, Anna Maria 51; Joane 51; Paul 51. See also Capias.
Car, Ann 21; Elizabeth 31; John 21 (2), 31; Marke 31. See also Carr.
Card, Anne 269; Caroline 282; Elizabeth 269, 274, 282, 289, 294; John 289; Mary 274; Thomas 269, 274, 282, 289, 294 (2).
Carelton, Elizabeth 76; Mary 76; Robert 76. See also Carlton.
Carenton, Bridgit 93; James 93 (2). See also Carinton and Carrinton.
Carew, Ann 73; Francis 73; Nicholas 73.
Carey, Anne Charlotta 278; Carolina 195; George 201; Joseph 285; Joyce 285, 294 (2); Martha 84; Mary 84, 195, 201, 205 (2), 278; Robert 195, 201, 205; Thomas 285, 294; Timothy 84; Walter 278. See also Cary.
Carfrae, Anne 162; John 162; Thomas 162.
Carinton, Anne 206, 210, 221, 231; Charlott 231; James 210; John 221; Richard 206 (2), 210, 221, 231. See also Carenton.
Carlton, Anne 227; Elizabeth 72; Robert 72, 227 (2); William 72. See also Carelton.
Carmalt, Anne 207, 212, 236; Jane 258; Joanna 207, 212, 220 (2), 224; John 188, 192, 208, 212, 229, 236; Martha 253, 258; Mary 188, 253; Sarah 188, 192 (2), 208, 212, 224, 229 (2), 236; William 207, 208, 212 (2), 220, 224, 253, 258.
Carnall, Elizabeth 241; Joanna 241; Samuel 241.
Carnaruen, Charles (Earle of) 25; Elizabeth (Lady) 25. See also Dormer.
Carnaruin, Charles (Earle of) 20, 37; Elizabeth (Dame) 37; Eliz: (Lady) 20. See also Dormer.
Carnaruon, (Earle of) 28; Elizabeth (Lady) 28. See also Dormer.
Carnes, Eliz 137; John 137; Sarah 137. See also Cairnes.
Caroll, Daniel (Bar^t) 156; Eliz: (Dame) 156; Jane 156.
Carpenter, Coningsby 164; Edward 164; George 236, 246; Jane 164; Sarah 236 (2), 246; Sarah-Mary 246.
Carr, Amy 1; Anne 161, 274; Eliz: 28, 90 (2), 97 (2), 117, 143; Henry 1; Isabella 161, 168; James 161, 168; Jane 90 (2), 161; Jemima 170; Joanna 170; Joanna-Maria 155, 161, 165, 180, 185, 192; John 1, 28, 155, 168, 274; Mary 165, 274; Rebecca 285 (2); Richard 143; Robert 155, 161, 165, 170, 180 (2), 185 (2), 192 (2); Sarah 28; Thomas 90 (2), 97, 117 (2), 143, 285. See also Car.
Carring, Brigitt 82; Edith 82; Pilly 82.
Carrinton, Anne 186, 196; Richard 186, 196; Sarah 196; William 186. See also Carenton.
Carshore, John 265 (2); Mary 265.
Carson, Andrew 171, 185; Anne 171, 185; Bridget 185; Lucey 171.
Carter, Abraham 278, 288, 293 (2); Anne 249 (2); Charles 198 (2), 202, 204, 208, 279; Edward 249; Elizabeth 198, 202, 204, 208; George 240; Henery 108 (2), 137; James 202, 204, 208; Jane 137; John 85; Margaret 85 (2); Mary 108, 137, 240, 279 (2), 288; Matthias 19; Phebe 278, 288, 293; Richard-George 240; Sarah 19; Theodore 278; William 19.
Carton, Ann 84; George 84, 96, 101; Joanna 84, 96, 101; John 96; Mary 101; Thomas 96.
Cartwright, Dickin 190; Elizabeth 79, 82, 97, 196; John 190, 196 (2), 202 (2), 208 (2), 214; Margaret 190, 196, 202, 208, 214; Mary 100, 105; Matthew 100; Peter 79 (2), 82 (2), 97, 100, 105; Samuel 97; Sarah 224; Thomas 214; William 100, 105, 224 (2).
Caruer, Ann 23; John 23; Mary 23.
Cary, Joyce 275; Thomas 275; William 275. See also Carey.
Casamajour, Alice 76; Ann 76; David 76. See also Cossamasheire.
Cash, Diana 172; Robert 172.
Casie, James 25; John 25; Margarett 25. See also Cassey.
Cason, Andrew 280; Margaret 280. See also Casson.
Cassell, (Rev.) 56.
Cassey, Anna 46; James 31 (2), 37, 46; Margarit 31, 37, 46; Robert 37. See also Casie and Cassie.

Cassie, Elinor 256, 261; Isabella 256; James 28, 256, 261 (2); John 28; Margaritt 28.
Casson, Elizab 26; Priscilla 26; Thomas 26. See also Cason.
Castillon, Catherine 256; Sarah 256.
Castle, Charles 42; Elizabeth 59; James 59 (2); John 42; Sarah 42.
Cates, Anne 289; Isabella 289; John 289.
Catharine, 86.
Cathcart, Anne 295; John 295; Mary 295.
Catherall, Anne 249; Mary 249; Owen 249.
Cato, 278.
Caton, Edward 102; Katharin 102; Richard 102.
Cattane, Alexander 65; Ann 65; John 65.
Causton, Ann 99, 106 (2), 186; Jane 176, 181, 186, 196 (2), 205; Mary 176; Richard 99, 176, 181, 186, 196, 205; Thomas 99, 106, 205; William 181. See also Costin and Coston.
Cawthorne, Anne 270; Jacob 270; Joseph 270.
Cecill, Anne 242; James 242; Richard 242.
Chace, Ann 69, 73; Anthoney 69, 73; Elcanan 39; Eleanor 73; Frances 39; Richard 39; Samuell 69. See also Chase.
Chaderton, Ann 88, 93, 101; Booth 88, 93, 101; Catharine 88; Martin 101; Mary 93.
Chaffin, Banfield 61; Edmond 61; George 167; Jonathan 167; Martha 167; Mary (Dame) 61.
Chafont, Elizabeth 213; Mary 213; Richard 213.
Chair De, Edw: (Churchwarden) 95—103. See also Chear de, Decheir, Dishaire, Dishear and Disheare.
Chamberlaine, Anne 255; John 255; Letitia 255.
Chamberlin, Anne 232; Dorathie 35; George 232; Heugh (Dr) 35; Lawrence 183; Upton 183 (2); William 232.
Chambers, Elizabeth 72; Jane 84; John 58 (2), 84; Martha 72; Mary 58, 84; Thomas 72.
Chancey, Ann 61, 74; Edward 25, 29, 36 (2); Elizabeth 25, 29; Lionell 61 (2), 74 (2); Mary 29, 36. See also Cancey, Chansey and Chauncy.
Chandler, Charles 269; Hannah 269; Joseph 216 (2); Mary 269; Sarah 216.
Chandois, Frances 96. See also Schandos, Shandois and Shandos.
Change, Elizabeth 46 (2); William 46.
Chansey, Beatrice 20; Edward 20; Mary 20. See also Chancey.
Chapey, Joane 57; Paul 57 (2). See also Capias.
Chapington, Hugh 3, 5, 12 (2); James 5; Mary 3 (2), 5, 12, 211; Samuel 211 (2). See also Chappington.
Chapman, Benjamin 166, 173, 177, 181, 188, 194 (2), 198 (2), 211; Catherine 288; Dorothy 288, 292; Elizabeth 156, 166, 188, 199; John 168, 173, 284 (2); Lovisa 292; Mary 156, 161 (2), 166, 168, 173, 177 (2), 181, 188, 194, 198, 199, 211, 284; Richard 199, 211; Thomas 156, 161, 168, 181; William 288, 292.
Chappel, Elizabeth 208; Mary 208; Timothy 208.
Chappell, Elizabeth 219; Thomas 219; Timothy 219.
Chappington, Mary 217 (2), 230; Samuel 217, 230 (2). See also Chapington.
Charard, Ann 65; Rachell 65; Thomas 65. See also Sherrard.
Charge, Catherine 281; George 281; John 281.
Charitie, 97, 102, 103.
Charity, 121.
Charles, 61, 256; Anne-Jacobina 175; Christiana 241; Eleanor 241; Mary 31; Phillis 175; Randell 31; Richard 175, 241; Samuell 31. See also Charls.
Charleton, Dorathy 20 (2); Frances 20. See also Charlton.
Charlewood, Benjamin 81 (2), 85, 88, 256; Charles-Benjamin 256; Joseph 85; Mary 81, 85, 88; Richard 88; Susanna 256.
Charls, Susanna 70. See also Charles.
Charlt, Robert (footnote) 76.
Charlton, Arabella 14; Dorothy 14; Elizabeth 268; Francis 14; George 268 (2). See also Charleton.
Charter, Betsey 267; Christopher 272; Hannah 272; Sidney 267, 272; William 267, 272.
Chase, Ann 75, 79, 82, 86, 92; Anthony 75, 79, 82 (2), 86, 92; Catherine 79; Jane 86; Laurence 75; Thomas 92. See also Chace.
Chassereau, Anne 220; Peter 220 (2).
Chatterton, Booth (footnote) 101.
Chauncy, Arthur 235; Charles 235; Elizabeth 235. See also Chancey.
Chaworth, (Capt.) 185.
Chear de, Ann 73: Edward 73; Jane 73; Susanna 73. See also Chair.
Checkvill, John 90 (2); Mary 90.
Checquer, Benjamin-Peter 137; Mary 137; Michael 137, (footnote) 147, 155. See also Cachert.
Cheek, Francis 279; Mary 279; Sophia 279.
Cheeke, Alexander 258; Francis 258; Mary 258.
Cheesman, Ephraim 154; Mary 154; William 154.
Chequer, Mary 112 (2); Michael 112. See also Cachert.
Cherit, Ann 72; George 69; John 69; Mary 72; Susana 69; Thomas 72. See also Cherret, Cherrett, Cherrit and Cherrot.
Cherkw, Michael (footnote) 116. See also Cachert.
Cherrard, Ann 96; Mary 96; Thomas 96. See also Sherrard.
Cherret, Ann 75; Thomas 75 (2). See also Cherit.
Cherrett, Anne 51 (2), 62; Diana 62; Thomas 51, 62. See also Cherit.
Cherrey, Ann 68; Edward 68; Mary 68.
Cherrit, Frances 72; George 72; Susanna 72. See also Cherit.
Cherrot, Ann 80; Thomas 80; William-Henery 80. See also Cherit.
Cheshollam, James 133; Rebecca 133; Sarah 133.
Cheshollom, James 138; Martha 138; Rebecca 138.
Cheshollum, Eliz 142; James 142, 148 (2), 155; Mary 155; Rebecca 142, 148, 155.
Chesshire, Anne 218; Elizabeth 218; William 218.
Chest, Thomas 249.
Chester, Ann 147; Dorathea 258; Elizabeth 147, 258; John 258; Thomas 147.
Chgnireveuw, Cornelious 190; Gertrude 190 (2).
Child, Cloudsly 127; Elizab 29; Ellenor 127; Francis 127; Hanna 27, 29; Mary 27; Tymothy 27, 29.
Chilton, Edward 177; Elizabeth 177; Mercy 177.

Chim, Elizabeth 28; Michell 28; Susana 28.
Chinn, Ann 18, 20; Martha 33; Michaell 18, 20, 24, 33; Susanna 18, 20, 24 (2), 33.
Chippendale, Catherine 286; Thomas 286 (2).
Chisnel, Eliz. 81; Robt 81; Thomas 81.
Cholmdley, Bartholomew 268; Mary 268 (2).
Chowne, Mary 264 (2); Thomas 264.
Choyce, Anne 205; David 205 (2).
Chrachode, Ann 69; Anthoney 69; Dorathy 69. See also Cratcherode.
Chrichley, Eleanor 203, 231, 237 (2); Jeremiah 203, 231 (2), 237; William 203. See also Crichley.
Christey, Martha 230; Mary 230; Peter 230. See also Christy.
Christian, 108; Arabella 89; Christian 62; Henry 62; John 62, 89; Mary 89.
Christianson, Anne 201, 207, 213; Charlott 213; John 201 (2), 207, 213; Mary 207.
Christmas, Mary 282; Thomas-John 236.
Christopher, 76; Hester Anna 58; Mary 58; Thomas 58.
Christy, Anne 281; George 281 (2). See also Christey.
Church, Christian 146; Elizabeth 247; George 264; John 243; Mary 212; Thomas 107; Winifrid 211.
Churchell, Anu 64 (2); Barbarah 58; Elizebeth (Lady) 22; John 58 (2); Mountioy 22; William 64; Winston (Kt) 22.
Churchhil, Alexander 93 (2); Judith 93.
Churchhill, Alexander 96; Ann 72; Elizabeth 72; Judith 96 (2); William 72.
Churchill, Ann 68, 84; Elizabeth 68; Frances 84; Mary 274; William 68, 84, 274 (2).
Cibber, Colly 115; Elizabeth 115, 234; Jane 234; Katharin 115; Theophilus 234.
Ciuaell, Charles Rich 41; Elizabeth 41; Peter 41.
Ciuell, Edwin Rich 46; Elizabeth 46; Peter 46.
Ciuett, Elizebeth 24; Peter 24; Richard 24.
Ciuitt, Elizabeth 36; Frances 36; Peter 36.
Claire see St Claire.
Clara, Diana 49.
Clare, Ann 26, 32, 37, 53; George 26 (2), 32, 37, 53; John 37; Mary 32; Rebecca 53. See also St. Clare.
Clark, Aaron 90; Alice 114, 125; Amey 170; Ann 105, 144 (2), 149, 181; Catherine 154; Christian 159, 169, 174; Cornelius 195; Edward 125; Elizabeth 90, 93; Frances 155, 181; George 111; Gilbert 155, 163; Godfrey 163; Grace 96; Hannah 147 (2); Henry 82, 147; James 170, 179; Jane 159, 234 (2); John 87, 93, 154 (2), 159, 169, 174; Katherine 90; Katherin (Lady) 66; Margaret 174; Martha 195; Mary 82, 87, 170; Phebe 179; Phebe-Hannah-Anne 179; Phillip 82, 87; Phillis 105; Philodelpha 66; Richard 144, 149 (2), 195, 234; Robert 114, 125; Sam 104; Sarah 93, 96, 104, 111; Susanna 155, 163; Thomas 96, 104, 111; Walter-Gilbert 169; William (Bart) 66; William-Robert 114.
Clarke, Ann 154, 187, 255, 271; Barbara 203; Catherine 185, 189, 203, 280, 283, 285, 293; Cornelious 187, 200, 207, 215, 224; Edward 255, 293; Elizabeth 154, 215, 227, 232 (2); Francis 207, 254 (2); Hannah 132, 138; Henry 132 (2), 138, 227, 232; James 29 (2); Jane 29, 227, 241, 255, 280; John 200, 203, 280, 283, 285, 293; John-Oakeley 285; Joseph 255; Martha 185, 187, 200, 207, 215, 224 (2), 241; Mary 254, 289 (2), 295; Richard 154, 241; Robert 255; Sarah 255, 283; Stephen 215 (2); Thomas 138, 215, 271 (2); William 185, 189 (2), 289, 295 (2).
Claus, Anne 236; Arabella 185, 189; Christian 185, 189; Christian-Fredrick 185; Francis 79, 207; Henrietta 236; James 189; John 236; Letitia 207, 211; Margaret 79 (2); Mary 211; Susanna 79; William 207, 211.
Clause, Ann 107; Francis 95, 101, 107, 115; Henery 95; John-Gaswin 115; Margaret 101, 107, 115; Mary 95; Wm 101. See also Claus, Claws, Clous and Clowes.
Clavering, Alexander 180; Elizabeth 193; George 174, 180, 183 (2), 188, 193; Mary 174 (2), 180, 183, 188 (2), 193.
Claws, Francis 76 (2), 85, 89; Isaac 89; Margaret 76, 85, 89; Mary 85. See also Clause.
Clayton, Diana 280; Edward 277; Elizabeth 55, 71, 75, 207; Jane 224; John 197, 207, 224 (2), 280; Mary 197 (2), 277; Michael 207; Milicent 71, 75; Robert 277; Sarah 194; Thomas 194 (2); William 55 (2), 71, 75. See also Cleyton.
Clear, Anne 203; Anthony 196, 203; Elizabeth 196, 203; John 196.
Cleauer, Elizabeth 62 (2), 66; Thomas 62, 66 (2). See also Cleever.
Cleben, Anne 267; Susanna 267.
Cleever, Elizabeth 72; Francis 72; Thomas 72. See also Cleauer and Clever.
Clement, Elizabeth 235, 240; Grace 240; John 235, 240; William 235.
Clerk see Le Clerk.
Cleve, Rachel 76; Thomas 76; William 76.
Clever, Mary 133, 140; Richard 140; Thomas 133 (2), 140. See also Cleever.
Cleyton, Charles 46; Elizabeth 30 (2), 38, 40, 46, 60; Margarit 60; Thomas 38, 40; William 30, 38, 40, 46, 60. See also Clayton.
Clifford, Charles 188; Hanna 49, 188; John 183 (2); Mary 49; Robert 49; Sarah-Seawell 183; William 188.
Clift, John 43; Margarit 43; Walter 43.
Clifton, Adam 267 (2); Douglas 21; Elizabeth 11, 35; Joseph 17; Margrit 32; Marie 35; Martha 9, 11, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24 (2), 32; Mary 267; Robert 19; Thomas 14; William 9 (2), 11, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 32, 35.
Clinch, Abraham 14; David 3 (2), 9, 14, 22; Elizabeth 3, 9, 14, 22 (2), 283; James 283 (2); Maria 266; Martha 22; Richard 9; William 266; William Andrew 266.
Clincutt, Edward 95; Mary 95, 101; Nicholas 101; William 95, 101.
Clinton, Ann 63 (2); Barborah 63; Fardinand 63; Henry (Rev.) 54.
Clopton, Ann 126 (2); Isaac 126.
Closterman, Catherine 152; John-Baptist 152; Margaret 152.
Clothiar, Jane 62; John 62; Samuell 62.
Clous, Anne 198; Arabella 198, 206 (2); Christian 198, 206. See also Clause.
Clowes, Elizabeth 252 (2); John 196; Mary 196; William 196. See also Clause.
Cludd, Beatrice 78; Charls 78; Mary 78.
Cluer, Mary 153; Richard 153; William 153. See also Clure.
Clumphe, Eleanor 196; Henry 196; William 196.
Clure, Maine 195; Mary 195; William 195. See also Cluer.

Clutton, Mary 198 (2); Thomas 198.
Coates, (Dr) 256; James 30, 73; John 30; Millicent 30; Sarah 73; Thomas 73.
Cobb, Anne 250; Clementina 206; Elizabeth 222; James 206, 213. 222, 230 (2), 238, 244, 250; Margaret 244; Mary 206, 213 (2), 222, 230, 238, 244, 250; Winefred 238.
Cobbe, Mary 294 (2); Thomas 294.
Cobcraft, Elizabeth 135, 141, 147; Jane 147; John 135 (2), 141, 147; Mary 141.
Cobcroft, Elizabeth 117, 124, 128 (2), 153, 170, 178, 183; George 183; Henerita 178; John 117, 124 (2), 128, 153, 170, 178, 183, (Churchwarden) 197—205; Penelope 153; Robert 170; Thomas 117.
Cobham, Elizabeth 274; John 274; William 274.
Cobner, Edmond 127 (2), 141; Elizabeth 121 (2); Ellianor 141; John 121; Margarett 127, 141; Sarah 121; Wm 121 (2).
Cockayne, Frances 216; George 216; Samuel 216.
Cockbourn, Edward 104; Eliz. 97, 99, 104, 108, 112; John 97, 99 (2), 104, 108, 112; Thomas 97, 108; Valentin 112; Wm 104.
Cockell, Elizabeth 286; William 286 (2).
Cockrill, Hannah 124; Joan 124; Michael 124.
Coffee, Edward 199; Elizabeth 199; John 199.
Colck, Hilligont 45; Mary 45; Vanharman 45.
Colcocks, Ann 49; Hermon 49 (2).
Colcot, Arthur 111; Katharin 111 (2).
Colcott, Frances 108; Wm 108 (2).
Coldham, Anne 251; George 217, 227, 235, 241, 246 (2), 251; Mary 235; Rebecca 217, 227 (2), 235, 241, 246, 251; Sarah 217, 241.
Cole. Anne 239; Christopher 218, 224, 230, 237, 243; Elizabeth 13 (2), 237; Esther 218; George 237 (2); Henry 151, 154, 162; Henry-Langley 162; Hester 224, 230, 237 (2), 243; John 239, 246; Mary 151 (2), 154 (2), 162, 239; Sarah 246; Stephen 246; Susanna 218; William 13, 224, 230, 243. See also Coles.
Coleburn, Edward 96; Mary 96; Thomas 96.
Coleman, Anne 171; Edward 102; John 171; Lvce 102; Mary 257; Matthew 102; Sarah 257; Thomas 171, 257.
Coles, Artemisia 74; Daniel 211, 217, 222; Edmund 97 (2); Edward 48; Elizabeth 74, 97; John 74; Mary 48, 211, 217, 222 (2); Robert 217; Rosamond 211; Thomas 48. See also Cole.
Colfe, Mary 59; Peter 59 (2).
Colins, Elizabeth 261: George 231, 235, 239, 244 (2), 249, 256, 261; John 249, 256; Mary 231 (2), 235, 239 (2), 244, 249, 256, 261; Susanna 235. See also Collins.
Collauaux, Dauid 30; Jacob 30; Mary 30. See also Collivoe.
Collet, Ann 84, 123; Esther 84; Mary 123; Matthew 84; Richard 123.
Collett, Dorothy 164; George 164; Ruth 164.
Colliat. Peter 32; Siscilla 32; Steuin 32.
Collice, Betty 246 (2); William 246.
Collier, Ann 128, 292; David 110; Elizabeth 292; Frances 237; Henry 128; Jaacob 117; Jane 237; Mary 202 (2); Mary-Martha 133; Peter 100; Richard 202, 292; Samuel 100, 106 (2), 110, 117. 123, 133; Susan' 106, 110. 117; Susannah 100, 123 (2), 133; Thomas 128.
Collins, Catherine 268, 274, 279; Daniel 267, 274; Dorothy 83; Elizabeth 147, 158, 215 (2), 289; Elizabeth-Jane 294; Frances 47, 90; Henry 75, 83 (2); Isabella 236; John 47, 67, 75, 83 (2), 147, 158, 274, 289, 294; Joseph 158, 236; Josiah 268; Lucius Bury 294; Margaret 147, 236; Margery 75, 83; Martha 289; Mary 62, 67, 90; Nicholas 90; Oliver 268, 274, 279; Richard 62; Robert 47; Samuell 62, 67; Sarah 267 (2), 274 (2); Thomas 75; William 215, 279. See also Colins.
Collison, Elizabeth 46; George 46; John 46.
Collivau, Isaac 120 (2); Jane 120. See also Collivoe.
Collivaux, Ann-Charlotte 127; David 100; Eliz 112; Isaac 106, 112, 127; Jaacob 100, 107; Jane 106 (2), 112, 127; Mary 100, 107 (2).
Collivoe, Isaac 258 (2); Mary 258. See also Collauaux, Collivau, Collivaux and Collivox.
Collivox, Eliz 103; Jaacob 103; Mary 103.
Collop, Anne 288, 292; Elizabeth 59, 70, 87, 292; George 21 (2); Henry 70, 87, 288, 292; Henry-John 202; John 59 (2), 87, 194 (2), 202; Margaret 288; Margaret (Dame) 21; Thomas 70; Winifred 194, 202.
Collopp, Elizabeth 64; George 23; Henry 64; John 23, 64; Mary 23.
Collup, George 19; Margarett 19; Mary 19.
Colt, Andrew 144, 150; Margarett 144, 150; Mary 150; Richard 144. See also Coult.
Coltcloth, Adam 60; Mary 60; William 60.
Colthart, Eliz. 156; Peter 156; Walter 156.
Coltheart, Eleanor 177; Elizabeth 159, 164, 173, 177, 190; Martha 164; Peter 159 (2), 164, 173, 177, 190; Sarah 173; Walter 190.
Colthurst, Anne 264; John 264.
Colton, Martha 104; Piaria 104; Richard 104. See also Coulton.
Coman, Elizabeth 41; John 41; Joseph 41.
Commings, George 186; Hannah 186; John 186.
Compton, Edward 215; Hester 211, 219; John 215; Mary 211, 215, 219; Sarah 215 (3); Simon 211, 219.
Conda, Abraham 28, 32, 35; Charles 28; Elizabeth 35; Gilbert 32; Jane 28, 32, 35. See also Conde, Condea and Condia.
Conde, Abraham 23; Jane 23; William 23.
Condea. Abraham 40; Jane 40; Katherin 40.
Condett, Elizabeth 57; Joseph 57; Leonard 57. See also Conduit.
Condia, Abraham 48, 53; Gilbert 53; Jane 48, 53: John 48. See also Conda.
Conditt. Ann 60, 67; Elizabeth 60, 67; Leonard 60, 67.
Conduit, Ann 84; John 71, 76, 78, 91 (2); Leonard 76, 84; Martha 130; Rebekkah 71, 78; Sarah 76, 84, 91; Susanna 78; William 71. See also Condett, Conditt, Conduitt and Cunditt.
Conduitt, Elizabeth 48 (2); Leonard 48.
Coner, Elizabeth 57; Henry 57; Susana 57.
Conesby, Humphry 9; Lettice 9; Thomas 9.
Coniver, Elizabeth 6; Henry 6; James 6.
Connell. Dorothy 17; John 17 (2).
Connoll, Mary 245 (2).
Conquest, Francis 11; Henry 11; Thimblebee 11.
Constable, Catherine 293; Elizabeth 293; Henry 293.
Coock, Dorathy 27 (2); Douglas 32; Edward 28; Elizabeth 32; Mary 28 (2); William 27, 32.
Cook, Ann 83, 150, 257 (2), 280; Benjamin 71, 74 (2), 77, 81, 86 (2), 93, 104; Blanch 141;

Catherine 77, 81, 150, 212, 222; Charles 277, 280, 289; Elizabeth 141, 172, 274, 282; Ephraim 222; Francis 83; Gilbert 81; James 93, 212 (2), 274, 282; John 123, 257; Katharin 71, 74, 86, 93, 104 (2); Margaret 113; Martha 123, 172; Mary 113, 123, 182 (2), 277, 280, 289 (2); Nathaniel 141, 150; Paul 222; Robert 71, 77, 172; Sampson 182; Sarah 282; Thomas 83, 150; William 113, 277; William-Robert 274.
Cooke, Edmond 30; Henry 30; Mary 30; Sarah 55.
Cookes, Catherine 196, 200, 214, 218 (2), 228; Edward 196, 200, 214, 218, 228; Elizabeth 214; John 196; Mary 200; Sarah 228.
Cooks, Catherine 204, 208 (2); Dean 204; Edward 204, 208.
Coole, Elizabeth 60 (2); George 25; Heugh 60; Margarit 25; Mary 25.
Coolen, John 26 (2); Mary 26.
Cooling, John 23, 30; Mary 23 (2), 30 (2).
Coombs, Ann 124; George 124; Sarah 124.
Cooper, Abraham 228, 234, 241; Amy 270; Ann 148, 186, 241; Betty 210; Carter 72; Charles 206; Charlot 214; Edward 85, 154; Elizabeth 155. 192 (2), 199, 203 (2), 206, 210, 214, 220, 231; Frances 154; George 102, 270 (2); Hester 148, 155; James 159, 176; John 85, 151, 170, 199 (2), 203, 206, 210, 214, 220, 231; Joseph 69, 72 (2), 75; Joseph-Edward 220; Judith 69, 72, 75 (2); Margaret 228, 234, 241; Mary 69, 85, 161, 170, 176, 195 (2); Sarah 102, 133, 136, 139, 142 (2), 151, 159, 186, 231, 234; Thomas 136, 170, 176; Walter 133, (footnote) 133; William 133, (footnote) 133, 136, 139 (2), 142, 148, 151, 154, 155, 159, 161 (2), 186, 228.
Coots, Diana 131; George 131 (2).
Cope, Dorothy 54; Edward 101 (2); Eleanor 233; Henry 54; Jane 233; John 233; Mary 54; Susan 101.
Copeland, George 164; Hugh 222 (2), 229, 232; Joseph 164, 229; Margaret 222, 229, 232; Peter 232; Sarah 164.
Coppin, Ann 99; John 99; Thomas 99.
Cor, Elizabeth 67; John 67 (2).
Coras, Elizabeth 234; John 234; John-Tewly 234. See also Corress.
Corben, Elianor 160; Elizabeth 160; Nicholas 160.
Corbet, Della-Poole 244, 251; Edward (Bart) 23; Elizabeth 244 (2), 251; Mary 251; Victoria 23; Victoria (Lady) 23.
Corbett, Dinah 189; Jane 55, 59; John 59; Mary 189; Thomas 55 (2). 59, 189.
Cordall, Ann 13; Elizabeth 13; Robert 13.
Cordel, Charls 104 (2), 109; Eliz 104, 109; Katharin 109.
Cordell, Elizabeth 17, 23; John 23; Phillip 17; Robert 17, 23.
Cordwell, Charles 29; Elizabeth 24, 29; Robert 24, 29; Thomas 24.
Corey, Edward 46; Frances 24; John 24, 46; Katherin 24, 46.
Cormack, Francis 128; Mary 124 (2), 128; William 124, 128.
Cornelies, Bridgett 48; Elizabeth 48; Richard 48.
Cornelious, 38; Arnold 60; Elizebeth 21; Joane 60; John 21; Richard 21; William 60.
Cornelius, Ambrose 25; Arnold 5; Diana 29; Elizabeth 5, 25, 29, 37; Katherin 42; Phillip 37; Richard 5, 25, 29, 37, 42.
Corner, Isaac 63; Mary 63; William 63.
Cornish, Joanna 262; Peter 262; Thomas 262.
Corras, Amy Mary 262; Elizabeth 262, 271; John 262, 271 (2).
Corress, Elizabeth 267; John 267; William 267. See also Coras and Corras.
Cosens, Henry 155; Jane 155; Killingworth-Henry 155. See also Cousins.
Cosins, Eliz: 104; Henery 104; Jane 104. See also Cousins.
Cossamasheire, Alice 100; David 100; Samuel 100. See also Casamajour.
Costin, Abraham 22; Sarah 22; William 22. See also Causton.
Coston, Ann 113, 129 (2); Mary 113; Thomas 113, 129. See also Causton.
Cotchet, Ann Mary 149; Isaac 149; Sarah 149.
Cotrel, John 115 (2); Mary 115.
Cotten, Frances 90; Francis 81 (2); John 81, 90; Matthew 90. See also Cotton.
Cottney, Rebecca 249; Walter 249.
Cotton, Ann 26; Elizabeth 26, 144; James 151; John 123, 127; John-Godfrey 123; Judeth 147; Mary 123, 127, 144, 147, 151, 160, 165, 170; Robert 26; Robert-Salusbury 165; Thomas 127, 144, 151, 160 (2), 165, 170 (2). See also Cotten.
Coulson, Mary 28; Roger 28; Thomas 28.
Coult, Andrew 176, 185 (2); Elizabeth 2, 176; George 2; James 2; Margaret 176, 185. See also Colt.
Coulton, Anne 3; Elizabeth 3; Nicholas 3. See also Colton.
Counley, Eliz: 22; Gilbert 22 (2).
Courb, Anthony 65; Daniell 65; Jane 65.
Court, Amy 120; Ann 154; Dorothy 115.
Courteen, Charles 274, 277, 281, 284, 288, 294 (2); James 284; Jane 274 (2), 277, 281, 284, 288, 294; Mary 277; Playdell 281; Thomas 288.
Courtney, Anne 203, 206; Elizabeth 206; John 203; Nathaniel 203, 206.
Cousins, Ann 109; Esther 116; Henery 109, 116; Jane 109, 116; John 279; Margaret 279 (2). See also Cosens, Cosins, Couzens and Cozens.
Coutlove, James 180; Margaret 180; Philip 180. See also Cutlove.
Couzens, Ann 126; Henry 126; Jane 126. See also Cousins.
Covent, Harry 116; Patrick 194.
Covent garden, Paule alias Andrew 7.
Cowell, John 277; Lucy 277; Romona 277.
Cowley, Anne 201; Bithia 164; Catherine 191; John 201; Mary 164, 191; Robert 164.
Cowper, Edward 213; George 213; Hannah 104 (2); Richard 104; Susanna 213.
Cox, Anna 235; Anne 48, 52, 180; Charles 294; David 235; Elizabeth 19, 57; Hannah 180; Henrietta 233; Henry-Andriese 236; James 235; John 48, 52, 133; John-George 233, 236, 244; Margaret 294; Mary 48, 52, 53 (2), 57, 58, 63; Prisca 233, 236, 244; Rachel 294; Thomas 53, 57, 63 (2), 180; Thomas-Holt 244; William 19 (2), 58 (2).
Coxon, Alice 241, 247; Eleanor 218; John 241, 247 (2); Mary 218; Susanna 241; Thomas 218.
Coy, Katherine 90 (2); Wm 90.
Cozens, Henry 150; James 150; Jane 150. See also Cousins.
Cracherode, Ann 76, 160; Anthony 48, (Church-

warden) 73—80, 76, 153; Elizabeth 68, 149, 153, 160, 164, 167, 171; George 167; Harry 164; Isabella Dorathea 56; Jane 56; Mary 76; Mordent 56, 68 (2); Susannah 48, 149; Thomas 48, 149, 153, 160, 164, 167, 171 (2). See also Cratcherode.
Crachley, Catherine 187, 190; Mary 190; Robert 187; William 187, 190.
Crachode, Elizabeth 65 (2); Mordent 65. See also Cratcherode.
Cracknell. Benjamin 160, 164, 169; Elizabeth 160, 164, 169 (2); John 164; Mary 160.
Craddock, Barbarah 30, 34, 43; Charles 34; Francis 30; Jane 43; Robert 30, 34, 43.
Cradock, John 263; Sarah 263; William 263.
Crafts, Anne 21; Elizebeth 21; Nickolas 21. See also Crofts.
Cragge, Elizabeth 37; Francis 37 (2).
Crainer, Jane 74; John 74; Mary 74. See also Craner.
Crakenthorpe, Hannah 284, 289 (2); Isaac 284, 289; Sarah 284.
Cramp, Chames 292; Mary 292.
Craner, Joan 95; Joseph 95; Thomas 95. See also Crainer and Cranor.
Cranor, Artemisa 102; Jane 82; Joane 82, 102; Joseph 82, 102.
Cranston, Esther 85, 101; Hester 78, 97; James 97; Lucy 78; Robert 78, 85, 97, 101 (2); Sibilla 85.
Crantarne, Charles 65; Jane 65 (2).
Crapley, John 62 (2); Mary 62.
Cratcherode, Ann 79; Anthony 79; Edward 78; Elizabeth 78; Mordant 78; Richard (footnote) 105; William 79. See also Chrachode, Cracherode, Crachode, Cratchrode and Crotchrode.
Cratchrode, Dorothy 85; Elizabeth 74, 85, 88; Jane 74; John 88; Mordant 74, 85, 88.
Craven, Charles 228; Elizabeth 228; Jacob 198; Joseph 198; Margaret 228; Sarah 198.
Crawley, Ann 142; Daniel 123, 142; Jane 123; Mary 123, 142. See also Crowley.
Cream, Hannah 238; Judith 238.
Creamer, Charles 138; Mary 138; Thomas 138.
Creed, Elizabeth 275 (2); Thomas 275.
Creeton, Elizab 31; John 31; Mary 31.
Creighton, Elizabeth 273; Maria 273; Matthew 273.
Creswell, Elizabeth 66; Frances 54; Francis 49 (2), 52, 57, 61, 66, 70, 72; Hester 72; James 70; John 57; Mary 49, 52, 54, 57, 61 (2), 66, 70, 72; Ralph 52; Robert 54.
Crew, Ann 66, 73; Demimoh 44; Jane 73; John 66; Mary (Dame) 44; Richard 66, 73; Thomas (Kt) 44. See also Crow.
Crichley, Eleanor 214; Jeremiah 214; Sarah 214. See also Chrichley.
Crick, Anne 163; John 163; Rebecca 163.
Crips, Ann 79 (2); Paul 79.
Crisp, Charles 14; Jone 6, 9, 11, 14; Lewis 9; Robert 234; Susanna 234; Thomas 6 (2), 9, 11, 14; William 11, 234.
Crispe, Andrew 108; Edmund 108; Joseph 45; Mary 45, 108; Thomas Lawes 45.
Crispin, Christopher 110; Eliz: 110; John 110.
Crochford, Daniel 168; Grishild 168; Mary 168.
Crockford, Daniel 163; Grisill 163; William 163.
Croft, Anne 253; Elizabeth 253, 261; Frances 261; James 253, 261.

Crofts, Ann 26, 235, 245; Charles 26; Christopher 241, 272; Christopher-Thamar 241; Elizabeth 211 (2), 217, 225, 228, 235, 272; James 211, 217 (2), 225, 228, 235; John 228, 241, 245; Mary 241, 245, 272; Nicholas 26; Phillis 64; Thomas 225; William 64 (2). See also Crafts and Croft.
Crokatt, Anne 214 (2); William Fownes 214.
Croker, Catherine 212; Susanna 212.
Crompton, Benjamin 250; Eleanor 271; Elizabeth 247, 250; Ralph 247, 250; Thomas 247; William 271 (2).
Crook, Ann 80 (2), 84 (2), 89; Bartholomew 64 (2); Charitie 64; Christopher 80, 84, 89 (2).
Crooks, Anne 212; Charles 212; Jane 212.
Croome, Phillis 32; Vallentine 32 (2).
Cropley, Charles 204; Margaret 204; Thomas 204.
Crosbey, Elianor 122; Elizabeth 122; John 122.
Crosby, Ann 142, 148; Deborah 280; Edward 280; Elizabeth 98, 102, 109, 113, 118, 133, 136, 142, 148, 214, 232; Frances 113; George 133; John 98, 102, 109, 113, 118 (2), 133, 136 (2), 142, 148; John-Primrose 127; Joseph 98; Margaret 109, 127; Mary 232; Matthew 102; Patrick 214; Peter 232; Robert 214; William 127.
Croshaw, Anne 206; Hugh 206; Thomas 206.
Crosley, Doretia 224; Joseph 35, 224 (2); Marie 35 (2).
Cross, Anne 221; Arabella 47, 61 (2); Elizabeth 47, 122; James 82, 121; John 214 (2); Martha 108 (2); Mary 115 (2), 121 (2), 122, 221; Peter 47, 61; Richard 115, 122; Sarah 82, 214; Thomas 82, 108, 221.
Crosse, Ann 16, 21; Arabella 42; Daniell 16, 21; Margarite 16; Peter 42 (2); Richard 21.
Crotchrode, Ann 82 (2), 93; Anthony 82, 93; Dorothy 81; Elizabeth 81, 91 (2), 93; Mordant 81, 91. See also Cratcherode.
Crouch, Dorothy 115; Temple-Yarner 115; Wm 115.
Crouder, Ralfe or Ralph 37 (2); Sarah 37.
Crow, Ann 95; Henry 177 (2), 184; John 184; Martha 95; Richard 95; Sarah 177, 184. See also Crew.
Crowley, Daniel 156 (2); Mary 156. See also Crawley.
Croxon, Rebecca 7 (2); St John 7.
Crump, Ann 119; Mary 119; Thomas 119.
Cuckow, Daniel 170 (2); Elizabeth 170.
Cuffin, Charls 77 (2); Elizabeth 77 (2); Frances 77 (2).
Culcheth. Alice 33; Beniamen 33; Elizabeth 33.
Cullen, Jane 93; Mary 93; Wm 93.
Culpep, Dousse (Lady) 18; Elizabeth 18; Thomas 18.
Culpeper, Jone 29; Margarit 29; William 29.
Culverson, James 110; Mary 103 (2), 110; Patrick 103, 110.
Cumberbech, Jane 53; John 53; Thomas 53.
Cunditt, Abraham 132; Adam 161; Elizabeth 51; Leonard 51 (2). See also Conduit.
Cuningame, Ann 45, 48 (2); Edward 45; Elizabeth 54; James 45, 48; John 54; Thomas 54.
Cuningham, Alexander 67; Ann 67; Elizabeth 207; James 67, (Churchwarden) 69—75, 207, 212 (2); Thomasin 207, 212.
Cuninghame, Elizabeth 49; James 49; Thomas 49.
Cunningham, Barbara 110; James 110; Mary 110.

Cunon, Alice 167; Cornelious 167; Eleanor 167.
Curle, Anamaria 67; Ann 71; Edward 67; Francis 71; Liddia 67; Mary 71.
Curll, Edward 65; Frances 63; Francis 63; Henry 65; Liddia 65; Mary 63.
Curtis, Ann 69, 233; Jane 69; Jeremiah 200, 263; John 161, 165, 179 (2), 263, 295 (2); Joseph 161; Martha 165; Mary 161, 165, 179, 233, 263, 295; Rebecca 200; William (Capt.) 69, 200, 233.
Curzon, Mary 189, 281, 289; Thomas 281, 289; William 281.
Cusack, Ann 140; Henrietta 150; John 117 (2), 133, 140, 150, 159; Margaret 133; Martha 159; Mary 117, 133, 140, 150, 159. See also Casack and Cusard.
Cusard, Jane 127; John 127; Mary 127.
Cuss, Elizabeth 291; John 291.
Cust, Anne (Dame) 187; Richard (Bar^t) 187; William 187.
Custis, John 77 (2); Mary 77.
Cutcliffe, Richard 278 (2); Sarah 278.
Cuthbert, John 48; Mary 48 (2).
Cutler, James 129; John 129; Mary 61, 129; Michaell 61 (2).
Cutlove, Anne 174; Margaret 174, 208 (2); Philip 174, 208. See also Coutlove.
Cutteris, Anne 26, 30, 37, 39 (2); Charles 37; Elizabeth 26; Katherine 30; Richard 26, 30, 34, 37, 39; Thomas 34. See also Gutteris.
Cutts, Ann 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 41 (2), 44, 47, 50, 54, 59, 61, 65, 69, 74, 76, 83, 152; Arabella 65, 163; Charles 27, 29, 33 (2), 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 50, 54, 59, 61, 65, 69, 74, 76, 83, 122; Edward 69, 149; Elizabeth 44; Esex 54; George 59; Honor 122, 127 (2), 130, 134, 138, 144, 152, 157, 163; Honora 149; James 50, 122, 127, 130, 134 (2), 138, 144, 149, 152, 157, 163; Jane 157; John 27, 39; Martha 47; Mary 29, 74, 144; Samuell 61; Sarah 76; Susanna 138; Thomas 36; William 83, 130.

D

Dace, Anne 263; Ellynor 80; John 263; Thomas 80 (2); William 263. See also Dais.
Dacre, Elizabeth (Lady) 9; Francis (Lord) 2, 9. See also Lennard and Varres.
Dahuron, Anthony 217; Frances 213; Francis 213, 217; Mary 213, 217.
Daintry, Charles 158; John 158; Mary 158.
Dais, Anne 26; Gabrill 26; Mary 26. See also Dace.
Dale, Hannah 262; John 264; Mary 262, 264; Sarah 264.
Dame, Eliz. 116; Martha 116; Thomas 116.
Danbrel, John 261; Mary 261; William 261.
Dance, Mary 201 (2); Richard 201.
Dancey, Elizabeth 245; George 245; Louisa-Sophia-Farnanda 245.
Daniel, Elizabeth 85 (2); George 85.
Daniell, 34, 64.
Danuers, Ann 28; Charlton 28; Elizab. 28; William 28.
Darcey, Elizabeth 220 (2); Joseph 220.
Darcy, Jane (Lady) 21; Rob (Bar^t) 21; Robart 21.
Dare, Thomas (footnote) 80.
Darling, Ellen 16; Henry 16; John 16.
Darlton, Ellen 12; Henry 12 (2).
Daston, Anne 3 (2); Richard 3; William 12.
Dastone, Anne 12; Richard 12.
Dauis, Abraham 50; Elizabeth 27, 50; John 31, 55; Mary 27, 55 (2); Susana 31 (2); Thomas 27; William 50. See also Davis.
Dauson, Dorothy 10; Richard 10. See also Dawson.
Dausonn, Elizabeth 7; John 7; Samuell 7. See also Dawson.
Daval, Edward 108; John 135; Peter 108, 135; Priscilla 108, 135. See also Deval.
Davenport, Daniel 294; George (Rev.) 16; Isabella 294; James 169, 224; Joseph-Daniel 294; Martha 169; Peter 169; Sarah 224.
Davian, Judith 2; Peter 2 (2).
David, 91.
Davies, Anne 268, 282, 290; Benjamin 290; David 245; Eleanor 282; Elizabeth 267, 274; John 245; Lewis 267; Mary 274, 280, 290; Morgan 280; Moses 282; Sarah 245, 268; Thomas 267, 274, 280.
Davis, Abraham 92; Anne 7, 193, 195, 198, 204, 228, 270, 292; Barbarah 167; Catharine 4, 198, 225; Charls 91; David 193, 198; Dorothy 7; Eleanor 270, 274; Elizabeth 120, 195, 204, 224, 238, 261, 269; Hannah 224; Hugh 4; James 188; John 4, 167, 225, 238, 292; Katharine 90, 91; Margaret 176; Mary 90, 92 (2), 108, 167, 176, 188, 193, 228, 269, 293; Miriam 78; Moses 270, 274; Nathaniel 108 (2); Nicholas 225; Penelope 261; Phillis 293; Rebecca 269; Rice 292; Richard 90, 91, 204, 228, 261, 269 (2); Sarah 78, 238; Thomas 78, 195, 224, 269, 274, 293; William 7. See also Dauis, Davies, Davys and Devis.
Davison, Elizabeth 270; Henry 145; Jacob 133, 139, 145, 153; Jane 123, 139; John 123, 270, 273, 279, 283; Margaretta 133; Mary 269, 270, 273 (2), 279, 283; Penelope 283; Rebecca 133, 139, 145, 153; Richard 153; Thomas 269 (2); Timothy 123; William-Ulysis 279.
Davys, Ann 151 (2); William 151. See also Davis.
Daw, Elizabeth 262, 273; Mary 262; Sarah 273; William 262, 273. See also Dawe, Dawes and Daws.
Dawe, Richard 256; Sarah 256; William 256.
Dawes, Ann 115; Warner 115; W^m 115.
Dawges, Frances 246; Horatio 246; William 246.
Dawkins, Anna-Maria 245; Sarah 245; William 245. See also Deykins.
Dawks, Margaret 89; W^m 89 (2).
Dawney, Benjamin 123; John 115, 119, 123, 134; Joseph 119; Mary 115, 119, 123, 134; Rebekah 115; Sarah 134.
Dawny, Ann 99; Elizabeth 82; John 82, 87, 91, 99, 104, 107; Joseph 107; Mary 82, 87 (2), 91, 99, 104, 107; Sarah 91, 104.
Daws, Elizabeth 42 (2); Henry 42. See also Daw.
Dawson, Ann 6; Eleanor 179; Frances 164, 174, 179; Hannah 238 (2); Henry 214 (2); James 268 (2); John 6 (2); Mary 164, 174, 214, 268; Samuel 164, 174, 179; Thomas 185; William 238. See also Dauson and Dausonn.
Day, Anne 272 (2), 276, 281, 284, 287; Barbara 39; Benjamin 272, 276, 281, 284, 287; Edmond 191, 195; Elizabeth 257 (2), 263, 273, 287; Isaac 263, 273, 284 (2); James-Frapwell

281 ; John 284 ; Joseph 257 ; Martha 263 ; Mary 191, 195, 273, 284 ; Ralph 39 ; Thomas 195 ; Tymothy 39 ; Walter-Dodemead 276 ; William 191.
Deadman, Sarah 163 ; Susanna 163.
Dean, Absalom 231 ; Catherine 257, 286, 292 ; Elizabeth 188, 213, 221 (2), 257 ; John 131, 286 (2), 292 ; Peter 188 ; Richard 213 ; Rose 231 (2) ; Sarah 131, 292 ; Thomas 188, 213, 221 ; William 257.
Deane, Anthony 12 ; Frances 12.
Dearlove, Eliz 144, 149, 154, 166 ; Luke 144, 149, 154, 166 (2) ; Mary-Ann 149 ; Thomas 144, 154.
De Blois see Blois.
Deborah, 49, 94.
Deby, Anne 23 ; John 23 (2).
Decheir, Ann 61 ; Edward 61 ; Frances 61. See also Chair.
Dee, Catherine 171 ; Elizabeth 171 ; John 171.
De Fountain see Fountain.
Deguen, Katherin 56 ; Mary 56 ; Peter 56.
Dehenim, Adrian 49 ; Cornelia 49 ; Cornelia-Matthias 49.
De Kedt see Kedt.
Delafa, Ann 37 ; Lewis 37 ; Mary 37.
Delafaye, Elizabeth 41 ; Lewis 41 ; Mary 41.
Delain, Ann 138 ; John 138 ; Richard 138.
Delamere, Elizabeth (Dame) 17 ; (Lord) 17 ; Robert 17.
Delapeire, Anne 7 ; John 7 ; Robert 7.
Delaport, Catherine 275, 285 (2), 292, 296 ; Elias-Philip 275, 285, 292, 296 ; Elizabeth 292 ; Isabella-Sarah-Georgina 275 ; Margaret-Catherine 296.
Delly, Mary 260 (2) ; Timothy 260.
De Lonoway see Lonoway.
Deloyes, Charles 60 ; Charlott 60 ; Mercy 60.
Delraual, Frances 33 ; Francis Durant (Rev.) 33 ; Susana Samoline (Dame) 33.
Delver, Anne 201 ; George 201 ; Mary 201.
Delvers, Anne 197 ; Charles 197 ; George 197.
Demaimbry, Elizabeth Maria 242 ; Mary 242 ; Stephen Triboudette 242. See also Mombray.
Demainbray, Mary 245 ; Stephen-Charles 245 ; Stephen-Triboudette 245. See also Mombray.
Demombra, Abraham 103 ; Mary 103 ; Paul 103. See also Mombray.
De Monteignac see Monteignac.
Denet, Anna-Maria 229 ; Charles 225 ; Diana 237 ; John 225, 229, 237, 241 ; Martha 225, 229, 237, 241 (2). See also Dennet.
Denham, Anna-Maria 73 ; Joseph 73 ; Mary 73.
Denmark, Ann 73 ; Frances 147.
Dennet, Catherine 212 ; Samuel 212 ; Thomas 212. See also Denet.
Dennis, Hannah 172 ; Joseph 172.
Dennison, Jane 279 ; William 279 (2).
Denson, Anne 189, 200 ; John 189, 200 ; Mills 200 ; Richard 189.
Denston, Hannah 206 ; Richard 186 ; Sarah 186, 199 (2), 206, 216 ; Stephen 186, 199, 206, 216 ; William 216.
Dent, Anne-Caroline 235 ; Carolina 239 (2) ; Caroline 246 (2) ; Edmond 65 ; Elizabeth 62, 65, 235 ; George 235, 239, 246 ; Giles 143 ; Jane 246 ; John 62 (2), 65, 81, 143 ; Joseph 81, 93 (2), 103 (2) ; Mary 81, 93, 103, 143 ; Robert 246 ; Ursula-Jane 246.
Denyer, John 281 ; Mary 281 ; Sarah 281.
Depaz, Dorathy 61 ; Lewis 61 ; Samuell 61.
Depeire, — 63 ; John Daniel 63.
Depreyetill, Anne 116 ; Isaac 116 ; Wm 116.
De Roche see Roche.
De Roux see Roux and Le Roux.
Desfountain, James 95 ; Margaret 95 ; Mary 95. See also Fountain.
Desmore, Ann 106 ; Eliz. 106 ; Tho: 106.
Detton, Anne 193 ; Elizabeth 193.
Deuaux, Henry 40 ; Judeth (Dame) 40 ; Theodore (Kt) 40.
Deuenish, Ann 68 ; Joseph 68 ; Mary 68.
Deuerux, George 68 ; J'anson 68 (2).
Deuuerge, Francis 65 ; Judeth 65 ; Mary 65.
Deval, Peter 97 (2) ; Prinsilla 97. See also Daval and Devall.
Devall, Ann 119 ; Mary 124 ; Peter 119, 124 ; Priscilla 119, 124.
De Vere see Vere.
Devis, Arthur 271, 273 ; Elizabeth 271, 273 ; Elizabeth-Mary 271 ; Thomas 273. See also Davis.
Devony, Anne 288 ; Thomas 288 (2).
Dewberry, Ann 152 ; Joseph 152 ; William 152.
Dewell, Edward 181 ; Elizabeth 181 ; Henry 181 ; Josiah 254 (2) ; Penelope 254.
Deykins, Elizabeth 262 ; Francis 262 (2). See also Dawkins.
Deyley, James 112 ; Jane 112 (2).
Diamond, Anne 177, 182 ; Jarman 177, 182 ; Robert 182 ; William 177.
Dibdal, Ann 96 ; Eliz: 96 ; John 96.
Dibdale, Eliz 102 (2) ; John 102.
Dickason, James 57 ; Mary 57 ; Thomas 57. See also Dickson.
Dickate, Ann 61 ; Johanis 61 (2).
Dickenson, Alice 119, 122, 129 ; Jonas 129 ; Joseph 191 (2) ; Mary 191 ; Nicholas 119, 122 (2), 129 ; Thomas 119. See also Dickson.
Dickie, Elizabeth 216 ; Hugh 216 ; John 216.
Dickins, Ambrose 145, 154, 161, 181, 188, 198, 207, 243 ; Ann 78, 161 ; Catherine 207 ; Elizabeth 145, 154, 161, 181, 188, 198 (2), 207 ; Francis 145 ; George 181, 188 ; John 78 ; Mary 78 ; Susanna 154.
Dickinson, Anne 278 ; Catherine 227, 278 ; Elizabeth 220 ; John 278 ; Mary 203, 207 (2), 220, 227, 230 ; Robert 203 (2), 207, 220, 227, 230 ; William 230. See also Dickson.
Dicks, Elizabeth 168 ; George 235 ; James 219, 223 (2), 231, 235 ; Judith 219 ; Mary 168 ; Sarah 219, 223, 231 (2), 235 ; William 168. See also Dix.
Dickson, Johanna 40 ; Richard 40 ; Sarah 40. See also Dickason, Dickenson, Dickinson, Dixon and Dixson.
Die, Robert 70 (2) ; Sarah 70. See also Dyes.
Diggins, Hester 38 ; Mary 38 ; Richard 38.
Diggs, Judeth (Lady) 38, 41. See also Sheldon.
Dike, Katharine (Lady) 15 ; Lucy 15 ; Thomas (Kt) 15. See also Dykes.
Dipple, Catherine 156 ; John 156 (2).
Dishaire, Edward 38 ; Margarit 38 (2). See also Chair.
Dishear, Ann 56, 66 ; Edward 56, 66 ; Elizabeth 66 ; Henry 56. See also Chair.
Disheare, Anne 52, 63 ; Edward 52 (2), 63 ; William 63. See also Chair.
Ditch, Elizabeth 50 ; Frances 42, 44, 50 ; Margarit 44 ; Nicholas 42, 44, 50 ; William 42.
Diue, Frances 41 ; John 41 (2).
Diues, Frances 45 ; Howard 45 ; John 45.

Dix, James 211 (2); Sarah 211. See also Dicks.
Dixon, Abel 169; Carolina-Augustus 224; Elizabeth 246; George 241, 246, 249 (2); Jane 224; Lewis 224; Martha 169; Mary 203, 208, 213, 241 (2), 246, 249; Mary-Rebecca 208; Thomas 203, 208, 213 (2); William 203. See also Dickson.
Dixson, Elizabeth 43; George 50, 56; John 50; Katherine 53; Mary 50, 53, 56; Richard 43, 46 (2); Sarah 43, 46; Thomas 53; William 56. See also Dickson.
Dobel, Elizabeth 78; Sarah 78; Thomas 78.
Doble. Elizabeth 72, 80 (2); John 64; Margaritt 64; Mary 72; Thomas 64, 72, 80.
Dobson, Ann 15, 23; Arlander (Churchwarden) 287—296; Edward 77, 83; Elizabeth 30; Frances 77; Francis 30, 83; James 8 (2), 12, 15, 18 (2), 23, 37, 54; Jane 8, 12 (2), 15, 18, 23, 30, 37, 54, 77; John 124; Katherine 37, 83; Mary 124; Rebecca 54.
Dod, Eliz 83; John 83; Timothy 83.
Dodd, Elizabeth 255; Mary 224, 243; Richard 224, 227, 233 (2), 243, 255; Sarah 224, 227 (2), 233, 243, 255. See also Dod, Dods and Doode.
Dodemead, Anne 216; Mary 216; Walter 216.
Dods, Elizabeth 159; Mary 159; Thomas 159. See also Dodd.
Dodson, Elizabeth 282, 288 (2); Jeremiah 282, 288; Mary 278 (2); Susanna 282.
Dodsworth, Anthony 61; Charles 61; Elizabeth 61.
Doe, Mary 11 (2); Richard 11.
Dogan, James 205; Mary 205 (2).
Dolben, Elizabeth 71 (2); John 71.
Dolby, Edmond 69; John 69; Rebecca 69.
Dolere, Ann 142; John 142; Paul 142.
Dolten, James 101; Letitia 101; Mary 101.
Dolton, Christopher 182; John 182; Mary 182.
Domaris, Amy 95; John 95; Stephen 95.
Domer, Edward 23; Elizebeth 23; Mary 23.
Doncaster, Anna 182; Anne 168, 175; Edward 182; Hannah 168, 175; Thomas 168, 175, 182.
Done, Elizabeth 280; Susanna 280; Thomas 280.
Donnaldson, Anna-Maria 294; John 294; William 294.
Donning, Benjamin 163; Penelope 148, 153, 163; William 148, 153 (2), 163; Winifred 148.
Doode, Mary 122 (2); Thomas 122. See also Dodd.
Dooly, Mary 162; Robert 162; Thomas 162.
Dormer, Anno Sofia 37; Esabela (Lady) 20; Robert 28; William 25. See also Carnaruin.
Dornecourt, Francis 72; Henry 72; Sarah 72.
Dornell, Ann 21; Edmond 21; Edward 21.
Dorothy, 103.
Dorrel, Mary 111; Walter 111 (2).
Dorrill, Joseph 257; Mary 257, 260; Samuel 257, 260 (2).
Dorset, Henrietta 219; Henry 219; Martha 219.
Dössel, Charles-Arthur 244; Mary 244, 250 (2); Veit 244, 250.
Doubleday, Jane 126; John 126; Squire 126.
Douee, Eleanor 283; Francis 283; Thomas-Augustus 283. See also Dove.
Douglas, Betty 235; Catherine 274; Elizabeth 236, 281; Henry 236; James 226, 235; John 274 (2); Mary 226, 235, 236; Piercy 226; Thomas 281; William 281. See also Douglass and Dowglas.
Douglass, James 220, 230; John-George 230; Mary 220 (2), 230.
Douner, Elizabeth 36, 40 (2); Richard 36, 40; Sarah 36. See also Downer.
Dounson, Elizabeth 134; Henrietta-Maria 134; Sam[ll] 134. See also Downton.
Dounton, Henrietta-Maria 130 (2), 143; Mary 143; Samuell 130, 143. See also Downton.
Douse, Bithia 64, 81 (2); Elizabeth 64; John 64, 81. See also Dowse.
Douthwate, Elizabeth 232 (2); George 238; John 238, 250; Mary 250; Sarah 238, 250; Thomas 232.
Dove, Elizabeth 11, 287 (2); Humphry 11; Mary 11; William 287. See also Douee.
Dowden, Elizabeth 50; Sarah 50; William 50.
Dowdeswell, Anna 179; Anne 47, 50 (2), 142; Anthony 47; David 294; Elizabeth 142, 149, 157, 164, 174, 179; George 142, 149, 157 (2), 164, 174, 179; George-Henry 294; Hannah 60; Hephzibh 63; John 149, 164; Katherin 55, 60, 63, 66 (2), 71; Margaret 71; Mary 174, 294; Thomas 47, 50, 55 (2), 60, 63, 66, 71.
Dowel, Jane 91; Mary 91; Walter 91.
Dowglas, Joseph 114; Mary 114; Nicholas 114. See also Douglas.
Downar, Eliz: 21; Fabia 21; Richard 21.
Downer, Elizabeth 13 (2), 18, 27, 51; Isabella 18; Richard 13, 18, 27 (2), 51; Thomas 51. See also Douner and Downar.
Downes, Anne 296; Charles 247; Charles-Duncomb 247; Elizabeth 38; Godfrey 38; Margarett 165 (2); Mary 247; Noah 38; Sarah 296; William 296.
Downham, Hannah 222; Jonathan 222; William 222.
Downing, Elizabeth 198; Robert 198 (2).
Downton, Henrietta Maria 139, 147; John 147; Samuell 139 (2), 147, (Churchwarden) 220—224. See also Dounson and Dounton.
Dowse, Bethia 68, 75; John 68, 75 (2); Sarah 43; Thomas 43 (2), 68. See also Douse.
Doyle, Ann 249 (2); Christiana 242; Henry 242; Luke 242; Margaret 249; Thomas 249.
Drake, Rebecca 192, 197; Susanna 197; Thomas 192 (2), 197.
Draper, George 282, 294 (2); Joyce 65; Marie (Lady) 21; Mary 4, 12 (2), 21, 65, 282, 294; Peter 4, 12; Richard 4; Sarah 282; Thomas 65; Thomas (K[t]) 21.
Drew, Agnes 2, 12, 15; Constance 2; Jo: 2; John 12, 15; Mary 12; Sarah 15.
Drince, Mary 50 (2); Walter 50.
Dronfeild, Alice 17; Charles 17; Peter 17.
Dronfield, Alice 9; Charles 9, 26 (2), 30, 34, 44 (2), 50; John 50; Mary 9, 26, 30, 34, 44, 50; Robert 34; Thomas 30.
Drotter, Alice 150; Eliz. 150; Paul 150.
Drudge, John 260; Sarah 260; William 260.
Drummond, David 287; Gavin George 287; George 287; Isabella 287; Margaret 287; Rachel 287.
Dryer, Ann 80; Elard 80; Ellard 86; Elizabeth 80, 86; Thomas 86.
Dubal, Andrew 102; Magdalen 102; Rainy 102.
Dubourdieu, Jacob 232; Merial 232; Samuel 232.
Ducar, Anne 52; Anthony 52; Elizabeth 52.
Duckworth, Martha 266 (2); Robert 266.

Dudley, Ann 143, 147; Elizabeth 137; Mary 133 (2), 137, 143, 147, 151; Robert 133, 137, 143, 147, 151 (2).
Duffitt, John 39; Lucie 39; Thomas 39.
Duffus, Alexander 191; Sarah 191 (2).
Dufkin, Frances 110; Wm 110 (2).
Duke, Elizabeth 74, 89, 113, 150; James 108; John 103, 150; Margaret 74; Mary 86; Nathaniel 82, 86, 89, 103, 108, 113; Paul 150; Richard 82; Susan 89, 103, 108, 113; Susannah 82, 86; Tolmach 74.
Dumarry, Amy 98; Henery 98; Stephen 98.
Dumerry, Ann 102; John 102; Stephen 102.
Dunbar, Ashton 233; Charles 233; Elizabeth 143, 233; John 143; Mary 143.
Dunbarr, Andrew 153; Janett 153; Mary 153.
Dunbrick, Eliz: 83; John 83; Rebekah 83.
Duncarton, Catherine 199; Robert 199 (2). See also Dunkarton.
Duncastle, Ellen 138; Sarah 138; Thomas 138.
Dunce, Anna-Charlotta 236; Anna-Christiana 236; Benjamin 236.
Duncomb, Dorothy 147; Frances 147; Peter 147.
Duncum, Francis 41; James 41; Jane 41.
Dunkarton, Catherine 192; Elizabeth 176; John 176, 188, 192; Lucy 176, 188 (2); Robert 192. See also Duncarton.
Dunklin, Benjamin 99; James 104; John 104, 109 (2); Lœtice 104, 109; Mary 85, 99; Samuel 85 (2), 99.
Dunklyn, Mary 134; Samll 134; William 134.
Dunn, Anne 3; Arthur 136; Elizabeth 9; Frances 136; Joseph 3, 9; Margarit 3, 9; Sam. 136.
Dunnis, Daniell 59; Edward 59; Rebecca 59.
Dunton, Anne 221; Elizabeth 236; John 232; Mary 227; Sarah 221, 227, 232, 236, 240 (2), 248; William 221, 227, 232, 236, 240, 248 (2), (Churchwarden) 280—283.
Dupré, Elizabeth 278, 283; James 278, 283; Jane-Tennison 283; Sophia-Elizabeth 278.
Durand, Charles 257; Mary 257; Susanna 257.
Durdian, Ann 62; Elizabeth 62; Francis 62.
Durham, Elizabeth 181; George 181; Jane 181.
Durman, Amelia 295; Elizabeth 282; Mary 273 (2), 282, 295; William 273, 282, 295.
Durmant, John 288; Mary 288; William 288.
Durnford, Elizabeth 78 (2); James 78.
Dutton, Christian 63, 69, 76, 82; Laurence 76; Robert 63; Sarah 69; Thomas 63, 69, 76, 82; William 82.
Dyal, Gage 111.
Dyer, Ann 144; Barbarina 295; Elizabeth 255; Harriot 291, 295; John 255, 291; Michael 291, 295; Oliue 41; Sarah 41; Susana 49; Thomas 255; William 41, 49 (2), 144 (2).
Dyes, Eleanor 273; Henry 273; Thomas 273. See also Die.
Dykes, Elizabeth 176; John 176; William 176. See also Dike.

E

Eakett, Benjamin 246; Margaret 246; Peter 246.
Eales, Edward 100; Isabella 100; Samuel 100.
Earle, Anna 37; Anne 33; Eliz. 115; Jane 24, 30, 33, 37, 42; John 24 (2), 30, 33, 37, 42 (2), 119, 131 (2), 137; Mary 131, 137 (2); Robert 30; Susan 147. See also Earles and Erle.
Earles, Brigett 58; Jane 58; John 58.
Early, Anne 183, 226; Lucretia 183; Mary 226; Paul 183, 226.
Earter, Abraham 284; Phebe 284 (2).
Eason, Anne 179; Edward 166; John 150 (2), 155, 166, 179; Mary 155; Sarah 150, 155, 166, 179.
East, John 173; Sarah 173 (2).
Eastgate, Anne 292; Elizabeth 275, 285 (2), 292; Thomas 275 (2), 285, 292.
Eastland, Ann 33 (2); James 33.
Eaton, Ann 22; Edward 234; Elizebeth 22, 28, 34, 234; John 22, 28, 34 (2), 227; Lovely-James 234; Mary 28, 121; Sarah 227; Thomas 227.
Eatwell, Bridgett 210; William 210.
Ebbison, Eliz: 145; John 145; Sarah 145.
Ebison, Elizabeth 160; George 160; Jane 160.
Ebrall, Mary 272 (2); Nathaniel 272.
Eccardt, Jacob 284; John-Egidius 284, 295; Mary 295; Susanna 284, 295.
Eccles, James 131; John 131; Mary 131.
Edge, Elizabeth 253, 260, 264, 267; Elizabeth-Fidelia 267; George 176; Jane 176; John 253 (2), 260 (2), 264, 267; Richard 186; Sarah 186, 193 (2); William 186, 193, 264.
Edgecombe, Anne (Lady) 48; Peers 48; Richard (K.B.) 48.
Edgerton, Eliz: 21; Jane 21, 29, 34; Mary 29; Richard 21, 29, 34; William 34. See also Egerton.
Edmonds, Ann 130; Thomas 130 (2).
Edmunds, Tho. (Churchwarden) 193—197.
Edrop, Alice 84; Ruth 84; Thomas 84.
Edward, 20, 101.
Edwards, Anne 44, 61, 90, 218; Anne Caillault 211; Bangley 110; Charles 134, 145, 271 (2), 286; David 101; Edema 211; Elizabeth 65, 77, 101, 173, 188, 218, 245; Eunice 245; Evan 245; Hannah 87, 94, 107, 134, 168, 216, 225 (2), 232 (2); Jeremiah 218; John 44, 65, 73, 94, 98, 169, 216 (2), 225, 232, 244; Margaret 73 (2); Margaritt 65; Martha 107; Mary 44, 98, 101, 110, 113 (2), 142, 145, 149, 153, 211, 271, 286; Matthew 87, 90, 94, 107; Matthias 168; Miles 61 (2); Phillip 153; Robert 87, 104, 286; Samuel 77 (2), 90, 168; Sarah 169, 173, 184 (2), 188, 192; Stephen 149; Susanna 244; Thomas 98, 110, 113, 142 (2), 145, 149, 153, 192; William 134, 169, 173, 184, 188, 192, 244.
Edzard, Astrea 195; Gustavus 195; Gustavus-Jacobus 195.
Eeedes, Dorothy 19; Elizabeth 19; Richard 19.
Egerton, Jane 25; John 25; Richard 25. See also Edgerton.
Eliot, Jane 110; John 110; Mary 110. See also Elliot, Elliott, Ellit and Heliot.
Elison, Eliz 151; George 151; Thomas 151. See also Elleson.
Eliz: or Elizabeth, 9 (2), 51 (2), 52, 55, 59, 105, 108, 292; Elizabeth Henrietta 289.
Elland, Annabella 187; Anne 174 (2), 180, 187, 192; Henrietta-Mary 192; Rebecca 180; Richard 174, 180, 187, 192.
Ellen, David 90; Lucy 81; Mary 90; Richard 81 (2); Thomas 90.
Ellenberger, Aletta 174, 186, 195 (2); Christian 174, 186; Daniel 174, 186, 195.
Elleson, Eliz 116; John 116; Thomas 116. See also Elison.
Elliot, Isabella Anne 294; James 221; John 77 (2); Jonathan-William 260; Mary 77,

251 (2), 260; Robert 294; William 251, 260. See also Eliot.
Elliott, Eliz: 158 (2); Henry 158; John 130 (2); Thomasin 130. See also Eliot.
Ellis, Catherine 134; Elizabeth 78; James 73, 76, 78, 82, 99 (2), 127 (2); John 73, 105, 115 (2), 122, 134; Samuel 76; Sarah 73, 76, 78, 82 (2), 99, 105 (2), 115, 122, 127, 134; Thomas 122.
Ellit, Ann 90; Jane 90; John 90. See also Eliot.
Ellson, Elizabeth 209; Mary 209; William 209. See also Elson.
Elmore, George 122; Martha 122; Prudence 122.
Elsegood, John 178; Mary 178; William 178.
Elson, Bridget 101 (2), 105, 109, 112; Elizabeth 112, 198; John 109; Mary 198; Simon 105; Wm 101, 105, 109, 112, 198. See also Ellson.
Elton, Catherine 140; John 140; Rebekah 102, 140; Sarah 102; Thomas 102.
Eltonhead, Ann 122, 131, 135, 141, 145, 150, 157; Eliz: 135; Henry 122 (2), 131 (2), 135, 141 (2), 145, 150, 157; John 145; Robert 157; Valentine 150.
Eluer, Elizabeth 68; Martha 68; Thomas 68.
Elver, Letitia 219; Robert 219; Samuel 219.
Elwayes, Gerrard 103; Margaret 103; Mary 103.
Elwes, Gerrard 110 (2); Margaret 110.
Emanuel, 100.
Emblin, Elizabeth 291; Richard-Mason 291; William 291.
Emery, Ann 153; Elizabeth 293; George 153; Margaret 293; Mary 153; Thomas 293.
Emily, Charles 237; Edward 212, 216, 232 (2), 237, 246, 250, 257 (2); Emelia 250; George 212; Joyce 212, 216, 232, 237, 246, 250, 257; Mary 246; Susanna 216.
Emmerson, Henry 142 (2); Martha 142.
Empson, Elizabeth 196; John 196; Winfred 196.
England, Ann 132; Ann-Abell 137; Christian 128, 132, 136 (2), 141, 150, 155, 160, 174, 251; Elizabeth 128; John 128, 132, 136, 141 (2), 150, 155, 160, 174 (2); Martha 137; Mary 155; Roger 137; Sarah 150, 251; Sybilla-Cumea 160.
Engles, Anne 37; Jonathan 37, 39, 44, 49; Mary 39; Penelope 37, 39, 44, 49; Thomas 49; William 44.
English, Eliz: 155; John 155; Rebecca 155.
Ennis, Alexander 143; Priscilla 143; Wm 143.
Enstone, Mary 191; Robert 191; Samuel 191.
Entry, Bathsheba 224.
Erle, Arthur 186; Jane 186 (2); Margaret 180; Richard 180; Sarah 180; Simon 210. See also Earle.
Errington, Elizabeth 281 (2); Jane 291, 296; John 291 (2), 296; Thomas 296.
Erwin, Alexander 272; Robert 272; Sarah 272.
Escoot, Francis 186; John 186; Mary 186.
Esington, Elizabeth 39; Randolph 39 (2).
Essex, Catherine 124; John 124 (2).
Esto, Mary 37 (2), 44; Samuell 37, 44 (2).
Estoe, Mary 42; Samuell 42 (2).
Eston, James 198; Mary 198; Samuel 198.
Estwick, Elizabeth 138; John 194; Joseph 123, 138, 154 (2), 194 (2), 200 (2); Mary 123 (2), 138, 154 (2), 194, 200.
Ethersey, Frances 166; Hannah 153 (2), 159, 166; Hugh 153, 159, 166; John 159.
Euestis, Dorathy 39; Richard 39; William 39.
Euls, Elizabeth 86; Isabella 86; Samuel 86.
Evans, Alice 139; Anne 166, 172, 214, 294; Bartholomew 90 (2); Catherine 255 (2); Christopher 161, 239, 244 (2), 256, 260, 265; Daniel 291; David 182, 189, 292; Edward 294; Elizabeth 80 (2), 90, 149, 155, 161, 168, 173, 180, 182, 184, 189, 193 (2), 219 (2), 239, 244, 256, 260 (2), 265, 283, 294 (2), 295; Evan 234, 255; Frances 182; George 168, 180; Grace 195; Henrietta 295; Henry 160; Hugh 139; Humphry 7 (2); James 256; Jane 160, 234 (2), 274, 280; John 2 (2), 155, 195, 221 (2), 225, 274, 292; Lester 214; Margaret 102; Margarite 7; Martha 221, 225 (2); Mary 2, 123, 131, 219, 291, 292; Rebecca 283; Richard 274, 280 (2); Robert 80, 166 (2), 172 (2), 283, 295; Sarah 291; Stephen 139; Thomas 102 (2), 131 (2), 149 (2), 155, 161, 168, 173 (2), 180, 184, 193, 239, 265, 294 (2); William 184, 189, 195, 219.
Evatt, Elizabeth 285; John 271; Jonathan-Stuart 263; Mary 259, 263, 266 (2), 271, 275, 279, 285; Polly 279; Richard 259, 263, 266, 271, 275, 279, 285; Samuel-Edward 259; Thomas 275.
Evers, Dorothy 93; Eleanor 93; John 93.
Ewe, Copland 39; Jane 39; Mark 39, 54 (2); Mary 54.
Ewens, Elizabeth 74; Frances 74; Henry 29; John 26, 29, 32; Steven 74; Susana 26, 32; Winifrid 26, 29, 32.
Ewer, John 239; Mary 239; Thomas 239.
Exetor, William 45.
Exton, Eliz: 143 (2); Thomas 143.
Eyemaker, Eliz. 138; John-Conrade 138 (2).
Eymer, Genevieve 289, 293; Peggy 289; Philip 289, 293 (2).
Eyre, Anne 183; Arabella 182; George 166; John 183; Mary 166, 178 (2), 182; Ralph 166, 178, 182; William 183. See also Ayre and Ayres.

F

Faberey, Flora 289 (2); Peter 289.
Fabre, Charles 224; Margaret 224 (2).
Fain, Cesarea 100 (2); Nevil 100. See also Fane.
Falkner, Ann 85; John 85; Thomas 85. See also Faulkner.
Fane, Boucher 83; Eliz. 83; Francis 83. See also Fain.
Fanly, Anne 285; David 285; John 285.
Fardenham, George 178; Mary 178; William 178.
Faringham, Joseph 39; Mary 39 (2).
Farley, Amy 255; Homer 255; Sampson 255.
Farmer, Anne 180; Elizabeth 32, 49, 180; Frances 38, 43, 161; Henriett Maria 40; Hester 56; John 43, 56, 180; Margaritt 43; Martha 55; Mary 32, 38, 40, 43 (2), 49, 52, 55, 56; Philadelpha 52; Prudence 161; Robert 161; Thomas 32, 38, 40, 43, 49, 52, 55.
Farnaby, Charles 139, 154; Eliz: 139, 154; Litton 139; Sarah 154.
Farnall, Anne 265 (2); John 265. See also Farnell.
Farncomb, John 7; Katharine 7; William 7.
Farncombe, Katharine 14; William 14 (2).

Farnell, Catherine 274 ; Jarvis-Kouli-Kan 274 ; Jonathan 274 ; Margaret 238 (2) ; William 238. See also Farnall.
Farr, Elizabeth 5 ; James 5 ; Richard 5.
Farrall, Anne 221, 272 ; Frances 205, 216 (2), 221, 234 (2) ; Hannah 260, 265, 268, 272, 274 ; John 205, 216, 221, 234, 260 (2), 265, 268, 272 ; Mary 268 ; Sophia 274 ; Thomas 274 ; William 205, 265. See also Farrill.
Farran, Anne 282 (2).
Farrer, Grace 235 ; John 235 ; Thomas 235. See also Ferrers.
Farrill, Eliz: 20 ; James 20 ; Wm 20. See also Farrall.
Farring, Elizabeth 35 ; James 35 ; Margarit 35.
Farringdon, Christopher 73 (2) ; Mary 73.
Fatt, Mary 186 (2) ; William 186.
Fatton, Elizabeth 266 ; John 266 (2).
Fauely, Edward 65 ; Elizabeth 65 (2).
Faulkner, Jane 190 ; Nicholas 190 ; William 190. See also Falkner, Fawconer and Fulkner.
Fawconer, Anna 195 ; Anne 201 (2) ; Catherine 188 ; James 188 ; Jonathan 188 ; Sarah 195 ; Thomas 195, 201.
Fearns, Edward 127 ; Jane 127 ; Mary 127. See also Ferne.
Febur see Le Febur.
Feild, Barbara 10, 12, 15 ; Nehemiah 10 ; Obadia 12 ; Ruthe 15 ; William 10, 12, 15. See also Field.
Feline, Anne 236 ; Edward 189, 193, 198, 209, 213, 219, 227 (2), 236, 243, 253, (Churchwarden) 290—291 ; Eleanor 213 ; Joanna 193 ; John 253 ; Joseph 198 ; Magdalen 236, 243, 253 ; Mary 243 ; Rene 189, 193, 198, 209, 213, 219 (2), 227 ; Susanna 189; Susanna-Elizabeth 209.
Fell, Charles 199 ; Gulielma-Maria 199.
Fellows, Mary 207 ; Sarah 207.
Feman, Mary 207 (2) ; Thomas 207.
Fenn, Elizabeth 2 ; Hannah 247 ; Jane 247 ; John 2, 247 ; John (Clerk of the Parish) 1 (2), (footnote) 1 ; Mary 2, (footnote) 1.
Fenwick, Barbary 131 ; Catherine 123 (2) ; Grace 117 ; John 117, 123 ; Katharin 117 ; Martyn 156 ; Mary 118, 131, 156 ; Robert 118, 156 ; Thomas 118.
Ferne, Amos 135, 151 ; Ann 135, 151 ; Deborah 135 ; Elizabeth 283 ; Mary 128 ; Matthew 128 ; Samuel 151 ; Thomas 128 ; William 283 ; William-Joseph 283. See also Fearns.
Fernehough, Andrew 166, 176 ; Anne 166, 176 ; Joseph 166 ; Mary 176.
Feron, Elizabeth 197 ; Joseph 197 (2).
Ferrers, Eliz 120 ; Sarah 120 ; William 120. See also Farrer.
Ferret, Dorothy 208 ; Elizabeth 208 ; John 208.
Ferriman, Elizabeth 50 ; John 50 ; William 50.
Fiddes, Arabella 210 ; Elizabeth 210, 216, 220 (2), 225, 232, 237, 243 (2), 250, 259, 269 ; George 259 ; Jane 237 ; John 210, 216, 220, 225, 232 (2), 237, 243, 250, 259, 269 (2) ; Mary 225 ; Richard 216 ; William 250.
Fidel, Eliz: 110 ; Francis 110 ; Wm 110.
Field, Barbara 2 ; Charles 261 ; Elizabeth 245 ; Frances 256 ; Hannah 168, 201 ; James 266 ; Jane 245 ; John-Kinsman 243 ; Mary 292 (2) ; Phœbe 2 ; Richard 250, 292 ; Robert 168 ; Sarah 243, 250, 256, 261, 266 ; Thomas, 168, 201 (2), 243, 250, 256, 261, 266 ; Timothy 245 ; William 2. See also Feild.
Fielding, Henry 285, 288 ; Mary 285, 288 ; Mary-Amelia 285 ; Sophia 288.
Filborrough, Martha 64 ; Peter 64 (2). See also Philborow.
Finch, Charles 217 (2) ; Dorothy 221 ; Elizabeth 58, 255 ; Francis 250 ; George 221 ; Goditha 250 ; Grishild 284 ; James 240 ; John 284 ; Mary 217, 221, 240, 245, 250, 255, 259, 264 ; Philadelphia 264 ; William 58 (2), 240, 245 (2), 250, 255, 259, 264, 284.
Finchon, Eliz: 133 ; John 133 (2).
Fink, Hannah 295 ; John 295 (2).
Finley, Anne 211, 221 (2) ; David 211, 221 ; Mary 211.
Finny, Elizabeth 174 ; Thomas 174 ; William 174.
Firstling, Mary 119.
Fisher, Alexander 207 ; Anne 287 (2) ; Catherine 207 ; Henry 207 ; Julian 62 ; Mary 62 ; Thomas 62 ; William 287.
Fitsall, Jno. (Churchwarden), 245—248.
Fitton, Job 137 ; Mary 137 ; Richard 137.
Fitz, Charles 41 ; Hellen 41 ; Theobald 41.
Fitzgerald, Ann 155, 159 (2), 270 ; Edward 155, 159 ; Elizabeth 270 ; George 270 ; Susanna 155.
Fitz-Gerard, Andrew 118 ; Eliz. 118 (2).
Fitz-Harris, Ann 58 ; Edward 58 (2).
Fitz-Herbert, Fownes 93 ; Humphry 93 ; Katharin, 93.
Fitzs-Patrick, Edward 46 ; Hellen 46 ; Tobias 46.
Fitz-Zachary, Mary 73, 101 ; Sarah 73 ; William 73, 101 (2).
Flack, Mary 155 ; Philip 155 ; William 155.
Flahou, Benjamin 160 (2) ; Jane 160.
Flahow, Anne 191, 202 ; Anne-Maria 169 ; Benjamin 164, 169, 191, 202 ; Diana-Maria 202 ; Jane 164 (2), 169, 191, 202.
Flakenell, Edward 292 ; Margaret 292 (2).
Fleece, Harry 134.
Fleman, Margaret 141 ; Mary 141 ; Robert 141.
Fleming, Elizabeth 30 (2), 45, 50, 254 ; James 30, 45, 50 ; Margaret 254 ; Rebekah 45, 267 ; Richard 267 (2) ; Sarah 50 ; Swithin 254.
Fletcher, Alicia 105 ; Christiana 109 ; Edward 98 ; Elisia 98, 110 ; Eliza. 93 ; George 105 ; Henery-Francis 116 ; Jane 211 ; John 93, 98, 105, 110, 116, 176 ; Martha 93 ; Mary 78, 82 (2), 94, 99, 102, 109, 116, 176, 219 ; Rachel 176 ; Richard 78, 82, 94, 99 (2), 102 (2), 109 ; Susannah 94 ; Thomas 78, 211, 219 (2) ; William 110, 211.
Flindell, Ambrose 240 ; Sarah 240 ; Stephen 240.
Flint, Joseph 260 ; Sarah 260 (2).
Floyd, Anne 36 ; John 23, 36 (2) ; Mary 23, 86 (2) ; Rob 23 ; Thomas 86. See also Foyd.
Foard, Dorothy 69 ; Frances 69 ; John 69 (2) ; Mary 69 ; William 69. See also Ford.
Fogg, Edward 149 ; Hannah 149 ; John 207 (2) ; Rebecca 207 ; William 149.
Folliat, Cesaria 33 ; Margarit 33 ; Thomas 33.
Folliott, Margaritt 29 ; Thomas 29 (2).
Foord, Alice 48 ; Gilbert 48 ; Robert 48. See also Ford.
Forbeas, Charles 67 ; Jane 67 ; Mary 67.
Forbee, Christian 100 ; Hesther 100 ; James 100.

Forbes, Eleanor 253; Elizabeth 270; Esther 84 (2), 113; James 84, 113, 270; Margaret 243; Mary 113, 270; William 253.
Forby, Alice 54; Elizabeth 54; Robert 54.
Forcell, Dorathy 29; Priscilla 29; Thomas 23 (2), 29. See also Forcill, Forsill and Fossell.
Forcill, John 36; Nicholas 36; Priscilla 36; Thomas 36.
Ford, Alice 59, 64; Ann 117; Charlotte 153; Dorothy 75, 80, 102; Forrester 153; Frances 122; Francis 75, 102, 117, 131 (2), 135, 138; Frank 138; Hannah 122; Henry 59; John 75, 80, 102; Mary 80, 122, 135; Rebecca 117, 122, 131, 135, 138; Robert 59, 64 (2), 153; Sarah 146 (2). See also Foard and Foord.
Forrest, Alice 7: Ann 7; Ebeneazer 223, 233; Edward 233; Frederick-Bonfoy 223; Rob 7; Theodosia 223, 233.
Forsdick, Robert 32 (2); Sarah 32.
Forshal, Embling 193; Richard 193; Thomas 193.
Forshall, Anne 295; Elizabeth 282, 295; Richard 282, 295; Thomas 282.
Forsill, Charles 43; Priscilla 43; Thomas 43. See also Forcell.
Forster, Frances 273; John 273 (2); Mary 173; Thomas 173 (2). See also Foster.
Forth, John 287; Martha 287 (2).
Fossell, Lucie 32; Priscill 32; Thom: 32. See also Forcell.
Fossett, Ann 58; Elizabeth 58; James 58.
Fossit, Ann 80 (2); William 80.
Foster, Ann 127, 135; Elizabeth 293; Elmes 293; Frances 120, 127, 135, 141, 279; George 168; Grace 226; James 120 (2), 127, 130, 135, 141 (2), 226; Joseph 31, 43; Margarit 31; Mary 31, 43, 130, 168, 292; Rachaell 43; Richard 292; Samuel 279 (2); Thomas 130, 168; William 293; William-Francis 292. See also Forster.
Fouace, Catherine 195; Elizabeth 199; Gabriel 191, 195, 199, 206 (2), 210, 216, 220, 226, 231, 238, 243, 248, 264, (Churchwarden) 269—277; Jane 238; Joseph 216; Lucy 248; Martha 210; Mary 191; Michael 264; Nicholas, 231; Sarah 191, 195, 199, 206, 210, 216, 220 (2), 226, 231, 238, 243 (2), 248, 264; Stephen 226.
Fountain De, Eliz. 105, 137; James 105, 118, 124, 129 (2), 137; John-Dennis 118; Margaret 105, 118, 124 (2), 137; Mary 129. See also Desfountain.
Fouquet, Andrew 129, 135 (2); Ann 129; Martha 129, 135 (2). See also Fuquet.
Fovell, Frances 124; James 124; John 124.
Fowke, Anne 40; Edward 290; George 126; Hester 290; Martha 120, 123, 126; Philadelphia 290; Richard 40, 120, 123 (2), 126; Sarah 40, 120. See also Fowkes, Fowks, Fowlk and Fowlke.
Fowkes, Dorothy 12; Richard 12 (2).
Fowks, John 32; Mary 27; Richard 27, 32, 36, 46 (2); Sarah 27, 32, 36 (2), 46.
Fowler, John 151; Martha 151; Mary 122, 255; Thomas 122, 255; Thomas-Astley 255; William 122, 151.
Fowles, David 6; David (Bar^{t}) 6; James 287; Katharine (Dame) 6; Margaret 287; William 287.
Fowlk, Constantina 48; Judeth 48; Roger 48. See also Fowke.
Fowlke, Francis 130; Margaret 138; Martha 130, 138; Richard 130, 138. See also Fowke.
Fox, Alice 92; Ann 125; Anne-Maria 285; Daniell 37, 39 (2); Elizabeth 72, 129, 201, 285; Francis 72; Jane 125, 129; John 72, 201, 212; Jonathan 88; Judith 212; Katharin 83 (2), 88; Sarah 37, 39, 201; Susanah 92; Thomas 125, 129; William 37, 83, 88, 92, 212.
Foyd, Joyce 65; Mary 65; Thomas 65. See also Floyd.
Frampton, Elizabeth 9, 269 (2); Sarah 290 (2); Stephen 269, 290; William 9 (2).
Frances, 5, 106. See also Francis.
Francham, Catherine 182; John 182; Thomas 182.
Francis, Anne 163, 188, 201, 209, 215; Elizabeth 60, 73, 208, 209; Jane 163, 170, 177, 185, 194 (2), 208; John 188 (2), 201, 209, 215; Margaritt 60, 65, 73; Peter 201, 215; Richard 60, 65 (2), 73, 177; Thomas 185; William 163, 170 (2), 177, 185, 194, 208. See also Frances and Franis.
Francklin, Alexander 63; Elizabeth 50, 53 (2), 63, 66; Fanny 228; Frances 202; Lucie 66; Richard 202, 228 (2); Stede 202; William 50 (2), 53, 63, 66 (2). See also Franklin.
Francklyn, Ann 60; Elizabeth 26, 55, 60; Francis 55; (Lady) 26; Richard (K^{t} & Bar^{t}) 26; William 55, 60, (Churchwarden) 104. See also Franklin.
Franis, Margaret 70 (2); Richard 70. See also Francis.
Frank see Tusenlefranck.
Franklin, Dennis 253 (2); Elizabeth 79, 253; William 79; William Henry 79. See also Francklin, Francklyn and Franklyn.
Franklyn, Elizabeth 132; Mary 132; William 132.
Franks, Hannah 266; Robert 266.
Fraser, Charles 25; Margery 25; Robert 25. See also Frasur and Frazer.
Frasier, Edward 33; George 37; Robert 33, 37; Sarah 33, 37. See also Frazier.
Frasur, Katherin 21; Margery 21; Robart 21. See also Fraser.
Frazer, Alice 11; Elizabeth 11, 16, 58, 67; John 18 (2); Margery 16; Mary 18; Robert 16, 58 (2), 67; Sarah 67; Thomas 11. See also Fraser.
Frazier, Elizabeth 61; Jane 61; Robert 61. See also Frasier.
Fredericke, John 7; Katharine 7; William 7.
Freebody, Grace 20; Robert 20 (2).
Freeman, Ann 134 (3), 186, 274; Anna 125; Catherine 274; Colles 230 (2): Elizabeth 171; Griffin 161; Griffith 167, 171, 177, 182, 186, 194; Hannah 161, 167, 171, 177, 182 (2), 186, 194; Isabella 167; John 87, 96, 274: Margaret 87; Mary 87, 96, 194; Michael 96; Richard 125 (2); Sa: (Rector) 80—124; Sam: (D^{r}) 83; Sarah 134; Susanah 83; Thomas 134 (2), 161; William 83, 230; William-George 177.
Freemantle, Elizabeth 227; Mary 227, 231, 239; Nicholas 227, 231, 239; Thomas 239; Walgrave 231. See also Fremantle.
Freeze, Judith 106 (2); Nicholas 106.
Freind, Eliz. 102; John 90, 99 (2), 102, 109 (2), 113 (2), 117 (2), 137; Mary 90 (2), 99, 102, 109, 113, 117, 130; Susan 113. See also Friend.

Freir, Katharine 3; Phillip 3; Thomas 3. See also Fryer.
Fremantle, Mary 220 (2); Nicholas 220. See also Freemantle.
French, Barbara 165; Elizabeth 293; George 38, 165 (2); James 179; Jeremiah 179; Mary 38 (2), 101, 205; Nicholas-Ambrose 205 (2); Robert 293 (2); Sarah 179.
Fridenberg, Anne 259, 266 (2); John 259, 266; William 259.
Friend, Ann 130; Elizabeth 126; John 121, 126, 130; Mary 121, 126, 137; Peter 137; Thomas 121. See also Freind.
Fripps, Elizabeth 166; John 166, 174, 187 (2); Mary 166, 174, 187; Sarah 174.
Frost, Charls 100; George 100; Penelope 100.
Fry, Alexander 227, 234, 238, 243 (2), 247; Arrabella 234; Elizabeth 238; James 227; Margaret 227, 234, 238, 243, 247; Mary 247. See also Fryes.
Fryer, Mary 151 (2); William 151. See also Freir.
Fryes, Ann 90; Catherine 224, 230; Elizabeth 203, 208, 214 (2), 219, 224, 230, 234, 241, 247, 257; Gilbert 241; Griffin 219; Jenny 257; John 234; Judith 90; Mary 203; Nicholas 90, 203, 208 (2), 214, 219, 224, 230, 234, 241, 247, 257, (Churchwarden) 257—265; Sophia 247; Triphorsa 234. See also Fry.
Fucant, Daniell 5; Dideor 5; Hester 5.
Fulford, Anne 135; Henry 150; John Hallet 77; Martha 135, 140, 150; Phebe 77; Richard 77; Richard-George 135, 140, 150; William Phillip 140.
Fulkner, Ann 94 (2); John 94. See also Faulkner.
Fuller, Charls 102; Eliz: 102 (2); Jeremy 5; Sarah 5; Will 5.
Fullmore, Anne 206; Joseph 206, 275, 279 (2); Mary 206, 275 (2), 279.
Fullwell, Elizabeth 238, 251; Richard 238, 251 (2); Thomas 238. See also Fulwell.
Fullwood, Anne 195; Charles 195; Elizabeth 195.
Fulman, Eleanor 114; John 114 (2).
Fulwell, Elizabeth 261; Richard 261; Thomas 261. See also Fullwell.
Fuquet, Andrew 120, 124 (2); Martha 120 (2), 124. See also Fouquet.
Furnes, Eliz. 116; George 116 (2).
Fury, George-Lewis 176; Jane 165, 176; Lewis 165, 176; Maria-Sophia 165.
Fynmore, Charles-Pinkstan 255; Elizabeth 244, 248, 251, 255; Frances-Elizabeth 251; Henry 244, 248 (2), 251, 255; William-Augustus 244.
Fysh, Bridgett (Lady) 26; Elizabeth 26; Richard (Kt and Bart) 26.

G

Gabell, Annah 279; Anne 270, 284, 292, 295; Anne-Mary 295; Charles-Bartholomew 284; George 270; Hannah 274; John 270, 274 (2), 284, 292; John-Augustus 292; John Christopher 279, 295; Thomas 279.
Gaddeth, James 120; Jane 120; Margaret 120.
Gaddis, James 107 (2), 128, 136; Margaret 107, 136 (2); Mary 128 (2).
Gage, Alexander 95, 196, 204, 208, 226, (Churchwarden) 284—286; Anne 226; Benjamin 92; Biggerstaff 80; Catherine 196, 204, 208 (2), 226; Catherine-Mary 196; Elizabeth 224; James 90; Mary 77, 80, 90, 92, 95, 105, 208, 224; Mary-Penelope 204; Richard 208; Robert 77 (2), 80, 90, 92, 95, 105; Thomas 105.
Gailliams, Griffith 95; Jane 95 (2). See also Williams.
Gaines, Frances 294; William 294 (2).
Gale, David 233; Elizabeth 217, 233; Matthew 217 (2), 233.
Gallagher, Catherine 242, 254; Charles 242, 254; Elizabeth 254; Mary 242.
Gallicom, Frances 31; George 31; John 31 (2).
Gamage, Catherine 162 (2); Edward 162; Mary 206; William 206 (2).
Gamball, Henry 41; Joseph 41; Mary 41.
Gamble, Edward 64; Elizabeth 68, 135; Joseph 44, 47 (2), 51, 57, 64, 68, 72; Martha 135; Mary 44, 47, 51, 57, 64, 68, 72; Samuell 51, 135; Sarah 44, 72; Susana 57.
Gamblin, Diana 111; Edward 114; Elizabeth 90 (2), 92, 104, 111; Judith 104; Mary 92, 114; Thomas 90, 92, 104, 111, 114. See also Gamlin, Gamling, Gamlyn and Gamlyne.
Gamlin, Augustina 128; Elizabeth 128; Thomas 128.
Gamling, Eliz. 107; James 107; Thomas 107. See also Gamblin.
Gamlyn, Eliz. 123, 148; Joseph 148; Thomas 123, 148, (Churchwarden) 193—197; William 123. See also Gamblin.
Gamlyne, Ann 132; Elizabeth 132; Thomas 132. See also Gamblin.
Gandol, Elizabeth 244; John 244; Peter 244.
Gandon, Elizabeth 253, 261; Peter 253, 261; Sarah 253; William 261.
Gandy, Charles 184; John 184; Sarah 184.
Ganter, Anne 174; Catherine 174, 191; Elizabeth 191; Henry 174, 191.
Ganthony, Martha 195; Mary 195.
Garden, Adam 116, 143, 186; Ann 75; Ishmael 137; James 134; Joanna 116.
Gardener, Paul 294.
Gardiner, Alice 147, 155, 159, 166 (2); Andrew 282; Apolonia 148; Bernard 279 (2), 282; Charles 145; Eleanor 282; Elizabeth 9, 25, 144, 245; Helena 279; Henry 291; James 9, 25 (2); Jane 22, 139, 142, 145; John 22, 144, 148 (2), 242, 245 (2); John-Thomas 90; Margaret 242, 278; Mary 9, 155; Phillippa 144; Robert 22, 139; Samuel 245; Sarah 90; Sarah-Anne 242; Thomas 90; William 139, 142 (2), 145, 147 (2), 155, 159 (2), 166.
Gardner, Alice 150; Anne 62, 144, 150; Benjamin 123; Catherine 240; Edward 31; Elizabeth 13, 15, 31, 34, 147, 151 (2), 237 (2); Francis 240; Hester 135; James 13, 15, 31, 34, 172; Jane 28 (2), 135, 144, 149 (2); John 34, 123, 144, 147 (2), 151; Joseph 15; Margaret 123; Martha 13; Mary 167 (2), 172 (2); Matthew 129; Peter 62 (2); Rachel 240; Robert 28; Thomas 167, 237; William 135, 149, 150.
Gargraue, Francis 20; Isabella 20; Olive 20.
Garling, Anne 235; John-Charles 235; Nicholas 235.
Garman, George 237; Martha 237 (2).
Garner, Elizabeth 4; James 4; Peter 4.
Garrard, Abraham 27 (2), 33; Anthony 33; Dyna 64; Joana 27; Jone 33; Rachell 64; Thomas 64. See also Gerard.
Garraway, Ann 28; Isaac 28; John 28. See also Garway.

Garrett, Cornelelius 8 ; Easter 8 (2). See also Gerard.
Garthrop, Anne 11 ; Elizabeth 11 ; Thomas 11.
Garthropp, Elizabeth 2, 5 (2) ; John 2 ; Thomas 2, 5.
Gartnope, Eliz: 20 ; Sarah 20 ; Thomas 20.
Garvis, Katharin 114 ; Martha 114 ; Mary 114 ; Simon 114. See also Jarvis.
Garway, Ann 18 (2) ; Edward 18. See also Garraway.
Gascoigne, Elizabeth 279, 283 (2), 290 ; James 279 ; John 279, 283, 290 ; Margaret 290.
Gash, John 197 (2) ; Sarah 197.
Gastineau, Anne 235 ; Catherine 284 (2), 290 ; Elizabeth 290 ; Grace 235 ; James 284, 290 ; John 235.
Gate, Mary 192.
Gattley, Elizabeth 200 (2) ; James 200.
Gaunt, Edward 135 (2) ; Lucy 135.
Gaveson, Charls 76 ; Elizabeth 76 ; Penelope 76.
Gawton, John 162 ; Mary 162 ; Thomas 162.
Gazett, James 237 ; Joseph 237 ; Mary 237.
Gazette, Anne 257 ; James 271 ; John 257 ; Mary 257, 271 (2).
Geary, Mary 15 (2) ; William 15. See also Geire and Gery.
Geerle, Alice 32 ; Henry 32 ; William 32. See also Girle.
Geire, Elizabeth 18 ; Mary 18 ; William 18. See also Geary.
Genen, Elizabeth 131 ; William 131 (2).
Genew, Elizabeth 43, 121 (2), 135 (2), 139, 143 ; John 139 ; Mary 43, 46, 59 (2) ; William 43, 46 (2), 59, 121, 135, 139, 143 (2).
Gennord, Maynard (Sir) (footnote) 92.
Gentleman, Cordelia 22, 24 ; John 22, 24 ; Martha 24 ; Mary 22.
Georg, 107.
George, 55 ; Alice 204 ; Amey 68 ; Charles 68 ; Henry 68 ; Samuel 204 ; William 204.
Georges, Anne 190 ; Henry 190 ; John 190 ; Thomas 190.
Gerard, Abraham 19 ; Charles 16 ; Edward 19 ; Frances 16 ; Gilbert (K^t and Bar^t) 16 ; Jone 19 ; Mary (Lady) 16 ; Vere 16. See also Garrard, Garrett, Gerrard, Girard and Girrard.
Gering, Mary 70 (2) ; William 70. See also Gerrin and Gerring.
Gerrard, Dinah 56 ; Gilbert 56 ; Thomas 56. See also Gerard.
Gerrin, Edeth 47 ; Peter 47 (2). See also Gering.
Gerring, Mary 57 (2) ; Peter 57. See also Gering.
Gervaise, Freeman 164 ; Isaac 184, 188 (2), 199 ; Judith-Mary 184, 188, 199 ; Mary 164 ; Mary-Anne 184 ; Olympia 199 ; Robert 164. See also Jarvis.
Gery, Charles 153 ; Hester 153 ; William 153. See also Geary.
Gewster, Nathaniel 65 ; Sarah 65 (2). See also Jouster.
Gibbon, Charles 63 ; Christian 29 ; David 25 ; Elizabeth 59, 61, 63 ; Grimlin 59, 61, 63 ; Jane 61 ; Lewis 22 (2), 25, 29 ; Mary 22, 25, 29, 59. See also Gibon, Gibons and Gybbon.
Gibbs, James 131 ; Mary 92 ; Susannah 92, 122, 131 ; William 92, 122 (2), 131.
Gibon, Elizabeth 56 ; Grinlin 56 ; Sarah 56. See also Gibbon.
Gibons, Anne 52 ; Elizabeth 52 ; Grinling 52. See also Gibbon.
Gibson, Bartholomew 205 ; Catherine 185 ; Dansel 292 ; Dorcas 173 (2), 178, 185, 192, 201, 205, 219 ; Dorothy 211 ; Elizabeth 192, 261, 266 ; Ellen 211 ; Francis 277 ; Hannah 277, 286 (2), 292 ; John 173, 178 (2), 185, 192, 201, 205, 211, 219, 261, 277, 286, 292 ; Mary 201 ; (Rev.) 286 ; Richard 266 ; Robert 261, 266 ; William 100 (2), 219. See also Gybson.
Gidley, Elizabeth 50 ; John 45 (2), 50 ; Mary 45, 50.
Giffard, Anne 284, 288, 291 (2) ; Elizabeth 272 ; Harriot 272 ; James 284, 288 (2), 291 ; Mary 284 ; William 272.
Gifford, Anne 295 ; Henry 12 ; James 104, 295 ; John 12 ; Mary 12 ; Thomas 295.
Gilbart, Elizabeth 225 ; Martha 234 ; Mary 220 ; Matthew 210, 220, 225, 234 ; Susanna 210, 220, 225, 234 ; William 210.
Gilbert, 98 ; Anne 204, 208, 214, 263 ; Arabella 87, 100 ; David 75, 94 (2) ; Frances 104, 108 ; Henry 204 ; James 87, 89 (2), 92, 95, 100, 104, 108, 115 (2) ; John 75, 95, 171 (2), 176, 263 ; Judith 171, 176 ; Martha 92, 263 ; Mary 87, 92, 94, 95, 100, 104, 108, 115, 176, 189 ; Matthew 214 ; Samuel 204, 208 (2) ; Sarah 75 ; Susannah 214.
Gilberthorp, Britania 263 ; Caroline 256 ; Elizabeth 249, 256, 263 ; Susanna 249 ; Thomas 249, 256, 263.
Gilberthorpe, Elizabeth 272 ; Thomas 272 (2).
Gilberton, — 41 ; Elizabeth 41 ; Sarah 41.
Gilbey, James 231 ; Ursula 231.
Gilchrist, Dinah 255 (2), 260 ; Henry 255, 260 ; John 260.
Giles, Ann 79 ; Edward 79 (2) ; Elizabeth 73 ; Henry 73 ; John 100 ; Mary 100 ; Thomas 100 (2) ; William 73.
Gilks, Eliz. 143 ; John 143 (2).
Gill, Elizabeth 4 ; Hugh 4. See also Gyll.
Gillard, Charles 223 ; Sarah 223 (2).
Gillet, Eleanor 259 ; James 259.
Gillett, Elizabeth 291 ; Jane 291, 296 ; Robert 291, 296 ; William 296.
Gillibrand, Elizabeth 214, 222, 229, 237, 243 ; John 229, 237 ; Robert 214, 222 (2), 229, 237, 243 (2) ; Thomas 214.
Gillson, John 290 (2) ; Martha 290.
Gilly, Mary 37 (2) ; William 37.
Gines, Anne 253 (2), 260, 264, 269 ; Burton-Thomas 269 ; Elizabeth 260 ; Richard 253, 260, 264 (2).
Giness, Anne 220, 227, 231, 239 (2) ; Charles 227 ; Hannah 220 ; Mary 231 ; Richard 220, 227, 231, 239. See also Gines and Guinnis.
Ginheimer, Eliz: 118 ; George 118 ; Henery Charls 118.
Gipps, Jonathan 94 ; Martha 94 ; William 94.
Girard, Abraham 10 (2) ; Elizabeth 10. See also Gerard.
Girardon, Jane 223 ; Lucy 217, 223 ; Mary 217 ; Peter 217, 223.
Girault, Catarina 15 ; Mary Martha 15 ; Peter 15. See also Giroe, Jeralt and Jerault.
Girle, Alice 36, 39, 42, 44, 50, 56 ; Elizabeth 39 ; Henry 36 (2), 39, 42, 44, 50, 56 ; Joseph 56 ; Martha 44 ; Mary 42 ; Thomas 50. See also Geerle.
Giroe, Katharine 17 (2), 29 ; Nicholas 29 ; Peter 17, 29 ; Susanna 29. See also Girault.

Girrard, Abraham 13 ; Jone 13 ; Mary 13. See also Gerard.
Gittoe, John 80 ; Rebekah 80 ; Richard 80.
Gladman, Ann 97 ; Eliz: 93 (2), 97 ; John 93, 97.
Glanden, Elizabeth 59 ; Mary 59 ; Richard 59. See also Glendon.
Glanister, John 266 (2), 270 (2), 280 ; Sarah 266, 270, 280 (2). See also Glenister.
Glanvell, Elizebeth 23 ; John 23 ; Richard 23.
Glass, Christian 34 ; Margarit 34 ; William 34.
Glazier, Elizabeth 221 (2) ; Peter 221.
Glegg, Anne 260 ; Benjamin 260, 272, 281 ; Catherine 260, 272, 281 ; George 272 ; Thomas 281.
Glendon, Mary 66 (2) ; R. 66. See also Glanden.
Glenister, Frances 187; William 187 (2), (Churchwarden) 228—234. See also Glanister.
Glin, Henry 139 (2) ; Sarah 139. See also Glynn.
Glouer, Elizabeth 32 (2) ; Richard 32 ; Robert (Churchwarden) 131—132.
Glover, Ann 118, 142 ; Bethia 124 (2), 129, 136, 142, 146, 153, 167 ; Bithia 118, 163 ; Eleanor 83, 88, 91, 95, 103, 113, 118 ; Elizabeth 88, 129 ; Ellenor 80 (2) ; Frances 167; Jane 118 ; Leach 105 ; Mary 163 ; Richard 153 ; Robert 80, 83, 88, 91, 95 (2), 103, 113, 118, (Churchwarden) 150—153 ; Sarah 146 ; Susannah 113 ; Thomas 91, 118, 124, 129, 136 (2), 142, 146, 153, 163, 167 ; Wm 83. See also Glouer and Grover.
Glynn, Henry 150 (2) ; Maria 150. See also Glin.
Gnash, Diana 111 ; Mary 111 ; Wm 111. See also Nash.
Goadby, Elias 189, 196, 204 ; Jemimah 196 ; John 204 ; Mary 189, 196, 204 ; Robert 189. See also Godby.
Goate, Arthur 244 ; Charity 244 ; Charles 244.
Godbar, James 171 (2), 179 ; Jane 171, 179 (2). See also Godbor.
Godbold, Elizabeth 126, 136 ; Mary 126 ; Sarah 136 ; Simon 126, 136.
Godbor, Anne 184 (2), 189, 194, 199 ; Elizabeth 199 ; Frances 194 ; John 189 ; Thomas 184, 189, 194, 199. See also Godbar.
Godboy, Ellinor 18 ; John 18 ; William 18.
Godby, Ann 105, 118, 216 ; Charls 105, 118 (2), 216 ; Elizabeth 105, 216. See also Goadby and Godboy.
Goddard, Francis 7 ; Lissander 7 ; Martha 7.
Godde, Andrew 125 ; Benjamin 125 ; Elizabeth 125.
Godfrey, Ann 130 ; Charles 60 (2), 68, 73 ; Eliz: 150 ; George 262 (2) ; Jane 138 ; John 135, 289 ; John-Godfrey 289 ; Margaret 289 ; Mary 130, 135, 138, 150, 156, 187 ; Rachaell 60, 68, 73 ; Ralph 68 ; Sarah 156 ; Simon 73 ; Susanna 262 ; William 130, 135, 138, 150, 156, 187. See also Godrey.
Godfrey (alias Hankwitts), Ambrose 226 ; Boyle 220, 226 ; Elizabeth 220, 226 ; Mary 220.
Godlington, Elizabeth 234 ; James 234, 240 ; Mary 240 (2) ; Thomas 234.
Godrey, Charles 62 ; Marian 62 ; Rachaell 62. See also Godfrey.
Godward, Alexander 62 ; Ann 62 ; John 62.
Godwin, Henry 263 ; Mary 263 ; Sarah 263. See also Goodwin.
Goff, Eliz. 140 ; James 175 ; John 175 ; Mark 140 ; Mary 175 ; Thomas 140. See also Gough.
Goffe, Edward 53 (2) ; Elizabeth 53, 75 (2) ; William 75. See also Gough.
Gofo, Anne 198 (2) ; James 198. See also Gough.
Gold, Anne 209, 261 ; Joseph 209 ; Mary 254 (2), 261 ; Richard 254, 261 ; William 209. See also Gould.
Goldborn, Edmond 142 ; Eliz. 142 ; Maurice 142. See also Goulbourn.
Golden, Edward 264 (2) ; John 264 ; Margaret 264.
Goldhock, Anne 206, 210 ; Margaret 206 ; Mary 210 ; Thomas 206, 210.
Goldhoulk, Anne 244 ; Thomas 244 (2).
Goldwin, Ann 139 ; Ephraim 139, 145 (2) ; William-Henry 139, 145.
Gomin, Edward 192 (2) ; Teresia 192.
Gooch, Anne 277 ; Thomas 277 (2).
Good, 82, 85 ; Mary 128 ; Rebecca 128 ; Thomas 128. See also Goode.
Goodal, Alexander 91 ; Katharin 84, 91 ; Robert 91 ; Sarah 84.
Goodall, Alexander 51 (2), 56, 59, 62, 67, 72, 78, 84, (Churchwarden) 150—153, 156 ; Ann 156 (2) ; Charles 59 ; Elizabeth 67 (2) ; Francis 78 ; Jane 72 ; John 67, 181, 192 ; Judeth 56 ; Katherine 51, 56, 59, 62, 67 (2), 72, 78 ; Martha 181, 192 ; William 62, 181, 192. See also Goodal and Gooddell.
Goodcheap, Edmond 68 ; Elizabeth 68, 71 ; Thomas 68, 71 (2). See also Goodship.
Gooddell, Alexander 48 ; Katherine 48 ; Thomas 48. See also Goodall.
Goode, Anne 50 ; Isaac 50 ; Jacob 50 ; Richard 50. See also Good.
Gooden, George 38 ; Hanna 38 ; Henry 38.
Gooding, Charles 61 ; Francis 66 ; John 61, 66 ; Mary 61, 66.
Goodman, Edmund 174 ; Eleanor 174 ; John 202 ; Magdalen 202 ; Robert 174 ; Ruth 168 (see also Hoskins) ; Samuel 202.
Goodsens, Francisco 155 ; Judeth 155 ; Margaret 155.
Goodship, Elizabeth 95 (2) ; Sarah 95 ; Thomas 95. See also Goodcheap.
Goodwin, Ann 79, 151 ; Charles 151 ; Edmund 95 ; Edward 79 ; Hannah 234, 245, 252 ; John 80, 95 ; Mary 79, 80, 95 ; Mary-Anne 234 ; Richard 80 ; Robert 151 ; Susanna 252 ; Thomas 234, 245, 252 ; Thomas Maynard 245. See also Godwin.
Goore, Alice 259 ; Anne 251 ; Charles 243 ; Charles-Mather 262 ; Edmond 243, 251, 255, 259, 262 ; Jane 243, 251, 255, 259, 262 ; Mary 255.
Gorden, Bridgett 141 ; Christian 141 ; James 187 (2) ; Mary 187 ; William 141.
Gordin, Alexander 158 (2) ; Mary 158.
Gordon, Adam 277 ; Anne 212, 227 ; Elizabeth 277 ; George 157, 162, 236 (2) ; Henry 227 ; James 212, (Churchwarden) 239—252 ; John 212 ; Rebecca 157, 162 (2) ; Robert 277 ; Sarah 236 ; Susanna 157 ; William 227.
Goreham, Elizabeth 170 ; Jane 170 ; William 170.
Gorham, Anne 199 ; Elizabeth 199 ; William 199.
Gorse, Anne 256 ; Anthony 256, 262 ; Elizabeth 262 ; Hannah 262 ; Sophia 256.
Gorsse, Anne 275 ; Anthony 275 ; Charlott 275.
Gosfright, John 198 (2) ; Mary 198.

Gosham, Anne 208 ; Dorothy 208 ; John 208.
Gosheron, Anne 282, 287 ; James 282 ; Mary 287 ; Thomas 282, 287.
Gosney, Alice 74 ; Richard 74 ; Thomas 74.
Gosse, Edward 140.
Gostick, Johanna 44 ; William 44 (2).
Gostlin, Abigall 34 (2) ; William 34.
Gostlyn, Abigale 31 ; John 31 ; William 31.
Gough, Catherine 191 ; John 191 ; Mary 191. See also Goff, Goffe and Gofo.
Goulbourn, Edw: 136 ; Eliz: 136 ; Frances 136. See also Goldborn.
Gould, Anne 220 ; Emlyn 44 ; Joseph 220 (2) ; Martha 44 ; Thomas 44. See also Gold.
Gouldsborrough, Alice 38 ; George 38 ; Loue 38.
Gowlet, Susan' 108 (2) ; W^m 108.
Grabwick, Tho: (Churchwarden) 103.
Graby, Catherine 199 ; Rebecca 199 ; Thomas 199. See also Grebbe.
Grace, Aletheia 168 ; Charles 32 ; Eliz. 137 ; Henry 32 ; John 168 (2) ; Mary 32 ; Richard 137 ; William 137.
Gracham, Barborah 68 ; Margaritt 68 ; Robert 68. See also Gresham.
Graham, Barbara 95, 103, 109, 113, 120 ; Charls 97 (2) ; James 120 ; John 113, 148 ; Martha 142, 148, 153 ; Mary 97, 109, 142 ; Mercy 153 ; Richard 103 ; Robert 95, 103, 109, 113, 120 ; Walter 153 ; William 95, 142, 148, 153.
Grainger, Anne 226 ; Elizabeth 226 ; William 226.
Granger, Elizabeth 204 (2) ; William 204.
Grant, Elizabeth 227 ; James 285 (2), 289 ; Sarah 227 ; Susanna 285, 289 ; William 289. See also Grants and Graunt.
Grants, Alice-Mary 121 ; Eliz: 121 ; John 121.
Graues, Edward (Sir) 23 ; Hester (Lady) 23 ; Margarit 23. See also Graves.
Grauison, Elizabeth 39 ; Henry 39 ; William 39.
Graunt, Elianor 77 ; John 77 ; Thomas 77. See also Grant.
Graves, Benjamin 117 ; Catherine 272 ; Edw. (D^r) 8 ; Elizabeth 8, 95, 117, 236 ; George 272, 277 ; Jane 95, 98 ; John 95, 98 ; Martha 272, 277 ; Moses-John 277 ; Rebecca 236 ; Thomas 117 ; William 98, 236. See also Graues.
Gray, Alexander 180 ; Elizabeth 247, 254 (2), 260, 278 ; Foord 5 ; George 143, 148 (2), 153, 158, 260 ; Hannah 180 ; Jane 259 (2) ; John 180 ; Joseph 153 ; Katharine 5, 8 (2), 13 ; Mary 278 ; Rachel 143, 148, 153, 158 ; Ralph 5, 8, 13 ; Robert 247, 278 ; Thomas 143, 158, 247, 254, 260 ; William 278. See also Grey.
Grayden, Elizabeth 40, 42 ; George 40 ; Robert 40, 42 (2).
Grebbe, Catherine 184 ; Susanna-Mary 184 ; Thomas 184. See also Graby.
Greear, Alexander 55, 59, 62 ; Anamaria 55 ; Ann 55 ; Jane 59, 62 ; John 62 ; William 59. See also Greere.
Green, Ann 82, 101, 219 ; Barnham 82 ; Elizabeth 184 ; Hannah 184 ; Henry 275, 281, 285, 290 (2), 296 ; Jane 285 ; John 79, 101 ; Jonathan 82 ; Margaret Mary 275 ; Mary 79, 269, 275, 281, 285, 290, 296 ; Samuel 269, 296 ; Sarah 269, 281 ; Susanna 79 ; Thomas 101 ; William 184, 219 (2).
Greene, Ann 66 ; Benjamen 48, 53, 59, 65 ; Dorathy 48 ; Edward 65 ; John 53, 66 (2) ; Rebecca 48, 53, 59 (2), 65.
Greenhill, John 219 ; Margaret 219.
Greenstead, Edward 119 (2), 129 (2), 134 ; Martha 119, 129, 134 ; Mary 134.
Greensted, Edward 102, 107 ; Martha 102, 107 (2) ; Mary 102.
Greenwood, Charles 196 ; Charles-Harris 131, 137 ; Elizabeth 185 ; Emma 196 ; Grace 63 ; Harris-Greenwood 137 ; Hesther 131 ; Jane 196 ; Margarett 131 ; Mary 137 ; Miles 185 (2) ; Sydney 63 ; William 63.
Greere, Alexander 43 ; Anne 43 ; Richard 43. See also Greear.
Gregory, Ann 100 ; Diana 76 ; Dixi 86 ; Jane 150 (2), 158, 163 ; Katharine 76, 86 ; Mary 72, 75 (3), 78, 81 (2), 100, 103 ; Peter 75 ; Richard 150, 158 (2), 163 ; Robt 103 ; Sarah 72 ; Thomas 72, 75 (2), 76, 78 (2), 81, 86, 100, 103 ; William 163.
Grenville, Hester 168 ; James 168 ; Richard 168.
Gresham, Ann 130, 214, 236 ; Anne (Lady) 214 ; Charles 157, 245, 262, 266 (2), 268 ; Elizabeth 230, 233, 236 (2), 240 (2), 242, 245 (2), 249, 250 (2), 252, 253, 256, 259, 264, 266 ; Frances 262, 266, 268 ; James 133, 242 ; John 126 (2), 130, 133, 137, 142, 146, 151, 157, 230, 236 (2), 240, 245, 250, 253, 268 ; Joseph 264 ; Marmaduke (Bar^t) 214 ; Martha 32 ; Mary 32, 259 ; Samuel 245 ; Sarah 126, 130, 133, 137 (2), 142, 146, 151 (2), 157, 240 (2), 249, 256 ; Thomas 142, 233, 253, 266 ; William 32, 146, 230, 233, 236, 240, 242, 245, 249, 252 (2), 256, 259, 264, 266 ; William-Farr 262. See also Gracham.
Grevill, Samuel 179 ; Sarah 179 ; William 179.
Grew, Elinor 55 ; Elizabeth 43, 55, 58 ; Jane 43 ; Samuell 43, 55, 58 (2).
Grey, Ann 157 ; Charles 157 ; George 157 ; Katherine 16 ; Ralph 13, 16 (2). See also Gray.
Greyson, Elizabeth 285 ; Thomas 285 (2).
Griffies, Anne 174 ; Elizabeth 174, 193 (2) ; Isabella 182 ; Joseph 174, 182 (2), 193 ; Mary 182. See also Griffiths.
Griffin, Araella 22 ; Charles 156 (2) ; Damaris 156 ; John 198 ; Mary 22, 74 (2), 198 ; Richard 22, 198 ; William 74.
Griffis, Francis 80, 84 (2) ; Mary 80, 84 ; William 80. See also Griffiths.
Griffith, Ann 75, 172, 225 ; David 70, 75 (2), 83, 225 ; Dorothy 225 ; Edward 276 ; Elizabeth 75, 133, 168, 182, 190 ; Francis 68, 71, 75 ; Hannah 204 ; Henry 71 ; James 75, 182 ; Jane 70, 75, 83 (2), 169 ; John 68, 133, 162, 168, 169 (2), 172, 189, 204 ; Joseph 190 ; Martha 204 ; Mary 20, 68, 71, 75, 162, 172, 182, 189 (2) ; Owen 276 ; Richard 20 (2), 133 ; Robert 190 ; Sarah 162, 168, 276 ; Sidney 70 ; Thomas 75. See also Griffiths.
Griffithes, Ambrose 282 ; John 265 ; Mary 262, 265, 269, 282 ; Richard 262 ; Sarah 269 ; Thomas 262, 265, 269, 282. See also Griffiths.
Griffiths, Elizabeth 175, 271 ; John 175, 271 ; Robert 271 ; Sarah 175. See also Griffies, Griffis, Griffith, Griffithes and Grifis.
Grifis, Edward 65 ; Francis 65 ; Mary 31, 65 ; Walter 31 (2). See also Griffiths.
Grigg, Anne 175 ; Elizabeth 196 (2) ; Mary 146, 167 (2), 175, 183, 196 ; Peter 146 (2), 167, 175, 183, 196 ; Rose 196 ; Thomas 196 ; William-James 183.
Grignion, Elizabeth 290, 293 ; James 286 ; Mary

271, 283, 286, 290, 293; Thomas 271 (2), 283 (2), 286, 290, 293.
Grigson, Margaret 176, 198; Richard 176 (2), 198; William 198.
Grimaldi, Alexander 144; Arabella 144; Dorcas 144.
Grimes, Barbara 90, 164; Martha 265, 269; Mary 269; Richard 164; Robert 90 (2); Thomas 164; Thomas-George 265 (2), 269.
Grimilla, Alice 83; Ann 83; Phillip 83.
Grimsditch, Ann 73; Francis 73; Johanna 73.
Grinaway, Anne 168; Charles 168.
Grinslat, Sarah 288 (2); Thomas 288.
Grinsted, Mary 284; Sarah 284; Thomas 284.
Grolleau, Bridgett 167; Elizabeth 167, 172; James 167, 172 (2).
Grolman, Anne 258, 263; Edward 258, 263; Edward-Tomlinson 258; Thurston 263.
Gronnos, Eliz 95; Joseph 95 (2). See also Gronnous, Gronnouse and Gronous.
Gronnous, Eliz. 105; Jonas 105; Katharina 105.
Gronnouse, Eliz 98 (2); Joseph 98. See also Gronnos.
Gronous, Elizabeth 210; Hugh 210; James 210. See also Gronnos.
Groom, Benjamin 265, 271 (2); Joan 265, 271; Joseph 265.
Groscort, Francis 113; John 113; Mary-Katharin-Angelica 113.
Groscourt, Frances 104, 109; John 104 (2), 109; Mary 109.
Groue, Frances 20; Thomas 20 (2). See also Grove.
Grove, Frances 17; George 17; Jane 142; John 142; Thomas 17, 142. See also Groue and Groves.
Grover, Robert (Churchwarden) 151. See also Glover.
Groves, Andrew 15, 18; Bridgett 18; Jane 18; Mary 15. See also Grove.
Grudgeworthy, Elizabeth 265; Humphry 265; Mary 265.
Grundall, Elizabeth 192; William 192 (2).
Grundon, Elizabeth 178 (2), 202; William 178, 202 (2).
Gubbins, John 292; Sarah 292 (2).
Gudie, Jane 259; John 259 (2).
Guerin, Anne 160 (2); Peter 160, (Churchwarden) 193—197. See also Warren.
Guery, Mary 188; Thomas 188 (2). See also Warren.
Guilliams, — 98; Ann 115; Benjamin 115; Griffith 98; Jane 98; W^m 115. See also Williams.
Guilman, Grace 119; Mary 119; Richard 119. See also Williams.
Guinn, George 124 (2); Joice 124. See also Winn.
Guinnis, John 63 (2); Rebecca 63. See also Giness.
Guiot, Francis 247; James 247; Mary 247. See also Wyat.
Guis, Anne 198; Elizabeth 198, 212 (2), 220; James 198, 212, 220; John 220. See also Wise.
Gun, Gillmoretta 183; James 183; John 183. See also Gunn.
Gundrey, Grace 51; Thomas 51 (2).
Gunn, Elizabeth 44; Isaac 44; Jane 44. See also Gun.
Gunnel, Anne 292; George 292; Robert 292.
Gunnell, Anne 283, 296; Robert 283 (2), 296; William-Robert 296.
Gunner, Mary 270; Tamar-Sarah 270; Thomas 270.
Gunning, Anne 287; John 287; Robert 287.
Gunnys, Edward 68; Rebecca 68; Thomas 68.
Gunter, Ann 81; Catherine 182, 200, 206 (2), 214; Dorothy 160, 182; Elizabeth 163; Hannah 214; Henry 151, 155 (2), 160, 163, 168 (2), 175, 180, 182, 200 (3), 206, 214, (Churchwarden) 228—242; Mary 81, 151, 180; Rowland 81; Sarah 151, 155, 160, 163, 168, 175 (2), 180, 200; Thomas 200.
Guntersburry, Mary 90; Peter 90 (2).
Gurlin, Alitia 44 (2); Richard 44.
Gurling, Alitia 48; John 48; Richard 48.
Gustin, Catherine 242; William 242 (2).
Guthrie, Elizabeth 254; James 254 (2).
Gutteris, Anne 22 (2); Richard 22. See also Cutteris.
Guttur, James 91; Mary 91 (2).
Guy, Ann 150, 216; Eliz. 150; Emanuel 211, 216; Jane 211, 216; John 211, 286; Joseph 150; Mary 286 (2).
Guyon, Anthony 138; Christopher 138; Edward 95; Frances 99 (2), 102; Francis 95; Henery 102; Mary 138; Philippa 90; Rachel 90; Thomas 90; William 95, 99, 102.
Gwyn, Elizabeth 254, 266; Francis 254, 266; Ruth 266; Sarah 254. See also Winn.
Gybbon, Catherine 170, 179, 185, 195 (2); Elizabeth 170; Mary 185; Phillips 170, 179, 185, 195; Robert 179. See also Gibbon.
Gybson, Alice 11; Jane 11; Walter 11. See also Gibson.
Gyll, Jane 4. See also Gill.

H

Hackett, Bethia 215; Charles 26 (2); Eleanor 223 (2); Hellen 215; John 211, 215, 223, (Churchwarden) 295—296; Mary 26; Peter 211; Rebecca 211. See also Haggott.
Hackwell, Ann 98; Arabella 98; James 212, 216; John 98; Mary 206, 212, 216; Thomas 206 (2), 212, 216.
Hackwill, James 194; Mary 194, 198 (2); Thomas 194, 198.
Hackwood, Anne 265; Thomas 265 (2).
Haddon, Elizabeth 107, 237; Hesther 107; Susanna 237; W^m 107, 237.
Haddrell, Elizabeth 131; John 131; William 131.
Hadnock, Mary 164; Thomas 164 (2).
Hadress, Eliz. 98; Roger 98; Thoresby 98.
Hadson, Elizabeth 54; Joane 54; John 54.
Haggey, Elizabeth 38; Peter 38 (2).
Haggott, Elizabeth 60; John 60; Richard 60. See also Hackett.
Haight, James 97; John 97, 102; Mary 97, 102; W^m 102.
Hailwood, Edward 230; Elizabeth 230; Frances 230. See also Halewood.
Haines, Ann 137, 152, 178; Anna-Maria 267; Eliz: 137, 152; Henry Thomas 253; Hester 38, 40; James 38 (2), 40; John 137, 152, 178; Joseph 178; Mary 260, 281; Richard 253, 260, 267, 273 (2), 277, 281; Samuell 40; Susanna 253, 260, 267, 273, 277, 281; Thomas 277. See also Hains and Haynes.

Hains, Ann 112 (2), 124, 129 (2), 158; George 124; John 112, 124, 129, 158; Richard 158.
Haisman, Ann 116; Henery 116; Richard 116. See also Heasman.
Haistwell, Catherine 204 (2); Owen 204.
Haitman, George-Henry 196, 204, 215, 229, 238; Jacob-Andrew 204; John-Henry 238; Margaret-Elizabeth 196; Martha 215; Mary 229; Sarah 196, 204, 215, 229, 238. See also Hatman.
Halck, Andrew 239, 243, 246; John 246; Mary 239, 243 (2), 246; Richard 239.
Halden, Elizabeth 231; Gregory 231; Martha 231.
Halding, Ann 153; John 153; Robert 153.
Hale, Ann 157; Leonora 157; Robert 157.
Hales, Clara 56; Edward 56; Frances (Dame) 56.
Halewood, Edith 144, 148, 152; Edward 144; John 144, 148 (2), 152; Richard 152. See also Hailwood.
Hall, Ann 52, 65, 92, 110, 139, 148; Bridgett 168; Cranfield 144; Diana 57; Edward 178, 261; Eleanor 173; Elizabeth 35, 85, 136, 155, 162, 168, 173, 179; George 136, 139, 144, 148, 178; James 57; Jane 279; John 35 (2), 85, 92, 97 (2), 100, 108, 155, 173; Jonathan 226; Margarit 57; Martha-Alice 261; Mary 136, 139, 144, 148, 162, 178, 193 (2), 226 (2), 261; Patrick 155; Priscilla 173; Robert 52 (2), 65; Robert Bright 110; Sarah 173, 269, 294 (2); Susannah 97, 100, 110; Tabitha 100, 108; Thomas 65, 108, 193, 269 (2); Tobitha 92; William 85, 162, 168, 173, 179 (2), 279 (2), 294.
Hallam, Antolleta 19; Elizabeth 19, 36 (2), 39, 49; James 49; Samuell 19; Symon 36, 39 (2), 49.
Halsey, Ann 75; Ann (Dame) 69; Dorothy 75; Elizabeth 166; James 69, 166; John 6, 10; Judith 6, 10 (2); Ruth 166; Theodosia 6; Thomas 69, 75.
Halstead, Elizabeth 222, 227, 231, 238, 246, 251; Emm 222; James 246; John 222, 227 (2), 231, 238 (2), 246, 251 (2); Margaret 231.
Hambleton, Alexander 289; Catherine 151; Eleanor 289; Elizabeth 270 (2); Frances 289; Margt 151; Robert 151; William 270. See also Hamilton.
Hames, Elinor 37; Hester 37; James 37.
Hamilton, Alexander 141; Anne 295; Catherine 134, 141, 147, 157, 162, 295; Elizabeth 134, 185, 192, 197 (2), 202 (2), 217, 239; Gavil 239, 243; Gavin 232, 235, 248; James 185, 188, 192, 197, 202 (2), 217, 295; John 185; Margaret 188 (2), 248; Mary 217, 232; Robert 134, 141, 147 (2), 157 (2), 162; Sarah 162, 232, 235 (2), 239, 243 (2), 248; Thomas 192. See also Hambleton.
Hammond, Ann 77, 167, 172, 181, 187, 200 (2); Euphemia 236; James 187; John 181; Leonard 167; Mary 77, 172; Nicholas 167, 172, 181, 187, 200; Oliva 236; Vincent 77; William 236.
Hamor, Anne 215; Mary 215; Thomas 215.
Hampsted, Catherine 231; Francis 231; William-Francis 231. See also Hamsted.
Hamson, Hannah 280; Jane 57; John 57; Rebecca 57; Sarah 280; Walter 280.
Hamsted, Anne 195; Catherine 211; Edward 163 (2), 172, 178 (2), 183, 189, 195, 199, 204, 211, (Churchwarden) 212—220; Eleanor 163, 172, 178, 183 (2), 189, 195, 199, 204, 211; Elizabeth 183; George 172; Jane 199; Joseph 189; Mary 189; Samuel 204. See also Hampsted and Hansted.
Hanaway, James 62 (2); Martha 62.
Hanbery, Elizebeth 24; John 24; Phillip 24.
Hanbury, Anne 19; Charles 14; Elizabeth 14, 19; Mary 74 (2), 84, 280; Phillip 14, 19, 74, 84 (2); Sarah 280; Thomas 280.
Hanch, Anne 70; Frances 70; John 70, 78; Katherine 78 (2). See also Haunch.
Hanchett, Anne 232 (2), 236, 239; Justinian 239; Richard 232, 236 (2), 239.
Hancock, Ann 79, 140; Barbara 19; Dorathy 65, 72; Frances 19; John 140 (2); Mary 72; Robert 79; Rubert 65; Samuel 65, 72; Sarah 79; Thomas 19. See also Hancocke and Handcock.
Hancocke, Charles 15; Frances 15; Thomas 15.
Hand, Mary 250 (2); Samuell 58 (2); Sarah 58; Thomas 250.
Handcock, Ann 134; Edi 103; Eliz. 103, 112, 119 (2), 128; Herriott 134; Isabella 112; John 134; Mary 128; Roger 103, 112, 119, 128. See also Hancock.
Handloun, Cornelius 142; John 142; Mary 142.
Hanford, Francis 52; Martha 52; Mary 52.
Hankin, Edward 93; James 93; Katharin 93.
Hankins, Edward 102; Katharin 102; Mary 102.
Hankwitts see Godfrey.
Hannah, Eliz. 136; James 136 (2).
Hannam, Elizab (Dame) 29; John 29; Will. (Sir) 29.
Hannum, Francis 95; John 95; Mary 95.
Hanscom, John 202; Margaret 202; Mary 202.
Hansel, Anne 226, 231, 238, 244, 248; Elizabeth 238; Mary 248; Peter 226, 231, 238, 244, 248; Thomas 226, 231, 244.
Hansell, Anne 234 (2); Peter 234.
Hansted, Edward 167; Eleanor 167; William 167. See also Hamsted.
Harborne, Grace 226; Thomas 226 (2).
Harbottle, Jane 274, 279 (2); Thomas 274 (2), 279.
Hardbord, Katherin (Dame) 53; Lititia 53; William 53.
Hardell, Frances 162; John 162.
Hardin, John 211; Joseph 195; Luke 195, 211; Sarah 195, 211.
Harding, Alice 82; Ann 24; Barbara 107; Clinkit 82; Edward 82, 95, 106; Eleanor 95; Ellen 106; Frances 24, 78; George 66 (2); Henery 95; John 14, 106; Joseph 200; Luke 200, 207, 220; Mary 14, 107, 118; Rachel 118; Robert 107, 118, 220; Sarah 78, 200, 207 (2), 220; Susana 66; Thomas 14, 24, 78.
Hardingman, Edward 161; Philadelphia 161 (2).
Hardress, Eliz 107; Roger 107; Sarah 107.
Hardwick, Easter 201; Elizabeth 201; Robert (Rev.) 62; Thomas 201.
Hardy, Mary 157; Susanna 157; Walter 157.
Hardyman, Mary 251; William 251 (2).
Hare, Anne 11; Francis 35; Katharine 7, 10, 11; Mary 54; Nicholas 7, 10, 11; Ralph 7, 10; Richard 35; Sarah 35.
Harfall, Diana 259; John 259 (2).

Harford, Anne 263 ; Christian 263 ; Samuel 139 (2) ; Susanna 139 ; William 263.
Hargraves, Mary 217 ; Richard 217 ; William 217.
Harison, Abraham 44 ; Hester 44 ; James 44. See also Harrison.
Harkness, James 222 (2) ; Sarah 222.
Harley, Abigail (Lady) 16 ; Edward (K.B.) 16 ; Robert 16.
Harman, Abraham 137 ; Mary 137 (2).
Harnage, Ann 82, 86, 89, 96 ; Elizabeth 82 ; Francis 96 ; George 86 (2) ; Henery 105 ; James 89 ; John 105 ; Mercie 105 ; Richard 82, 89, 96. See also Harrage.
Harper, Anne 262 ; Barbara 158 ; Benjamin 257, 262 ; Elizabeth 257, 262 ; Henry 158 ; John 177, 257 ; Margaret, 177 ; Mary 158, 177.
Harraden, Anne 285 ; Henry 285 ; Sarah 285.
Harrage, Anne 165 ; Catherine 123, 131, 140, 148 (2), 157, 165, 175, 185 ; Henry 123, 131, 140, 148, 157 (2), 165, 175, 185 ; James 175 ; John 140, 253 ; Mary 131, 253 ; Robert 123, 253 ; William 185. See also Harnage.
Harris, Abraham 29 (2) ; Alexander 29 ; Anne 5, 20, 29, 140 (2), 143, 194, 244 ; Charles 244 ; Dorothy 152 ; Edward 21, 135, 269, 271, 274 ; Eleanor 271, 274 ; Elizabeth 29, 143, 149, 153, 242, 249 ; Francis 152 (2), 242 ; George 20 ; Grace 243 ; Hannah 269 ; Henery 95 ; Hester 29 ; Humphrey 198 ; James 269 ; Jane 142 ; Joan 194 ; John 5, 21, 88, 95, (Curate-Assistant) 124—209, 129 (2), 135, 149 (2), 153 (2), 161, 201, 274 ; Lydia 142 ; Margaret 198, 201 ; Martha 67 (2) ; Mary 88, 95, 143, 149, 243, 249, 253 (2) ; Moses 5 ; Nicholas 142 ; Phillipa 198 ; Rebekah 88 ; Richard 143 ; Robert 67 ; Sarah 20, 21 (2), 129, 135, 149, 161, 271 ; Susana 21 ; Thomas 21, 143 (2), 149, 161 ; Timothy 242 ; William 95, 140, 201, 243, 244, 249, 253, (Churchwarden) 272—274.
Harrison, A. (Churchwarden) 140—142 ; Abraham 37 ; Ann 99, 119, 124, 128, 132 (2), 273 ; Catherine 265 ; Dorothy 128 ; Elizabeth 12, 37, 99, 119, 230, 244, 249 ; George 263 ; Hester 37 ; Hugh 119, 124 (2) ; James 275 ; Jeremy (Capt) 12 ; John 99, 152 (2), 244, 249 ; Margery 244 ; Martha 152, 190 (2) ; Mary 56, 152 (2), 263, 265, 269, 273 ; Mary (Dame) 56 ; Michael 230 ; Robert 265, 269 (2), 273 ; Sarah 249 ; Susanna 275 ; Thomas 56, 128, 132, 230, 263 ; William 152, 190. See also Harison.
Hart, Ann 110, 119, 126, 177, 184, 228 ; Aron 45 ; Eleanor 135, 164 ; Elizabeth 119, 238 ; Francis 173 ; Gabriel 101 ; George 119 ; Hannah 284 ; Isaac 149 ; James 271 ; Jeremiah 116 ; John 177, 184, 228 ; Laurence 106 ; Martha 130 ; Palm-John 177 ; Richard 164 ; Robert 135 (2), 164 ; Susanna 203 ; Thomas 132, 184, 228, 255 ; Wm 97.
Hartop, Agnes (Lady) 16 ; Martin 16 ; William (Kt) 16.
Hartopp, Agnes (Lady) 14 ; Mary 14 ; William (Kt) 14.
Hartshorne, Eliz: 140 ; John 132 ; Rose 132, 140 ; Walter 132, 140.
Hartway, Charles 227 ; John 219 (2), 227 ; Mary 219, 227.
Haruy, Phillip 66.
Harvey, Anne 284, 291 ; Charles-Frederick 220 ; Harriot 291 ; Honour 231, 235, 238 ; James 291 ; John 220, 231, 235 (2), 238 ; Mary 201, 220 ; Robert 231 ; Sarah-Barbara 201 ; Walter 238 ; William 284 (2).
Harvy, Alice 17 ; Charles 17 ; Simon 17.
Harwood, Edward 107 ; Eliz: 103 ; Henery 103 ; Lucretia 107 ; Rachel 107 ; Thomas 103.
Haseman, Anna 125 ; Frances 125 ; Henry 125. See also Heasman.
Hasketh, John 253 ; Margaret 253 ; Mary 253. See also Hesketh.
Hassall, Anne 257 ; Elizabeth 257 ; Roger 257.
Hassell, Charles 191 ; James 81 ; John 81 ; Mary 191 ; Stephen 191 ; Susan 81.
Hasselwood, Cutchbert 38 (2) ; Elizabeth 38.
Hastings, Anna-Maria 154 ; Elinor 68 ; Elizabeth 185 ; Fardinando 59 ; Fardmando (Col.) 68 ; Henrietta-Maria 154 ; John 154, 185, 193 ; Katherine 59 ; Katherine (Dame) 68 ; Mary 59, 193 ; Richard 193 ; Theophilus-Hussy 185.
Hatby, Elizabeth 71 ; John 71 ; Richard 71.
Hatch, John 279 (2) ; Martha 279.
Hatchet, Charles 35 ; Marie 35 (2).
Hatchett, Charles 31 ; John 31 ; Mary 31.
Hathaway, Charles 259 ; Jane 286 ; John 250 (2), 253, 259, 268, 271, 277, 286 ; Mary 277 ; Richard 271 ; Susanna 250, 253, 259, 268, 271, 277, 286 ; Thomas-Hammond 253 ; Walter-William 268.
Hathway, Ann 80 ; Elizabeth 80 ; Francis 80.
Hatman, George 188 (2) ; Sarah 188. See also Haitman.
Hatrey, Jane 59 ; John 59 ; Richard 59.
Hattanvil, Charles 205 ; Daniel 205, 209 ; Jane 205, 209 ; Sarah 209.
Hattfeilde, Lettice 19 ; Mary 19 ; Thomas 19.
Hatton, Mary 147 ; Robert 152 ; Sarah 147, 152 ; Thomas 147, 152.
Hauksbee, Calvin 267 ; Francis 267 ; Mary 267.
Haunch, Frances 74 ; John Georg 74 ; Susanna 74. See also Hanch.
Hausey, Ralph 10 ; William 10 ; Winifreed 10.
Hauton, Hester 55 ; Phiplip 55 (2). See also Horton.
Hawes, Elizabeth 72 ; George 62 (2), 68, 72 (2) ; Iisabella 62, 68 ; Margaritt 68.
Hawford, Anne 44, 46 ; Tymothy 44 (2), 46 ; William 46.
Hawgood, Eliana 67 ; Vertue 67 ; Walter 67.
Hawker, Elizabeth 44, 47 (2) ; Thomas 44 (2), 47.
Hawkes, Edward 28 ; Elizabeth 279, 292 ; Esther 104 ; Jane 28 ; Mary 279 ; Sam: 104 (2) ; Thomas 28, 279 (2), 292 ; William 292.
Hawkins, Alice 170, 179 ; Catherine 163 ; Elizabeth 163, 170 ; Francis 163 ; Henery 72 ; John 73, 170, 179 ; Lucy 179 ; (Mr) 213 ; Oliver 72, 73 ; Sarah 72, 73.
Hawksworth, Ann 18 ; George 18 ; Mary 18.
Hawley, Eliz. 111, 116 ; James 111 (2), 116 (2).
Hawton, Elizabeth 61 ; Hester 61 ; Philip 61. See also Horton.
Hawts, Ellenor 151 ; George 151 ; Isaac 151.
Hay, Jennet 291 ; Richard 291 ; Tabitha 291.
Hayes, Andrew 66 ; Bridgett 150 ; Elizabeth 37, 66, 137, 144, 150 ; Ellenor 144 ; Frances 250 ; James 137, 144, 150 ; Jane 38, 66, 153 (2), 158, 163 ; Joseph 250 ; Mary 137, 163, 168 ; Mary Magdalin 38 ; Peter 37 ; Rebecca 233 ; Sus-

anna 168; Thomas 153, 158 (2), 163, 233 (2), 250; William 37, 38, 168. See also Hays and Heays.
Hayhurst, Bridget 100; Dorothy 100; John 96; Mary 93 (2), 96; Richard 93, 96, 100.
Haymers, Anne 256; Catherine 246, 256; James 246, 256; William 246.
Haynes, Ann 145, 166; Dinah 166; Elizabeth 294; Hester 43 (2); James 43; John 56, 145 (2), 166, 294; Rebecca 56; Susanna 56; William 294. See also Haines.
Hays, Edmond 141; Eliz. 141; James 141. See also Hayes.
Hayward, Betty 226; James 226, 250; Mary 226, 250; Thomas 250.
Hazard, Elizabeth-Charlott 228; Jane 228; Samuel 228.
Head, Margery 186; Thomas 186 (2).
Healey, Catherine 219; James 219; Winifred 219. See also Hely.
Hearne, Barbarah 68; Bridgett 27; Charles 27; Francis 68; John 27; Katherine 68.
Heasman, Alice 214, 221, 228, 249 (2), 252, 256, 260, 269; Ann 105, 121, 134, 142, 155; Anna 129 (2), 142, 147; Brigit 121; Charlott 260; Eliz. 111 (2); Henry 105, 111, 121, 129, 134, 142, 147, 155, 214, 221 (2), 228, 249, 252, 256 (2), 260, 269 (2); John 134, 155; Lœtitia 228; Margaret 252; Richard 147; Waddell 214; Wm 105. See also Haisman and Haseman.
Heath, Ann 118; Bridget 244 (2); Cornelius 89, 92, 96, 100, 103, 111, 114, 118, 122; Eliz. 100; James 92; John 89; Mary 89, 92, 96, 100, 103, 111, 114 (2), 118, 122; Mary-Ann 103; Richard 244; Sarah 96; Susanna 122; Wm 111.
Heather, Aikeroyde 120; Elizabeth 82; Emmea 89; Faith 82, 89, 100 (2), 104, 109, 120; Katharine 104; Samuel 82, 89, 100, 104, 109 (2), 120. See also Hether.
Heays, Magdalen 88; Peter 88 (2). See also Hayes.
Hebbs, Frances 122; Sarah 122; Thomas 122.
Heeling, John 169; Mary 169; Richard 169.
Helbron, Mary 57; Thomas 57; William 57.
Helder, Alice 92; Faith 92; Samuel 92.
Heliot, Anne 286; Gabriel 286; Mary 286. See also Elliot.
Hely, John 8 (2); Jone 8. See also Healey.
Hemet, Charlotte 162; Charlotte-Louisa 162; Peter 162.
Hemett, Francis 219; Jacob 219; Polehampton 219.
Hemming, Anne 209; Elizabeth 246; Samuel 209; Sarah 209; Thomas 246; William 246.
Hemmingway, Christopher 76 (2); Mary 76. See also Henaway and Henningway.
Henaway, John 59; Martha 59 (2).
Hench, Elizabeth 67; Frances 67; John 67.
Henderson, Anne 271; Catherine 178; Isaac 271; Jane 178; Mary 271.
Hendshaw, Jane 131; Richard 131 (2). See also Henshaw.
Henly, Francis 84; Henery 98; Henrietta 98; Kath. 98; Thomas 84 (2).
Henningway, Christopher 80; Elizabeth 80; Katharine 80. See also Hemmingway.
Henrietta, 61; Henrietta-Maria 136; William 192.
Henry, 8, 14, 56; Ann 139; Eliz. 139; Jane 135; Robert 135; Thomas 135; William 139.
Henshaw, Benjamin 156; Jane 119 (2); Mabell 156; Philip 156; Richard 119; Sarah 119. See also Hendshaw.
Henvill, Elizabeth 179; Jeffery 179; Thomas 179.
Henyohres, John 249; Mary 249; Thomas 249; William 249.
Henyohrs, Elizabeth 246; John 246; Mary 246.
Herbert, Catherine 235; Dorothy 79; Elizabeth (Dame) 4; Elizabeth (Lady) 2; Henry 2; Henry (Kt) 2, 4; John 235; Magdalen 4; Mary 79, 235; William 79.
Hereis, Arthur 68 (2); Elizabeth 68. See also Herris.
Herold, Henrietta 235, 242; Henry 235, 242; John-Christian 242; William 235.
Herolt, Henrietta 228; Henry 228; John-Harry 228.
Heron, Gilbert 109; John 109; Margaret 109; Mary 214. See also Yonge.
Herrington, Jane 283; John 283; Sarah 283.
Herris, Edw. (Churchwarden) 127—128. See also Hereis.
Hesketh, Charles 256; Henry 249; Mary 249, 256; Thomas 249, 256. See also Hasketh.
Heslip, Elizabeth 169, 178, 190; Margarett 178; Mary 169, 257; Peter 190; Robert 257; William 169, 178, 190.
Hether, Faith 86; Samuel 86; William 86. See also Heather.
Heuitson, Edward 50; Elizabeth 50, 60; John 50, 60 (2). See also Hewetson.
Hewes, Dorathie 22; Dorothy 17, 30; Edward 17, 22, 30 (2); Elizabeth 17; Hanna 22. See also Hughes.
Hewetson, Anne 192, 220; Charles 166; Edward 144, 148, 153 (2), 157, 161, 166, 173, 182, 192, 196, 202, (Churchwarden) 205—208, 206, 210 (2), 220; Elizabeth 182; Grace 144; Henry 161; Mary 144, 148 (2), 153, 157, 161, 166, 173, 182, 192, 196 (2), 202 (2), 206, 210, 220; Sarah 206; Thomas 157, 173. See also Heuitson, Hewitson and Huitson.
Hewett, Eliz. 149; John 149 (2). See also Hewit, Hewitt and Huet.
Hewit, Eliz: 91; John 91; William 91.
Hewitson, Elizabeth 41, 66 (2); John 41, 66; Mary 41. See also Hewetson.
Hewitt, Hester 45; Katherin 45; William 45. See also Hewett.
Hewlet, Charles 208; James 208; Mary 208.
Hews, Joseph 85; Sarah 85, 96, 99 (2), 106; Thomas 85, 96 (2), 99, 106; Wm 106. See also Hughes.
Heycock, Frances 113.
Heydon, Elizebeth 20; Eusebius 20; Mary 20.
Heysem, James 54; Mary 54; William 54.
Hezekiah, 31.
Hickes, John 130; Mary 130, 259, 264; Robert 259 (2), 264; Samuel 130; William 264. See also Hicks.
Hickman, Hannah 241; Isaac 189; Mary 189 (2); William 241 (2).
Hicks, Elizabeth 5, 62, 174 (2), 186; Henry 185, 192; John 5, 62 (2), 283; Margaret 185, 192 (2); Martha 186; Mary 5, 283; Peter 174; Thomas 185, 186. See also Hickes.
Hickson, Priscilla 150, 154; Robert 150, 154; Thomas 150, 154.
Hide, Anna-Maria 235; Deborah 94; Eleanor-Anne 241; Ellen 102 (2); Ferdinando 96; Frederick 102; Hellen 96; John 94 (2),

96, 235, 241 ; Mary 215, 235, 241 ; William 215. See also Hyde.
Higate, Elizabeth 32 ; Nicholas 32 (2). See also Highgate.
Higgins. Catherine 159 (2), 164 ; Gertrude 237 ; Jane 222 ; John 159, 164, 237 ; Mary 222 ; Thomas 222, 237 ; Walter 164.
Higgons, Anna-Maria 229 ; Anne 189, 205. 245, 248, 253, 257 ; Catherine 171, 175, 181 ; Charles 171 (2), 217 ; Elizabeth 181 ; Jane 213 ; John 175, 181, 189, 196, 202, 205, 213 (2), 217, 229, 245. 248 (2), 253, 257 ; Martha 245 ; Mary 189, 196 (2). 202 (2), 205, 213, 217, 229 ; Samuel 257 ; William 175, 252.
Higgs, Anne 2, 5, 7, 9 ; Eleanor 220, 232 (2) ; Elizabeth 2 ; John 2, 5, 7 (2), 9 (2) ; Masey 220 ; Nathaniel 220, 232 ; Tho. 5.
Highgate, Elizab 29 ; Mary 29 ; Nicholas 29. See also Higate.
Hilburn. Jane 71 ; Mary 71, 77, 82, 89 ; Sarah 82 ; William 71, 77 (2), 82, 89 (2).
Hilburne, Mary 67 (2) ; William 67.
Hilditch, Anne 245 ; Joseph 239 ; Mary 239, 245 ; Ralph 239, 245.
Hilker, Anthony 235, 239 (2), 244, 248, 253, 257 ; Elizabeth 235, 239, 244, 248, 253, 257 ; Mary 257 ; Richard 253 ; Sarah 244 ; William 235, 248.
Hill, Ann 59, 146, 150, 157, 164, 172 (2), 180, 185, 192 ; Benjamin 199 ; Bridgett 156, 160 (2), 209 ; Catherine 133, 162, 267 ; Charles 152 ; Colin-Aaron 251 ; Deborah 172 ; Dorothy 59, 166 ; Edward 209 ; Eleanor 291 ; Elizabeth 31, 124, 132, 138, 146, 148, 153, 162, 176, 182, 280, 283 ; Francis 156 ; George 188, 268 ; Henry 150, 153, 157, 164, 172, 185, 192 ; Henry-Joseph 271 ; Isabella 258 ; James 59, 164, 267, 268, 271 ; Jane 267, 271 ; Joan 99 ; John 2, 31 (2), 51 (2), 99, 124 (2), 132, 138, 148, 157, 161, 163, 172, 176, 182, 275 (2), 280, 283, 291 (2) ; Jone 6 ; Joshua 258 ; Judeth 51 ; Lewis 193 ; Littleton 156 ; Lydia 245, 250 ; Margaret 163 ; Maria 250 ; Mary 6, 99, 133, 139, 142, 148 (3), 152, 156, 161, 163, 166, 172, 175, 180, 184, 188, 192, 193, 199, 209, 245, 268, 275, 280 ; Mary-Anne 185 ; Nicholas 2, 3 ; Oliver 133 ; Rebecca 2, 3 (2) ; Richard 132, 139, 142 (2), 148, 152, 156, 161, 166, 175, 180, 184, 188, 193, 199, 209 ; Robert 6 ; Samuel 184 ; Sarah 150, 251, 258 ; Sarah-Astrea 251 ; Stephen 146, 153, 162, 175, 176, 182 ; Thomas 139, 156, 160, 209, 250, 283 ; William 138, 209.
Hillard, John 288 (2) ; Sarah 288.
Hilliard, Anne 260 ; Maynard 260 ; William 260.
Hillman, Henry 129 ; Jane 129 ; John 129. See also Hilman.
Hilly, Charles 201, 210 ; Elizabeth 210 ; Lewis 201 ; Rachel 201, 210.
Hilman, Anne 234, 237 ; John 234, 237 ; Thomas 234, 237. See also Hillman.
Hilton, Alexand^r 14, 23 ; Breyars 23 ; Mary 14 (2), 23.
Hinch, Anna 202 (2) ; Matthew 202.
Hinchley, Charles 62 ; Edward 71 ; Elenor 58, 62, 71 ; William 58 (2), 62, 71. See also Hinchly.
Hinchliff, Elizabeth 287 ; Frances 270 (2), 274, 280 ; Sarah 283 (2), 287, 294 ; Susanna 294 ; Thomas 270, 274 (2), 280 (2) ; William 274, 283, 287, 294.
Hinchly, Ellen 84 ; Ellenor 80 (2) ; W^m 80, 84 ; Wm Henery 84. See also Hinchley.
Hinchman, Elizab (Dame) 30 ; Humphrey 30 (2).
Hind, Anne 22, 209, 212 (2). 216, 220, 224, 228, 232, 241, 245 ; Dorathy 22 ; Elizabeth 220, 232 ; John 22, 209 (2), 212, 216, 220, 224 (2), 228, 232, 241, 245 ; Mary 216, 228, 245 ; Sarah 241.
Hinde, Deborah 85 ; Johanna 85 ; John 49, 85 ; Martha 49 ; Mary 49.
Hinds, Doraty 25 ; John 25 ; Thomas 25.
Hinkes, Anne 264 ; Mary 264.
Hinoiossa, Elizabeth 162 ; George 162 ; Mary 162.
Hinton, Charles 43, 47, 50, 53, 56, 60, 62 (2), 67 ; Dorathia 56 ; Edward 53 ; Eliz. 93, 97, 100 (2), 110, 114 ; Giles 16, 93, 97 (2), 100, 110, 114 ; Katherin 43 ; Lucy 114 ; Margaret 110 ; Martha 43, 47 (2), 50 (2), 53, 56, 60 ; Martha (Dame) 62, 67 ; Mary 16 (2), 67 ; Mercy 60 ; Thomas 93.
Hippoff, Christian 268, 272 (2), 280 ; Elizabeth-Margaretta 268 ; Marten 268 ; Martin 272, 280 ; William-Christopher 280. See also Hippuff.
Hipps, Francis 14 ; John 14 ; Thomas 14.
Hippuff, Charles Martyn 296 ; Christian 296 (2) ; Martyn 296 (2) ; Mary-Magdalen 296. See also Hippoff.
Hitch, Elizabeth 292 (2) ; Hermes 292.
Hoadly, Benjamin 125 ; Samuel 125 ; Sarah 125.
Hobbs, Dorathy 45 ; Elizabeth 31, 45, 68 (2) ; Gilbert 31 ; Mary 193 ; Sarah-Joan 193 ; William 31, 45, 68.
Hobley, Elizabeth 265 ; George 265 ; William 265.
Hobson, Edward 182 (2) ; Mary-Anne 182.
Hochbruker, David-Simon-Robert 271 ; Eva-Theresia 271 ; Simon 271.
Hodges, Agray 56 ; Alexander 54 ; Caroline 234 ; Daniell 54, 56, 66 ; Elizabeth 290 ; Hugh 66 ; Isaac 277 ; Mary 54, 56, 66, 234, 277, 287 (2), 290, 295 (2) ; Nathaniel 277 ; Richard (Churchwarden) 266—274, 287, 290, 295 ; Thomas 234.
Hodgkinson, Margarite 18 ; Richard 18 ; Thomas 18.
Hodgson, Ann 99 (2), 267 ; Catharin 96 ; Joseph 267 ; Katharin 101, 115 ; Lidia 102, 112 ; Mary 267 ; Rich: 99 ; Robert 102, 112 ; Russel 102, 112 ; Sarah 115 ; Thomas 96 (2), 101, 115 ; W^m 101.
Hodson, Ann 114 ; Benjamin 198 ; Edward 96 ; Elizabeth 87 ; Henry 200 ; James 99 ; Jane 121, 182, 186, 194, 198, 200 ; John 95, 182, 186 (2), 194, 198, 211, (Churchwarden) 217—220 ; Joseph 110 ; Katherine 110 ; Lidia 96, 109 ; Margaret 82, 86, 89, 92, 95, 99, 102, 110 (2), 114, 121 ; Marmaduke 194 ; Mary 89, 102, 195, 200, 211 ; Robert 82, 86, 89, 92 (2), 95, 99, 102, 110, 114, 121, (Churchwarden) 137—144, 182, 195 (2), 211 ; Russel 96, 109 (2) ; Thomas 86, 110.
Hoe, Elizabeth 180 (2) ; Thomas 180.
Hoffman, Mary 241 (2) ; Peter 241.
Hogg, Abigail 186 ; Eleanor 186 ; John 176 ; Mary 168 ; Robert 156, 159 (2), 163, 168, 171, 176, 186 ; Samuel 163 ; Sarah 156, 159, 163, 168, 171, 176, 186 ; Thomas 171 ; William 156.

Hoggins, Hannah 247, 251, 255; John 255; Mary 247, 251; Samuel 247, 251, 255. See also Huggins.
Hoghkins, Frances 21; Jane 21; Thomas 21.
Hohlfeld, Anne 197; Godfrey 197 (2).
Holbor, Elizabeth 54; Ralph 54; Sarah 54.
Holbrook, Elizabeth 57; Jeramiah 57; Jonah 165; Ralph 57; Sarah 165; William 165.
Hole, Mary 258 (2); Theodore 258.
Holford, Dorothy 176; Elizabeth 126, 176; Sarah 126; William 126, 176.
Holiday, Anne 252; James 252; Lawrence 142; Mary 142 (2); Richard 252. See also Holliday.
Holland, Anne (Dame) 38; Robert (Earle of) 38. See also Rich.
Holland, Alice 229; Charls 101; Edward 163 (2); Elizabeth 286 (2), 296; Frances 163; James 296; Jane 101; John 90; Mary 90 (2), 229; Matthew 101; Richard 229; Thomas 286, 296.
Hollands, Elizabeth 196; Joseph 196; Thomas 196.
Holley, Ann 48; Edward 48; Elizabeth 48.
Holliday, John 148; Lawrence 137, 148; Mary 137, 148; Thomas 137. See also Holiday.
Hollier, Anne 187 (2), 192, 198, 204; Elizabeth 198; Mary 192, 204; William 187, 192, 198, 204.
Hollingsworth, Eliz: 120; Jane 114, 120; Joanna 114; Phillip 114, 120.
Hollingworth, Jane 144, 159 (2), 170; Mary 170; Phillip 144, 159, 170; Walter 144.
Hollinsworth, Jane 124; Philip 124 (2).
Holloman, Elizabeth 266; Stephen 266; Thomas 266.
Holloway, Ann 77, 85; Hannah 77; Richard 77, 85; Thomas 85.
Hollway, Anne 159; Catherine 159; Nicholas 159.
Holmes, Alice 171; Anthony 145; Daniel-Philips 162; Dorothy 145; Edmond 133; Edward 139 (2), 208, 214, 223; Elizebeth 22, 167; Frances 259; Henrietta 142, 148, 152 (2), 157, 162, 167, 171, 198 (2); Henrietta-Maria 101; Henry 101, 148; Joanna 142; John 169; Joseph 223; Kerl 148, 152, 157, 162, 167, 198; Kyrle 142, 171; Margaret 259; Mary 17 (2), 22, 101, 133, 139, 145, 169; Phillips 157; Richard 123, 208; Ruth 123; Sarah 208, 214 (2), 223; Susanna 133; Thomas 17, 22; William 123, 259. See also Holms and Homes.
Holms, Eliz. 158; Hannah 83; Jane 75; Margaret 75; Peter 158; Rebekah 83; Richard 83; Willm. 75.
Holsworth, Francis 277; John 277, 282; Sarah 277, 282; Thomas 282.
Holt, Anne 287; Anthony 233 (2); David 184; Frances 184; John 287 (2); Mary 233; Thomas 184.
Homer, Elizabeth 64; Mary 64; William 64.
Homes, Mary 41 (2); Richard 41. See also Holmes.
Hone, Apelles-Earl 289; Floretta-Augusta 293; Mary 289, 293; Nathaniel 289, 293.
Honeyman, Arthur 221; Charles 221; Isabel 221.
Hoofnail, Jane 179; John 173, 179; Rachel-Maria 173; Sarah 173, 179.
Hooke, Anne 9, 12 (2); Francis 9; Thomas 9, 12.
Hooker, John 203; Mary 203; William 203.
Hookhall, Thomas (footnote) 107.
Hoope, Nicholas 49; Susana 49; Ursula 49.
Hooper, Charles (Churchwarden) 111—118; Elizabeth 23, 168 (2), 174, 181; Giles 20; Jemiak 46; John 168, 174, 181; Mary 20, 23, 39; Nicholas 46; Richard-Atkey 174; Susanna 181; Thomas 20, 23, 39; Vria 39; Vrsula 46. See also Hoope, Hope, Hoper and Hopper.
Hope, Elinor 37; Margaret 81; Mary 271; Nicholas 37, 39; Thomas 39, 271 (2); Ursula 39; Vrsillia 37.
Hoper, Mary 29 (2); Thomas 29. See also Hooper.
Hopkins, Anne 291; Catherine 244, 295; David 236, 244; Grace 236, 244; James 47, 236; Jeremiah 47; Marmaduke 64 (2); Mary 47, 291, 295; Maudley 64; Robert 239; Sarah 239; William 239, 291, 295.
Hopper, Elizabeth 259; Elizabeth-Sarah 252; Henry 242; Israel 109, 116, 129, 135; John 239, 242, 245, 252, 259, 264 (2); Joseph 239; Mary 129; Robert 135; Sarah 109 (2), 116 (2), 129, 135, 239, 242, 245, 252, 259, 264; Sarah-Margaret 245. See also Hooper.
Hopwood, Anne 215 (2); Elizabeth 226; Joseph 215, 226; Mary-Anne 226.
Horder, Frances 278; Samuel 278; William 278.
Horen, Anne 227; Edward 227; John 227. See also Horn.
Horler, Elizabeth 256; Thomas 256 (2).
Horn, Edward 226; Henry 268; Mary 226 (2), 268; Richard 268. See also Horen and Horne.
Horne, Arabella 194; Carolina 286; Charles 265; Christian 194; Edward 231, 237, 246, 251, 258, 265; Eleanor 290; Frances 258; James 194, 246; John 281; Mary 231, 237, 246, 251, 258, 265, 276 (2), 281, 286, 290; Richard 276, 281, 286, 290; Robert 237, 251; Sarah 231.
Horner, John 209 (2), 217; Mary 209, 217; Mary-Waight 217.
Horsnell, Agnis 45; Anne 43, 45; George 43, 45; Thomas 43.
Horton, Ann 59, 94; Elizabeth 234; Francis 94; Godfry 94; Hester 59; Mary 193; Phillip 59; Sarah 234; Thomas 193; William 234. See also Hauton, Hawton, Houghton and Orton.
Hosier, Anne 184 (2), 203, 207, 260; Elizabeth 207; Mary 260; Thomas 203; William 184, 203, 207, 260.
Hoskins, Anne 168; Anne (Dame) 35; Christiana 2; John 2, 229 (2); Ruth 168; Sarah 2, 229; William 35, 168; William (Sir) 35.
Hough, Anne 287; Christopher 283; David 280 (2), 283, 287, 291 (2); Elizabeth 98, 280, 283, 287, 291; Isabel 98; John 98. See also How.
Houghton, Anne 267; Elizabeth 270; Frances 249; James 144, 249 (2), 254; Jane 251, 254, 262, 267, 270, 274; John 274; Mary 144, 262; William 144, 251 (2), 254, 262, 267, 270, 274. See also Horton.
Houldway, George 66; Margaritt 66; William 66.
Houleson, Hannah 290; John 290.
Houlton, Anne 231; Thomas 231 (2).
Housset, Mary 254 (2); Theophilus 254.
How, Alice 56; Anne (Lady) 40; Catherine 236; Charles 56; Eliz. 94; Frances 40; George 94; James (footnote) 91, 97, 105, 118

(2); John 94, 244; Margaret 232, 236, 244; Mary 97, 105, 118, 232; Richard 232, 236, 244; Roger 56; Sandals 97; Scroope (Sir) 40; Wm 105. See also Hough and Howe.
Howard, Elizabeth 118, 125, 204 (2), 242; George 4 (2); Giles 118; Henry 136; Hugh 119, 125, 136; Isabella 119, 136; James 202; Jane 125; John 99, 118, 242; Katharine 4; Margaret 271 (2); Mary 53 (see Morpith), 99, 119, 277; Peter 242; Sarah 202 (2); Thomas 204; William 271.
Howe, John-Thomas 283; Mary 283; Thomas 283. See also How.
Howell, Elizabeth 95; John 95; Joseph 233, 236 (2): Margaret 236; Margaretta 233; Mary 95, 233.
Howle, Jane 154, 163, 167; John 167; Mary 154; Samuel 154, 163, 167; Sarah 163.
Howlet, Ann 72; John 72; Mary 72.
Howse, Elizabeth 192; John 192; Mary 192.
Howson, Eliz 92 (2); Robert 92.
Hubbard, Amey 159; Esther 159.
Hubbert, Hanna 3; Theodocia 3; William 3.
Hubert, Anne 256; David 256 (2); Richard 40 (2); Sarah 40.
Huchens, Gray 39; Jane 39; Mary 39. See also Hutchins.
Huchinson, Mary 57; William 57 (2). See also Hutchinson.
Huddleston, Ann 138, 143, 154, 160; George 154; Mary 143; Tristram 138 (2), 143, 154, 160 (2).
Huddlestone, Ann 146 (2), 164, 181, 213; Margarett 164; Tristram 146, 164, 181 (2), 213 (2).
Hudson, Benjamin 238; Elizabeth 151, 248; Hannah 151; Rachel 238; Richard 248; Samuel 248; Wm 151.
Huet, Ann 88; Henery 88; Mary 88 (2); William 88 (2). See also Hewett.
Hugens, Anne 278; James-Harman 278; John 278.
Huggins, Alexander 19; Jane 16 (2), 19; John 16, 19. See also Hoggins.
Hugh, Barbara 91; James 91; Mary 91 (2).
Hughes, Alice 237; Ann 125 (2), 140; Catherine 262; David 237; Hugh 262; Humphrey 140, 146 (2); Jane 234, 235, 237; John 235, 254, 262; Martha 235, 254 (2); Mary 140, 146; Robert 234 (2); Thomas 125. See also Hewes, Hews and Hughs.
Hughs, Francis 89; Sarah 89; Thomas 89.
Huitson, Elizabeth 74, 83; John 74, 83; Leonard 74; Richard 83. See also Hewetson.
Hulker, Ann 87; James 87; Mary 87.
Hull, Elizabeth 93, 114, 270; Francis 152; Isabella 270; James 270; John 99; Jonothan 152; Joseph 93; Katherine 83, 86; Mary 86; Sarah 99; Thomas 83 (2), 86, 93, 99, 114, 152.
Hullenbury, Elizabeth 13; Francis 13; Mary 13.
Hulls, Anne 161; Elizabeth 161; John 47 (2); Richard 161; Susanna 47.
Huls, Eliz 157; Richard 157; Robert 157.
Humble, John 168; Ruth 168; Valentine 168.
Hume, Eliz: 149 (2), 153; James 149, 153; Mary 153.
Humphreys, Ann 124; Eliz. 157; John 157; Martha 157; Thomas 124 (2). (Churchwarden) 224—227.
Humphries, Dinah 206; Frances 187; George 263; Jane 154 (2), 223; John 193, 199, 204, 206, 209 (2), 223, 263; Mary 206, 223, 263; Miriam 193; Phillis 193, 199 (2), 204, 209; Sarah 169, 174, 181; Thomas 154, 169, 174 (2), 181 (2), 187 (2); William 169, 204.
Humphrys, Ann 70 (2); Hannah 168; John 168 (2), (Churchwarden) 269—283; Steum 70.
Humstone, Ann 151; Eliz: 151, 166; Francis 151; James 166; Richard 166.
Hundeshagen, Caspar 171, 176, 181; Eleanor 171, 176, 181; Mary 176; Sophia 171; William 181.
Hungerford, Edward 10, 15 (2); Frances 10; Jane 10, 15.
Hunt, Ann 141, 222; Barbara 117; Elizabeth 32, 141, 264; Henry 32; Honor 131 (2); James 86; Jane 86 (2); John 117 (2), 131, 222 (2), 264; Joseph 28; Mary 28; Robert 264; Samuel 141; Sarah 28; William 32.
Huntbach, Martha 167; Mary 167; Thomas 167.
Hunter, Anne-Charlote 123; Charles 123; Eliz 104, 135, 139, 143; Hephzibah-Elizabeth 143; James 104, 135 (2), 139, 143; John 139; Katherin 43 (2); Thomas 43, 104; William 123.
Hurd, Jane 57 (2); Robert 57.
Hurle, Elizabeth 292; George 292; John 292.
Hurst, Charls 94 (2); Elizabeth 208 (2), 217, 229, 233; John 36, 208, 217, 229 (2), 233; Mary 94, 217; Nicholas 36, 42; Rebecah 36; Rebecca 42 (2); Rebecka 33; Richard 33; Thomas 33, 233.
Hurt, Anne 71; George 71; Nicholas 71.
Husler, James 183; Mary 183; William 183. See also Hustler.
Hussey, Abraham 268, 274; Anne 263; Elizabeth 274; James 263; Mary 263, 268 (2), 274.
Hustler, Frances 4; William 4 (2). See also Husler.
Hutchins, Abigail 216, 222, 229, 233, 238; Ann 156, 238, 259; Catherine 216; Elizabeth 259; Hassell 233; John 134, 216, 222, 229 (2), 233, 238; Joseph 156; Katherine 156; Lucy 152; Mary 134, 222; Richard 259; Samuel 146; Sarah 127 (2), 140, 146, 152; Thomas 127, 140 (2), 146, 152; William 134. See also Huchens.
Hutchinson, Ann 147; Catherine 147; Elizabeth 68, 283; George 162; John 120 (2), 162, 283; Joseph 147; Lewis 162; Mary 68, 77, 120, 162; Rebekkah 77; Samuel 283; William 68, 77. See also Huchinson and Hutchison.
Hutchison, Frances 61; Mary 61; William 61.
Hutley, —, 101; Ann 101.
Hyde, Anne 226; Elizabeth 56, 59, 244; Eliz (Dame) 21; Henry 56; Humfray 21; Humphrey 56, 59; John 21, 226, 230; Margaretta 59; Mary 226, 230; Peter-Frederick 230; Robt. (Churchwarden) 263—268; William 244 (2). See also Hide.

I

Ince, George 265; Humphry-Eaton 259; John 152, 236, 243, 248, 253, 259, 265, 270; Mary 152, 236, 243, 248, 253 (2), 259, 265, 270; Sally-Jenney 243; Samuel 270; William 152, 236, 248.
Ingoldsby, Anne 244 (2); Thomas 244.

Ingram, Anne 179, 283, 296; Arthur 179 (2); Edward 283, 296; Richard 283; Robert 205; Susanna 296; Theodosia 205 (2).
Innes, Catherine 266; Collin, 250, 255, 259, 262, 266; Hannah 262; Jane 250, 255 (2), 259, 262, 266; John 250; Sarah 259.
Inness, Collins 247; Jane 247; Robert 247.
Inols, John 187, 226; Mary 187, 194, 221 (2), 226; Thomas 187, 194 (2), 221, 226.
Inwood, Hannah 265; John 265; Mary 265.
Ireland, Ann 152, 153, 156; Charls 83; Esther 83; George 152, 153, 156; Harmon 152; John 190 (2); Martha 190; Mary 153; Michael 83; Thomas 294; Thomas-Harmon 156.
Ironside, Anne 55; Gilbert 55; Ralph 55.
Ironsides, Margarit 52; Samuell 52 (2); Sarah 52.
Ives, Anne 279; Anthony 283; Charlott 272, 275, 279, 283; John 272, 275, 279, 283; Margaret 275; Mary 272.

J

Jaackson, Ann 114, 118; Charls 118; Jane 107; John 107; Mary 107; Robert 114 (2), 118. See also Jackson.
Jackitt, Ann 151; Joseph 151; Sarah 151.
Jackson, Adrian 21, 24; Amy 10; Ann 2, 33, 127, 174, 276, 279; Bartholomew 187; Benjamin 198, 256, 281; Betty 273, 279; Catherine 272; Charles 29, 110, 118, 198; Charlott 171; David 233; Dorothy 6, 18; Elinor 30, 51; Elizabeth 24, 27, 30 (2), 33, 227, 233, 273, 286, 293; Elizabeth (Dame) 33; Hanna 30; Henrietta-Mariah 187; Henry 120, 127; Henry-Peter 127; James 27 (2), 171, 286; Jane 33, 120, 127, 187, 272, 276; John 21, 112, 174, 248; Joshua 26; Katharin 13, 118; Lettice 30; Lucy-Walter 265; Martha 2, 6, 13, 18, 20, 24, 26, 29, 34, 227; Mary 21, 24, 110, 112, 279, 281; Naomi 110; Philip 233; Richard 272, 276; Robert 30 (2), 51, 127, 263, 279; Rose 171; Ruth 256, 281; Sarah 120, 174, 198, 248, 263 (2), 279; Stephen 265; Steven 127; Susana 34, 256, 265; Thomas 2, 6, 10, 13, 18, 20 (2), 24 (2), 26, 29, 34, 112, 248, 273, 279; William 30 (2), 33, 51, 118 (2), 293 (2); William (K^t) 33. See also Jaackson and Jaxson.
Jacob, Christopher 133, 169; Elianor 133 (2), 169; John 169.
Jacobi, Anthony-William 158; George 164; John-Christian 154, 158, 164; John Owen 154; Mary-Magdalen 154, 158, 164.
Jacomb, Charles 284; Mary 284, 292; Robert 284, 292 (2).
Jacques, Harriot 240; Henry 240; Margaret 240.
Jakeman, Hannah 214; Mary 214; Samuel 214.
James, 45, 149; Amy 111, 223; Ann 23, 65, 111, 125, 170, 181, 196, 223, 225, 265; Arabella 101; Bridgett 53; Charitie 106; David 181; Edward 253; Elizabeth 65, 101, 185, 190 (3), 196, 201, 240, 252, 253 (2), 258; Frances 53, 190; Francis 23, 53; Henry 39, 124; Hugh 65; James 240; Jane 39 (2), 177; Joane 124; Joanna 124; John (Churchwarden) 209—212, 220, 223; Josiah 101; Margaret 262 (2), 265, 269; Mary 23, 149; Philip 240, 252; Rice 258, 262, 265, 269 (2); Richard 111, 181; Robert 113, 170, 177, 190, 196; Samuel 180; Sarah 254; Susanna 177, 201; Thomas 252; William 125 (2), 185 (2), 190, 201.
Janaway, Catherine 130, 135; James 130, 135 (2); Rebecca 130.
Jancey, Edward 135 (2), (Churchwarden) 224—227; Elianor 135. See also Jansey.
Jane, 83 (2).
Jansey, Abigail 175; Catherine 175; Edward 143; Ellen 143; Mary 143. See also Jancey.
Janson, Eleanor 278; James 278; Martha 278.
Jarman, Anthony 7; Bridgett 7; John 7.
Jarmen, Anne 24; Francis 24; Margarit 24.
Jaruis, Ann 68; Elizabeth 62; Katherin 62, 68; Robert 62, 68. See also Jarvis.
Jarvice, Anne 171 (2); Samuel 171.
Jarvis, Amy 252; Hannah 242, 252; Isaac 242, 252; Sarah 242. See also Garvis, Gervaise, Jaruis and Jarvice.
Jauster, Ann 82; Elizabeth 82; William 82.
Jaxson, Elizabeth 13; Francis 13; Thomas 13. See also Jackson.
Jay, Henry 251; Jane 251; Mary 251.
Jebb, Anne 244; John 244; John (Rev.) 244.
Jeber, Harriot 243.
Jefferson, Anne 274; Jane 266; Margaret 266, 274; Peter 266; Thomas 274.
Jeffery, Alice 281; Herbert 281; John 281.
Jeffrie, Alice 285; Elizabeth 285; Herbert 285.
Jeffrys, Eliz. 157 (2); John 157.
Jeines, Elizabeth 53; John 53; Rebecca 53.
Jemmeth, John 84; Mary 84; Phinehas 84.
Jenings, Mary 234; Rachel 234. See also Jennings.
Jenken, Jane 32 (2); Robert 32.
Jenkins, Abraham 178, 184; Ann 152, 184, 210 (2); David 152; Elizabeth 100, 178, 184; Hector 255; Jane 255; John 100, 105 (2), 207, 218, 255; Joseph 210; Margaret 100, 105, 206, 207; Mary 60, 89, 178, 206, 210, 218; Morgan 60, 207; Susanna 152; Thomas 206, 210 (2), 218; William 60, 89 (2).
Jenney, Alice 251, 260, 265; George 265; Hannah 251; Henry 251; Thomas 251, 260, 265; William-Grigson 260.
Jenning, James 97; Katharin 97; W^m 97.
Jennings, Anne-Margaret 257; Catherine 87; Christopher 237, 246, 257; Elizabeth 87, 177; Hannah 134; James 177, 237; Jane-Elizabeth 134; John 134, 177; Mary 237, 246, 257; Samuel 87; Thomas 246. See also Jenings and Jenning.
Jennord, Eliz: 92; Maynard (Sir) 92; W^m 92.
Jephson, Anthony 5; Elecia 5; W^m (Churchwarden) 212—216; William (Honble Col.) 5.
Jepson, Anne 122; George 122; John 122.
Jeralt, Hugoe 33; Joshua 33; Katharin 33; Peter 33. See also Girault.
Jerault, Katherine 20; Peter 20; Philliberte 20. See also Girault.
Jerome, Lucy 120; Peter 120 (2).
Jex, Hester 217; Mary 217; Thomas 217.
Jeynson, Anna-Maria 274; Benjamin 274; Richard 274. See also Joynson.
Joanna, 97.
Job, Daniel 275, 282; Elizabeth 275; Martha 275, 282; Mary 282.
Jodderel, Eliz. 146, 158; Mary 158; William 146 (2), 158. See also Jodrell.

Joddrel, Eliz. 153; John 153; William 153. See also Jodrell.
Joderell, Ann 134; Caroline 134; William 134. See also Jodrell.
Jodrel, Eliz. 150 (2), 183; Walter 183; William 150, 183.
Jodrell, Dorothy 164; Elizabeth 164, 170, 177, 198; Margarett 170; Richard 198; Ruth 177; William 164, 170, 177, 198. See also Jodderel, Joddrel, Joderell and Jodrel.
John, 47, 91, 104, 160; Mary 226, 232; Samuel 260; Sarah 226, 232, 260; William 226, 232, 260. See also Jon and St. John.
Johnson, Adolf 264; Adolph 268, 271, 278; Alice 42, 185 (2), 215 (2), 222; Ann 21, 61, 95, 130, 133 (2), 143, 256, 271, 283; Annis 42; Archibald 276 (2); Bedford 124 (2), 129; Benjamin 88, 113, 118; Charles 107, 239, 252; Daniel 122 (2); Diana 143; Edmond 14 (2), 42, 61 (2); Edward 27, 33, 47 (2), 138, 252; Eleanor 117; Elizabeth 16, 20 (2), 33, 43, 47, 122, 130; Frances 21; Francis 174; George 88, 95; Grace 264, 268, 271, 278; Henry 43, 103, 130, 164 (2), 249 (2), 258; Hester 40; Isabella 40, 124, 129 (2); James 33, 40, 67, 81, 279; Jane 41, 164, 174, 276, 279; John 16 (2), 20, 67, 103, 107, 113, 117, 185, 283; Jonathan 138 (2); Lydia 268; Margarit 67; Martha 88, 95, 138; Mary 14, 43, 52, 118, 249, 252, 278; Mary-Elizabeth 222; Maude 41; Philip 256; Rebecca 27; Richard 52 (2), 118, 143, 256, 283; Robert 205, 215, 222; Samuell (Rev.) 41; Sarah 27, 103, 107, 113, 117, 264; Stephen 174; Susanna 81 (2), 181 (2); Thomas 21, 133, (Churchwarden) 212—216; Thomasin 258; William 181, 258, 279. See also Johnston, Johnstond, Johnstoun, Johston, Jonson, Jonston and Joynson.
Johnston, — 295; Andrew 74; Ann 63 (2), 74, 77, 173; Bridgett 68; Edmond 63, 74, 77; Edward 68; Hanna 68; James 79, 85; Jane 173; Jasiel 88 (2); Jazael 85; Joseph 295; Margaret 79; Mary 85, 88; Rachel 295; Thomas 79; William 77, 173.
Johnstond, Alice 45; Edward 45; John 45. See also Johnson.
Johnstoun, Catherine 281; Jane 281; John 281. See also Johnson.
Johston, Josiah 81; Mary 81; William 81. See also Johnson.
Jolly, Alexander 134; Andrew 134, 138; Charles 218; Elizabeth 134, 138 (2), 218; Peter 218.
Jon, Christopher 166; Mary 166 (2). See also John.
Jone, Ann 64; Elizabeth 64; Thomas 64.
Jones, Amey-Elizabeth 161; Ann 42, 112, 140, 155, 161, 162 (2), 167, 174, 217, 222 (2), 251, 263 (2), 269, 281; Antenella 29; Barnaby 205; Bridget 247, 251, 257, 265, 269; Catherine 121 (2), 127, 131, 136, 142, 174, 221, 288; Cave 222; Charles 219, 286; Charlott 290; Daniel 107, 112; David 84, 96, 131, 159; Dorothea 263; Dorothy 25, 238, 243; Edward 1, 6, 12 (2), 14, 21, 25 (2), 265; Eleanor 179, 188, 197, 205, 212 (2), 219, 257, 261, 281, 296; Elizabeth 1, 6 (2), 7, 12, 14, 21, 23 (2), 65, 112, 159, 160, 193, 199 (2), 200, 205, 218, 221, 228, 233, 242, 254, 267, 281, 282, 284 (3), 287; Elizabeth (Dame) 20; Elizabetha-Maria 261; Ellen 140; Esther 120; Evan 7, 9, 112; Frances 20, 257; George 111; Giles 160 (2); Grace 96; Hannah 65, 272 (2), 275, 291; Henry 84, 127; Hester 243; Hugh 187; Humphrey 193, 199, 205, 218, 228, 233, 238, 242, 243, 254; James 29, 117 (2), 123, 130, 136, 187, 197, 282, 291 (2); Jane 64, 156, 159, 200, 204, 207 (2), 212, 264; Jocob 155; John 1, 44 (2), 47 (2), 64, 99, 105 (3), 112, 121, 136, 188, 193, 200, 204, 207, 212, 213, 221, 228, 251, 261, 263, 264, 284 (2), 290; Jonathan 21, 267; Katherin 44, 47, 64, 115; Lewis 57 (2); Llewin 65; Margaret 21, 29, 107, 111, 142, 145, 242, 243, 293; Maria 287; Martha 84, 96, 287, 291; Mary 14, 57, 99, 105 (2), 115, 120, 128, 145, 178, 187, 197, 203 (2), 212, 213, 217, 218, 238, 239, 247, 264, 282, 286, 288, 290, 291; Mary Anne 296; Molly 251; Philadephia 121; Philip 121; Phillis 257; Priscilla-Sophia 254; Rachaell 21; Rheese 263 (2); Richard 9, 23, 120, 128, 145, 156 (2), 242 (2), 288, 291; Richard (Worp^{ll}) 20; Robert 42 (2), 123, 243, 282; Roderick 243; Sackvile Gwin 136; Samuel 128, 130; Sarah 117, 123, 130, 136, 197, 267, 282 (2), 284; Sicil 107; Sicily 112; Stephen 281; Susanna 233, 281; Sylvanus 105; Thomas 21, 155, 161, 162, 167 (2), 174, 178, 179 (2), 188, 197, 204, 205, 212, 219, 242, 247, 251 (2), 257 (2), 265, 269, 287 (2); Thomazine 7, 9; Walter 205; William 99, 111, 115, 121, 127, 131, 136, 140, 142, 197, 203, 213, 217, 239 (2), 272, 275 (2), 287, 293.
Jonson, Edward 22; Elizebeth 22; Rebecka 22. See also Johnson.
Jonston, Ann 57; Edmond 57; Nathaniell 57. See also Johnson.
Jordan, Alice 127; Edward 127; Eleanor 197, 202, 210, 216; Elizabeth 225; George 176; Mary 176 (2), 210; Richard 127; Sarah 202; Southampton 225; William 197 (2), 202, 210, 216 (2).
Jorden, Susana 53; Thomas 53 (2).
Jordin, Sarah 55; Susana 55; Thomas 55.
Joseph, 160.
Joshuah, 97.
Jours, Elizabeth 82; Luke 82 (2).
Jouster, Nathaniel 73; Sarah 73; William 73. See also Gewster.
Joyce, Mary 18 (2); (Rev.) 22; Samuell 18.
Joyner, Mary 109.
Joynson, Anne 254; Benjamin 254; Mary-Anne 254. See also Jeynson and Johnson.
Jthell, Anne 135; Benedict 135; Thomas 135.
Judeth, 46.
Julian, Charles 84 (2); James 91 (2); Margaret 84; Mary 91.
Jurgins, Andrew 166; Elizabeth 166 (2).
Justice, Martha 194 (2); Thomas 194.
Juxon, Elizebeth 21; Eliz: (Lady) 21; William (Sir) 21.
Juxson, Charles 26; Elizabeth 26; William (Sir) 26.
Jwll, Anne 225, 230 (2); Humphrey 225; Rasmus 225, 230.

K

Kagan, Anne 257; Christian 257; Henry 257; Roger 257. See also Keegan.
Kaire, Hannah 97; Thomas 97 (2).
Kaith, Adam 223; Catherine 223; Elizabeth 223. See also Keith.

Kappen, Charlott 288 ; George 265 ; Henry-Sidney 288 ; John-Christian 265 ; Laftes 265 ; Werner 288. See also Keppen.
Katesmark, James 189 ; John 189 ; Sarah 189.
Katharine, 18.
Kathborn, Mary 41 ; Randoll 41 ; Randor 41.
Kattman, Anne 215 ; Dorothy 215 ; Harman 215. See also Kottman.
Keake, Charles 225 ; Hannah 215, 225, 231 ; Hannah-Maria 215 ; William 215, 225, 231 (2). See also Keate.
Kean, Charles 296 ; James 296 ; Jane 296.
Keate, Hannah 219 ; Mary 219 ; William 219. See also Keake.
Kedt De, Ann 63 ; John 63 ; William 63.
Keech, Anne 197 ; Mary 197 ; Ralph 197.
Keef, Ann 77 (2) ; Arthur 77.
Keegan, Andrew 248 ; Christian 248, 260 ; James 260 ; Roger 248, 260. See also Kagan.
Keemer, Elizabeth 279 ; Millis 279. See also Keymer.
Keenast, Anne 234 ; Jacob 234 ; Jane 234.
Keigwin, Elizabeth 266, 269 ; George 266 ; John 266, 269 ; Margaret 269.
Keisar, Jaspar 184 ; John 184 ; Mary 184. See also Kizer.
Keith, Adam 230 ; Elizabeth 230 ; Jane 230. See also Kaith.
Kelcey, Bridgett 159 ; Sarah 159 ; William 159. See also Kelsey.
Kellda, Barnaby 283 ; Jane 283 ; Mary 283.
Kelly, Arabella 203 ; Charles 197 ; Elinor 51 ; Henry 197 ; John 51 ; Margaret 133 ; Mary 51, 133, 203 ; Peter 133 ; Sarah 197 ; William 203.
Kelsey, Bridget 122, 129, 139, 145, 153, 169, 173 ; Elizabeth 122 ; Felix 169 ; John 145 ; Margaret 139 ; Thomas 153 (2) ; William 122, 129 (2), 139, 145, 169, 173 (2). See also Kelcey and Kelsy.
Kelsy, Anne 279 (2) ; Thomas 279.
Kemp, Anne 212 ; Frances 27 ; Henry 27 ; Jane 103 (2) ; John 103, 212 (2) ; Mary 27, 31 ; Thomas 142 ; William 31 (2).
Kempe, Ann 33, 36, 70 ; Edward 33, 70 ; Henry 36 ; (Daught: of) 36 ; Richard 70 ; Thomas 33, 36 ; William 36.
Kennedy, Anne 204, 211, 223, 229 (2) ; Charles 204 ; Elizabeth 211 ; James 262 (2) ; John 204, 211, 223, 229 ; Mary 223, 262.
Kenneston, Mary 118 (2) ; Thomas 118. See also Kynaston.
Kennier, Anne 205 ; George 205 ; Mary 205.
Kensey, Eliz. 119 ; Jane 110, 115, 119, 131 (2) ; Phillip 110, 115, 119, 131 ; Ralph 110, 115. See also Kinsey.
Keppen, Charlotte 294 (2) ; Warnar 294. See also Kappen.
Kerby, Anne 37 ; Elizabeth 27, 37 ; Garard 37 (3) ; Garret 27 ; Katherin 27 ; Mary 37. See also Kirby.
Kerkland, Samuell 66 ; Sarah 66 ; William 66. See also Kirkland.
Kersey, Alexander 36 ; Elizabeth 22 ; John 7 (2), 13, 14, 17, 22, 36 ; Mary 7, 13, 14, 17 (2), 22, 36 ; Robert 13 ; Susanna 14.
Kertlands, Elizabeth 30 ; William 30 (2). See also Kirkland.
Ketleby, James 23, 81 ; John 81 ; Mary 23, 81 ; Sarah 23. See also Kettleby.
Ketley, Anne 201 ; Matthew 201 (2).
Ketterell, Elizabeth 209 ; Robert 209 ; Sarah 209.
Kettleby, Anne 20, 155 ; Eliz. 139, 143, 155 ; Hannah 139 ; James 20 ; John 143 ; Samuel 139, 143, 155 ; Sarah 20. See also Ketleby.
Key, Anne 169 ; Jane 113 ; John 169, 174, 178 (2), 183 (2) ; Mary 113, 169, 174, 178, 183 ; Sarah 174 ; Thomas 113. See also Keye, Keys and Quay.
Keye, Mary 101 ; Phillip 101 ; Richard 101.
Keyling, John 94 ; Mary 94 (2).
Keymer, Anne 182 ; Elizabeth 141, 182, 192 ; Millest 141 ; Millis 192 ; Samuel 141, 182, 192. See also Keemer.
Keys, Ann 143 ; Elizabeth 160 ; Jane 143 ; John 160, 164 ; Mary 160, 164 (2) ; Thomas 143. See also Key.
Killburn, Ann 146 ; John 146 (2).
Killen, Cornelius 19 ; Frances 19 ; John 19.
Killigrew, Charles 197; Elizabeth 197; Mary 197.
Kimmitt, Jane 248 ; Richard 248 (2).
King, Alice 178 ; Anne 50, 102, 110, 177, 237 ; Anthony 32 ; Catherine 255 ; Charles 57 (2), 102, 117, 273 ; Christiana 11 ; Deborah 114 ; Dorothy 11, 102, 117 ; Elizabeth 57, 136, 237 ; Francis 11 ; George 65, 83 (2) ; Giles 37 ; Hannah 117 ; Isabella 114 ; James 200 (2), 237, 246, 272 ; Jane 8, 83, 200 ; John 8 (2), 15, 50, 105 ; Margery 57 ; Mary 178, 232 (2), 236, 255, 261 ; Nevill 178 ; Peter 50 ; Roger 114 ; Sarah 37 (2), 65 ; Susanna 246 (2) ; Thomas 232, 236 (2), 237 ; Thomas-Giles 194 ; Trapnall 65 ; Vrsula 65 ; William 255. See also Kinge.
Kingcade, Elizabeth 18; James 18; Katharine 18.
Kingdom, Daniel 114 ; Eliz. 111 ; Joan 111, 114 ; Thomas 111, 114.
Kinge, Elizabeth 53 ; Elwell 53 ; Jane 15 ; John 15 ; Richard 53. See also King.
Kingsman, Ann 147, 153 ; Catherine 132 ; Philip 153 ; Thomas 132 (2), 147 (2), 153.
Kingston, Anne 158 ; Maria 199 (2) ; Mary 226, 243 (2), 250 ; Richard 199, 226 ; Robert 226, 243, 250 ; Sarah 250 ; Thomas 158 ; William 158.
Kingstreet, Frances 154.
Kinlieside, Jane 217 ; William 217.
Kinninmond, Easter 259 ; John 259 ; John-Philip 259.
Kinsey, Jane 282 (2) ; William 282. See also Kensey.
Kinton, Anne 218 ; Anthony 177, 183 (2), 192, 202, 207, 214, 218, 227, 236 ; Elizabeth 192 ; Jane 177, 183, 192, 202, 207, 214 (2), 218, 227, 236 ; John 177 ; Mary 227 ; Thomas 202, 207 ; Witherington 236.
Kirbie, Francis 96, 106 ; Gerrard 96 (2), 106 ; Mary 106.
Kirby, Ann 88 ; Armilla 214 ; Creswel-Charles 146 ; Dorothy 133, 138, 141, 146 ; Elizabeth 79, 214 ; Frances 79 ; Francis 83 ; Gerard 79, 83 (2), 88 ; Henry 133, 138 (2), 141, 146, (Churchwarden) 243 ; James 214, 284 (2) ; John 88 ; Mary 133, 141 ; Richard 141 ; Sarah 284 ; Valentine 141 ; William 141. See also Kerby and Kirbie.
Kirk, Ann 117 ; John 143 ; Rebecca 192 (2) ; Robt 117 ; Sarah 117 ; Susanna 143 (2) ; William 192.
Kirkland, Elizabeth 126 (2) ; Francis 73, 170 ; Jane 170 ; Samuel 73, 79, 170 ; Sarah 73, 79 (2) ; Thomas 126. See also Kerkland and Kertlands.
Kirkpatrick, Dorothy 206; Henry 206; Mary 206.

Kirkwood, Eliz. 157 ; Isabell 138 ; James 138 ; Jane 138 ; John 157 ; Walter 138.
Kitchin, Anne 199 (2) ; Thomas 199.
Kitchiner, Elizabeth 211, 216 ; John 211 (2), 216 ; Leonard 216.
Kite, Anne 21 ; Elizebeth 21 ; John 52 (2) ; Mary 52 ; Rob. 21.
Kizer, Anne 192 ; George 202 ; John 173 (2), 192, 202, 234 ; Mary 173, 192, 202, 234 (2). See also Keisar.
Klene, John 187 (2) ; Judith 187.
Kloppinbroe, Elizabeth 197 ; Matthias 197 ; William 197.
Kluck, Anne 228, 245 ; Charles 228 ; Frances 245 ; William 228, 245.
Knapp, Alexander 165 ; Charles 165 ; George 210 ; Jane 165 ; Mary 225 ; Nicholas 210, 215, 221, 225, 230 (2) ; Sarah 210, 215, 221 (2), 225, 230 ; Thomas 215.
Knapton, Charles 218 (2), 227, 238 ; Elizabeth 218, 227 (2), 238 (2).
Knatchbull, Alice 146 ; Catherine 146 ; Edward 146.
Kneebon, Diana 44 ; Elizabeth 44, 108 ; Gilbert 44, 116 ; Katharin 108, 116 ; Stephen 108, 116.
Kneebone, Catherine 121, 125, 131 ; Charles 32, 125 ; Elizabeth 11 (2), 16, 18, 21, 24. (footnote) 24, 25, 32, 36, 40 ; Gilbert 11, 16, 18, 21 (2), 24. (footnote) 24, 25, 32, 36, 40 ; Grace 18 ; John (footnote) 24, 25 ; Kath 112 ; Martha 112 ; Mary 16 ; Michael 121 ; Penelope 36 ; Stephen 24, 112, 121, 125, 131 (2) ; Susana 40, 125.
Knevet, Ann 70 ; Robert 70 (2). See also Nevett.
Knickal, Catherine 263 ; Henry 263 ; Mary 263.
Knight, Anne 31 ; Benjamin 109 (2) ; Charles 50 ; Daniell 10 (2), 31, 35 (2), 46 ; Elizabeth 50, 138 (2), 161, 276 ; Jane 46 ; John 161, 174 (2), 185, 199 ; Katherin 31, 35, 46 ; Mary 109, 174, 185 (2), 199 ; Richard 50 ; Robert 199 ; Susanna 276 ; Thomas 138 ; William 276.
Knipe, Jane 263 ; Nathaniel 263 ; Sarah 263.
Knowles, John 44 (2) ; Mary 44.
Kottman, Dorothy 231 ; Harmen 231 ; Henrietta 231. See also Kattman.
Krafft, Alice 206 ; Augusta 258 ; Barbara 206, 233, 243, 248, 253, 258, 263 ; Ciriacus-Melcher 257 ; Elizabeth 243 ; George 253 ; Hannah 257 ; John 206, 233 (2), 243, 248, 253, 258, 263 (2) ; Mary 248, 257.
Kynaston, Charles 140 ; Edward 125, 133 (2) ; Frances 135 ; Judith 144 ; Maria 133 ; Mary 125, 132, 135, 140, 144 ; Susanna 238 ; Thomas 125, 132 (2), 135, 140, 144, 238 ; Thomas (Rev.) 238. See also Kenneston.

L

Labonet, Arabella 206 ; Elizabeth 206 ; Louis 206.
Lacy, Benjamin 139 ; Charles 124 ; Gilbert 114 (2), 117, 120, 124, 130, 136, 139 ; John 120, 136 ; Sarah 114, 117, 120, 124, 130 (2), 136, 139 ; Thomas 117.
Ladson, Alice 180 ; Anne-Elizabeth 180 ; Thomas 180.
Ladyman, Joseph 163, 177 ; Mary 163 (2), 177 ; Patience 177.
Lagarene, Anne 163 ; Michael 163; Morrisete 163.
La Grange, Andre Luya 85 ; Luya 85 ; Melliorat 85.
Laine, Francis 69 ; Martha 69 ; Mary 69. See also Lane.
Laire, Ann 93 ; John 93 ; Susannah 93. See also Layer.
Laisne, Elizabeth 65 ; Francis 65 ; Mary 65. See also Lane.
Laiton, Dorothy 153 ; Eliz. 153 ; Henry 153. See also Layton.
Lake, Dorothy 246 ; Elizabeth 187 ; George 246 ; James 187 ; John 187 ; Nathaniel 246.
Lamb, Elizabeth 164 (2) ; Jeruice 33 ; Margaret 72 (2) ; Mary 33 ; Sarah 33 ; William 72. See also Lambe.
Lambart, Martha 280 ; Mary 280 ; Thomas 280. See also Lambert.
Lambden, Mary 135 ; Mary-Jane 135 ; Wm 135.
Lambe, Charles 17 ; Elizabeth 12, 47 ; Gervase 3 (2) ; Jaruice 12, 25 ; Jervice 17 ; Mary 3, 7, 12, 17, 25 ; Roger 47 ; Seth 47 ; Susana 25 ; Thomas 7. See also Lamb.
Lambert, Amy 216, 221, 233 ; Catherine 159 ; Deborah 218 ; Dorothy 159 ; Edward 218 (2) ; John 159, 216 (2), 221, 233 ; Margaret 233 ; Mary 221. See also Lambart.
Lamborn, Elizabeth 249 ; Thomas 249 (2).
Lanchley, Elizabeth 191 ; John 191 ; Thomas 191.
Lander, Jane 212 ; John 212 ; Thomas 212.
Landsdown, Catherine 270 ; John 270 ; Sarah 270.
Lane, Anne 292 ; Catherine 271, 283 ; Eliza-Maria 164 (2), 169 ; Elizabeth 281 (2) ; Henry 255, 288 (2) ; James 101, 125 (2) ; Jane 115 ; John 164, 169 ; Joseph 101 ; Margaret 115 ; Mary 101, 115, 125, 288 ; Rebecca 169 ; Robert 281 ; Sarah 251, 255 ; Sophia 283 ; Stephen 251 ; Thomas 292 (2) ; Thomas (Dr) 251, 255 ; William 271 (2), 283. See also Laine and Laisne.
Lanere, Elizabeth 16 ; Florence 16 ; John 16.
Lanford, Elizabeth 26 ; Jaine 26 ; Thomas 26. See also Langford.
Langdon, Jane 4 ; John 4 ; Rachell 4.
Langford, Abraham 271, 275, 279, 285, 294 (2) ; Catherine 279 ; Cock 285 ; Dorothy 47 ; Elizabeth 279, 290, 296 ; George 47, 52 ; John 52 ; Louisa 279 ; Mary 47, 52, 271, 275, 279, 285, 294 ; Robert 271 ; Samuel 279 ; Thomas 275, 290 (2), 296 (2). See also Lanford.
Langhorne, Anne 200 (2), 207, 211 ; Frances 207 ; George 200, 207 ; John 211 ; Mary 211.
Langley, John 127 (2), 133 ; Joseph 133 ; Margarett 127, 133, 141 (2) ; William 141.
Langman, Elizabeth 197 ; Richard 197 ; Susanna 197.
Lantwar, Anne 278 ; Dederick 278 ; Mary 278.
Lantware, Anne 273, 281, 287, 293 (2) ; Dederick 273, 281, 287, 293 ; Dederick-Abraham 287 ; Elizabeth 273 ; George 281.
Larkin, Henry 127 ; Jane 127 ; John 127.
Larking, Eliz: 115 ; Frances 115 ; Peter 115.
Larman, Alexander 152 ; Martha 152 ; Mary 152.
Larner, Jane 8 ; John 8 ; Mary 8.
Laroun, Elizabeth 78 (2) ; Marseilles 78.
La Roune, Charls 81 ; Eliz: 81 ; Marselles 81. See also Laroun, Lauron, Lawrour and Loras.
Lasenby, Ann 26, 33 (2), 36, 51 ; Christopher 36, 51 ; John 36 ; Judeth 36 ; Mary 26 ; Richard 36 ; William 26, 33, 36, 51. See also Lazenby.

Lasinby, Joanna 209. See also Lazenby.
Lassenbey, Judeth 24 ; Richard 24 (2). See also Lazenby.
Lassenby, Ann 28. 30, 43 ; Elizabeth 27, 43 ; Grace 28, 39 ; Judeth 27, 30 (2), 39 ; Richard 27, 30, 39 ; William 28, 30 (2), 43. See also Lazenby.
Latham, Daniel 125 ; Elizabeth 125 (2). See also Lauthem.
Latson, Eliz: 144.
Latus, Dorothy 110 ; John 110 ; Mary 110.
Lauch, Augustus 222 ; Mary 222 (2).
Laughton, Benjamin 151 ; Charles 151 ; Martha 151.
Launder, Anne 223 ; Charity 223 ; Constance 73 ; Leticia 65 (2) ; Lettice 70, 73, 77 ; Thomas 65, 70 (2), 73, 77 (2) : William 223.
Laundre, Eliz. 98 ; Letice 85, 98 ; Mary 85 ; Thomas 85, 98.
Laurence. 108 ; Anne-Fitzgerald 252 ; Dorathy 57 ; Elizabeth 57 ; Frances 12 ; Jane 252 ; Margarite 11, 12 ; Richard 57 ; Robert 252 ; Samuell 11 (2), 12. See also Lawrence.
Laurince, Aurthur 28 ; John 28 ; Mary 28. See also Lawrence.
Lauron, Elizabeth 65 ; James 65 : Marcheus 65. See also La Roune.
Lauthem, Katherine 38 ; Mary 38 ; Thomas 38. See also Latham.
Lavalley, Cath: 136 ; Jam. 136 ; Mary 136.
Lavally, Ann 146 ; Annesly 131 ; James 131, 140. 146 ; Mary 140, 146 ; Pinninath 131 ; William 140. See also Lavalley, Lawally and Levally.
Laverick, Anne 185 ; Charles 159, 170, 176. 185, 193 (2), 199, 206 ; Elizabeth 159 ; John 176 ; Mary 206 ; Sarah 159, 170 (2). 176, 185, 193, 199, 206 ; Thomas 199.
Laverock, John 280; John-Erwin 280; Sarah 280.
Lavigne, Peter (Churchwarden) 111—122.
Law, Franis 109 ; James 109 ; Mary 109. See also Lawe.
Lawally, James 153 ; Mary 153 ; Samuel 153. See also Lavally.
Lawe. Jacoba 172 ; John 172 ; Susanna 172. See also Law.
Lawrance, Elizabeth 284 ; Matthew 284 ; Phillipa 284.
Lawrence, Charles 205 ; Elizabeth 205 : Sarah 205, 295 (2) ; Thomas 295. See also Laurence, Laurince, Lawrance and St. Laurance.
Lawrour, Martilly 72 ; Mary 72 (2). See also La Roune.
Lawson, Ann 87, 126. 181, 251 ; Benjamin 115, 126, 142. 152 (2) ; Eliz. 115 (2), 126, 142, 152 ; Francis 251 ; Grace 87, 95 ; John 251 ; Martha 142 ; Robert 87. 95 (2). 181 (2).
Layer. Ann 81 ; Jane 81 ; John 81. See also Laire, Layre and Leayer.
Layfield, Hester 4 ; Isabella 4 ; Robert 4.
Layre, Ann 89 ; John 89 (2). See also Layer.
Layton, Ciscele 10 ; Mary 10 ; William 10. See also Laiton.
Lazenberry, Francis 87 (2) ; Richard 87.
Lazenby, Frances 92 ; Francis 82 ; Judith 82 ; Richard 82, 92 (2). See also Lasenby. Lasinby, Lassenbey, Lassenby and Lazenberry.
Leach, David 160 ; Edward-Danby 193 : Martha 160 ; Mary 177. 184. 193 ; Robert 177, 184, 193 ; Sarah 177 ; Thomas 184 ; William 160.
Leadman, Cheny 19 ; James 19 ; Mary 19.
Leadwel, Dorothy 114 ; John 114 (2).
Leak, John 154 ; Mary 154 (2). See also Leek and Leeke.
Leamon. Martha 30 ; Phillip 30 ; Thomas 30. See also Leman.
Leaser, Catherine 169 ; Elizabeth 187 ; Fredrick 212 ; Henry-William 207 ; John-William 169, 176 (2), 181, 187, 193, 207, 212 ; Mary 169, 176, 181 (2), 187, 193, 207, 212, 255 ; Philip 255 ; Susanna 193 ; William 255.
Leasson, John 42 ; Katherin 42 ; Mary 42. See also Leeson.
Leathead, Andrew 292 ; Catherine 292 ; Robert 292.
Leaver, Eliz. 146 ; George 146 (2).
Leayer, Ann 85 ; Frances 85 ; John 85. See also Layer.
Le Clerk, Anne-Christiana 175 ; David 175 ; James-Frederick 175.
Lee, Ann 33, 208 ; Ann (Dame) 33 ; Anna 75 ; Anna-Sophia 289 ; Bridgett 288 ; Edmond 248, 253, 266, 272, 279. 284, 291 ; Edward 101, 105 ; Eleanor 284 ; Elizabeth 53, 56, 62, 67, 72, 75, 80, 86, 87, 101, 105 (2), 121 (2), 125, 267 ; Francis 87 (2), 248 ; Hannah 56 ; Hester 62 ; James 177, 267 : Jane 86. 101 ; Joanna 125 : John 53, 61, 62, 67. 82, 208, 289 ; Joseph 121, 125 ; Josiah 82. 272 : Mary 47, 61. 82. 177. 267. 288, 291 ; Millicent 72 ; Prudence 152 : Rachel 253 ; Rebecca 47, 143. 248 ; Richard 47. 152 (2), 288 : Robert 61, 177 : Sarah 248, 266, 272, 279 (2). 284, 291 ; Sophia-Priscilla 289 ; Susanna 248, 253 ; Thomas 53, 56, 67, 72, 75, 80 (2), 86, 143 (2), 208 ; Thomas (Bart) 33 ; William 266. See also Leigh.
Leeds, Martha 96 ; Michael 96 : Richard 96.
Leek, Elizabeth 58 (2), 78 (2), 81, 98 (2) ; Ralph 58, 78, 81, 98 ; Thomas 81. See also Leak.
Leeke. Elizabeth 47, 51 (2). 63 ; John 63 ; Ralph 47, 51, 63, (Churchwarden) 86—91 ; William 47. See also Leak.
Leeson, Anthony 25 ; Christian 25 ; Elizabeth 47 ; John 47 ; Katherin 47 ; Prudince 25. See also Leasson, Leesone and Leosson.
Leesone, Anthoney 24 : Christan 24 ; George 24.
Leete, Rebecca 288 ; Thomas 288 (2).
Le Febur, Francis-Felster 146 ; Mary 146 ; Peter 146.
Lefrank see Tusenlefranck.
Legare, Anne 49 ; Francis 49 (2).
Legg, Daniel 125 ; Josias 125 ; Mary 125.
Lehunt, John 34 ; John (Capt) 31. 34 ; Katherin 31, 34 ; William 31. See also Hunt.
Leigh, Anne 228 ; Martha 207 ; Mary 207 ; Robert 207 ; Ruth 197 ; Thomas 228 (2) ; William 197. See also Lee.
Leisegang, Elizabeth 222 (2). 230 ; George 222, 230 ; Michael 230.
Leister, Hannah 265 ; Richard 265 ; Thomas 265. See also Lester.
Leleuerin, — 27 ; Katherin 27 ; Mary 27.
Lely, Peter 41 (2) : Vrcila 41. See also Lille, Lillie and Lilly.
Leman, Francis 284 (2) ; Mary 284. See also Leamon, Lemoin, Lemoine, Lemon and Lemoyn.
Lemoin, Ann 91 ; James 91 ; Joanna 109, 113 ; John 113 ; Paul 109, 113 ; Peter 91, 109.
Lemoine, Ann 93 (2) ; Peter 93.
Lemon, Elizab: 28 ; Martha 28 ; Thomas 28.
Lemoyn, Charls 96 ; John 96 ; Margaret 96.

Lennard, Fnces 9 ; Thomas 2. See also Dacre.
Leonard, 104.
Leosson, Anthony 44 ; John 44 ; Katherin 44. See also Leeson.
Lequerre, John 277 (2) ; Sarah 277.
Le Roux, Anne 248 ; Jacob 251 ; James 3 ; Jane 3 ; John 234, 240 (2). 248, 251 ; Mary 234 (2), 240. 248, 251 ; Peter 3.
Le Roy, Ester 12 ; Jane 12, 17 ; John 12, 17 ; Phillip 17.
Lesmore, Elizabeth 66 ; John 66 ; Katherine 66.
Lester, Edward 294 (2) ; Ellenor 143 ; George 143 ; Mary 176, 294 ; Rebecca 143 ; Thomas 176. See also Leister, Lister and Lyster.
Lestock. Rebecca 193 ; Richard 193 ; Sarah 193.
Leuett. John 20 ; Mary 20 ; Robert 20.
Levally, Charles 73 ; James 73, 81 (2) ; Jane 73, 81. See also Lavally.
Leveredg, Elizabeth 87 ; Phillis 87 ; Richard 87.
Leverland, Anne 235 ; Charlott 259 ; Gervase 235, 239, (Churchwarden) 242—252, 244, 247 (2). 259 ; Mary 235, 239 (2), 244, 247, 259 ; Thomas 244.
Lew, John 77 ; Jonathan 77 ; Mary 77.
Lewes, Basille 9 ; Hanna 9 ; John 9.
Lewis, Ann 71, 128, 215, 220, 289 ; Basiana 17 ; Bazilino 13 ; Benjamin 220 ; Catherine 139, 145. 150. 229 ; Charles 289 ; Daniel 71 ; Dorothy 177, 185 (2). 199 ; Elizabeth 37, 71, 79, 220. 259, 282 ; Evans 289 ; Hannah 56, 177 ; James 68 ; Jane 43, 58 ; Joane 54 ; John 13 (2). 17, 37, 43, 56. 68, 95. 128, 177. 185, 199 (2) ; Katherin 58, 111 ; Margaret 111, 128 ; Mary 54, 56, 68, 95 (2), 145, 193 ; Michael 259 ; Richard 111 ; Robert 17, 282 ; Samuel 215 ; Sarah 139 ; Susanna-Maria 193 ; Thomas 43. 54, 58, 79, 193, 215, 229 (2), 259 ; William 37, 79, 139, 145, 150 ; William-Binion 150.
Liege. Civill 81 ; Elizabeth 81 ; Peter 81.
Lightning, John 265 (2) ; Mary 265.
Like, Edmund 127 ; Jane 127 ; William 127.
Lill, Conrade 105 ; Hannah 105 ; Sarah 105.
Lille, Elizabeth 85 ; Oliver 85 (2). See also Lely.
Lillie, Abraham 36 ; Elizabeth 36 ; John 36. See also Lely.
Lilly, Catherine 296 ; Francis 73 ; John 116 ; Mary 73, 116, 155, 296 ; Peter 73 ; Thomas 296 ; Ursula 155 ; William 116, 155. See also Lely.
Linam, Charitie 35 ; Mathew 43 ; Phillip 35, 43 ; Sarah 35, 43. See also Lynaham, Lynam and Lynham.
Lindall, Anne 174 ; Elizabeth 174 ; John 174.
Lindeman, Charlott 266 ; Cleare 266 ; Henry 266.
Lindsey. Ann 152 ; John 152 ; Robert 152.
Linley, Elizabeth 160 ; John 160 ; Paul 160.
Lipington, Katherine 64 ; Mary 64 ; Walter 64.
Lippo, Peter 77.
Lipscom, Frances 43 ; Katherine 21 ; Mary 21 ; Phillip 21 ; William 43 (2).
Lipscomb, Ann 60. 65 (2) ; James 60. 65 ; Joseph 60. See also Lipscom, Lipscombe and Lipscome.
Lipscombe, Sarah 4.
Lipscome, Ann 82 (2) ; Jame 82 ; Phillip 4 ; Sarah 4. See also Lipscomb.
Lipton, Elizabeth 213 ; John 192 ; Ruth 187, 192, 213, 226 (2) ; Thomas 187 (2), 192, 213, 226.
Lisson, Anthony 3, 6, 19 ; Charles 6 ; Christian 3, 6, 19 ; Humphry 19 ; James 3. See also Lysson.
Lister, Anna-Maria 283 ; Elizabeth 235 ; John Smith 276 ; Mary 276, 283 ; Matthew 235 (2) ; Richard 276, 283. See also Lester.
Little John, Andrew 16, 19 ; Charles 16 ; Margarite 16. 19 (2).
Littleton, (Lady) 24.
Litton, Jane 4 ; Joseph 4 ; Sarah 4.
Lloyd, — 112 ; Anne 188 (2), 202, 209 ; Dauid 68 ; Dorothy 134 ; Edmund 106 (2), 109, 115, 121 ; Edward 122, 139. 188, 202 ; Elizabeth 101, 177. 200, 202. 209. 215 ; Evan 134 ; Frances 68 (2) ; Gershom 270 ; Hannah 74 (2) ; Isabella 96 (2) ; James 134 ; John 21, 96, 112, 115. 122. 136. 177 (2), 200 ; Lucy 139 (2) ; Margarett 21. 136, 142 (2) ; Martha 106, 109, 115, 121 ; Mary 21. 101, 112, 121, 122, 215. 270 (2) ; Philip 200. 209, 215 ; Richard 109 ; Robt Lumley (Rector) 209—226 ; Thomas 101, 136, 142 ; William 74.
LLoydd, Elizabeth 12 (2) ; Peter 12.
Lobb, Henry 187. 192 ; Martha 192 ; Mary 187, 192 ; Sarah 187.
Lock, John 120 (2), 130, 140 ; Margaret 140 ; Mary 120, 130 (2), 140 ; Matthew 195 ; Richard 195 ; Sarah 195.
Lockart, Andrew 119 ; Ann 98 (2), 119 ; John 98, 119. See also Lockhart.
Locket, Christopher 117 ; Mary 117 ; Ralph 117.
Lockey. Alice 31 ; John 31 ; Susana 31. See also Lockley.
Lockhart, Ann 113 (2), 144, 155 ; John 113, 144, 155 ; Martha 155 ; Thomas 144. See also Lockart.
Lockley, Alice 29, 35 ; Anne 166 ; David 166 ; Elizabeth 35 ; John 29, 35 ; Mary 29, 166. See also Lockey and Lockly.
Lockly. Alice 38, 40 ; Anamaria 38 ; David 52. 84 (2), 97 ; John 38, 40, 52 ; Judeth 40 ; Mary 52, 84, 97 ; Samuel 97.
Lockman, Gerrard 104 ; John 104, 213 (2) ; Mary 213 ; Sarah 104.
Lockmond. Gerrard 88 ; Sarah 88 (2).
Lockton, Austin-Robert 192 ; Elizabeth 192, 197, 213, 221, 225, 232 (2) ; Heming 192, 197, 213, 221, 225, 232 ; John 197, 225 ; Mary 213 ; Solomon 221.
Lodington, Anne 172, 184, 187, 194 (2), 198, 203, 206. 283, 287 (2), 290 ; Bedford 187 ; Isaac 172, 184 (2), 187, 194, 198, 203, 206 ; James 206 ; John 172, 290 ; Nathaniel 203 ; Thomas 198, 283 (2), 287, 290.
Lodovice, Charles 11 ; Katherine 11 ; Phillipp 11.
Loe, Ann 80 ; James 80 ; Yshabe 80. See also Low.
Loffingham, Ann 112 ; Paul 112 ; Wm 112. See also Luffingham.
Loftess, Dorothy 268 ; Edward 268 (2).
Lole, Anne 289, 294 ; Christopher 294 ; Cornelius 289 ; Elizabeth-Anne 294 ; Henry 289.
Lombard, Elizabeth 135 ; Mary 135 ; William 135. See also Lumbard.
Lonargen, Eliz: 155 (2) ; Vere-Essex 155.
London, John 255 ; Mary 255 (2).

Long, Anne 2; Dorathy 30; Edward 3; Elizabeth 246, 285; Honor 5; James 246, 285; Jane 246, 285; Joseph 12; Mary 2, 3, 5 (2), 12; Valentaine 30; William 2, 3, 5 (3), 12, 30.
Longdon, Mary 172 (2).
Longeville, Christopher 235; Elizabeth 235; William 235.
Longland, Anne 241, 245; Charls 96; Eliz. 96; James 245; Richard 241 (2), 245; Robert 96.
Longuell, Elizabeth (Dame) 59; William 59 (2).
Longworthy, Ann 61; Robert 61 (2).
Lonoway De, Mary 76 (2); Philip 76.
Looker, Anne 283; Sarah 283; William 283.
Lopsey, Hannah 253; John 253; Joseph 253 (2).
Loras, Elizabeth 62 (2); Marcillias 62. See also La Roune.
Lord, Charls 76; Joab 76; Mary 48 (2); Robert 48; Susanna 76.
Lorineir, Arabella 27; Gilbert 27; Thomas-Isaac 27.
Lotom, Catherine 258; James 258 (2).
Loue, Anne 20 (2), 27; Anthony 20, 27; Sherburne 27. See also Love.
Louelace, Anne (Madam) 21; John 21; John (Honble) 21. See also Lovelace.
Louthey, Anne 39; Elizabeth 39; Richard 39.
Love, Alexander 200; Anne 16; Anthony 16; Benjamin 200, 206, 210, 225; Elizabeth 192 (2), 200, 236, 241, 249 (2); Ellenor 16; George 200; Henry 236, 241, 249; James 225, 241; John 236; Margaret 200, 206, 210, 225; Mary 210; Samuel 192, 200; Thomson 206. See also Loue.
Loveday, Elizabeth 75, 185; John 185; Thomas 185; Vincent 75 (2).
Lovejoy, Eliz. 157; Robert 157; William 157.
Lovelace, Charles 133; Charlotte 133; Elizabeth 169; George 169; John (Lord) 133; William 169. See also Louelace.
Lovell, Anne 244; James 244; Joanna 244.
Lover, Catharin 97; Eliz. 97; John 97. See also Lower.
Lovett, John 232; Martha 237; Mary 232, 237, 241; Richard 232, 237, 241 (2).
Low, Ann 69, 211; Elizabeth 56; Hanna 56, 60; James 56, 60 (2); Jane 134, 201; John 130, 133, 134, 162, 201, 211; Joseph 134; Margaret 69; Mary 130, 133 (2), 162, 201, 211; Thomas 69; William 130. See also Loe, Lowe and Lowes.
Lowder, Elizabeth 72; Michael 72; William 72.
Lowe, Ann 18; Bellamira 290; John 18; Mary 290; Roger 18; Thomas 290. See also Low.
Lower, Anne 40; Elizabeth 40, 42 (2), 49; Elizabeth (Dame) 37; John 37; Phillipa 49; Richard (D^r) 37, 40, 42, 49. See also Lover.
Lowes, Hana 64; James 64; Robert 64. See also Low.
Lucas, Ann 96, 253, 261, 271; Clement 271; Eliz. 89; Esther 136; James 133; John 96, 248 (2); Peter 133; Philis 136; Robert 261; Samuel 253; Sarah 248; Susanna 133; Thomas 89 (2), 136, 253, 261, 271; W^m 96.
Luckett, Elizabeth 132, 137, 140, 154 (2); John 132, 137, 140, 154; Martin 132; Thomas 137, 140. See also Luckitt.
Luckin, Harbottle 126; Mary 126 (2).
Luckitt, Eliz. 147; John 147 (2). See also Luckett.
Lud, Elizabeth 37; Thomas 37 (2).
Ludby, Eliz. 150; Ellenor 142; John 150; Mary 133 (2), 142; Samuel 150; William 133, 142.
Luffingham, Ann 118, 125, 130 (2), 136, 141, 149; Eliz. 149; Gilbert 125; James 149; John 118; Jonathan 141; Martha 136; William 118, 125, 130, 136, 141. See also Loffingham.
Lugh, Margaret 231; Thomas 231; Walter 231.
Luke, Jane 106; Mary 106, 111; Thomas 111; W^m 106, 111.
Lukes, Mary 116 (2), 123 (2), 131; William 116, 123, 131 (2).
Lukey, Esther 127; Thomas 127 (2).
Lumbard, Ellen 139; Mary 139; William 139. See also Lombard.
Lumley, Lydia 159 (2); Robert 159.
Lun, Mary 166; Robert 166.
Luntt, Elizabeth 42 (2); Thomas 42.
Lush, Elizabeth 218, 226; Elizar 226; Francis 218; Joseph 218, 226.
Lutterill, Edward 63; Jane 63; John 63.
Lyddall, Dunckin 8 (2); Jane 8; Joseph 296; Richard 286; Sarah 286, 296; William 286, 296.
Lyddel, Dorothy 144; Francis 144; Margarett 144.
Lynaham, Phillip 39; Sarah 39 (2). See also Linam.
Lynam, George 217; Phillip 30 (2); Sarah 30; Susanna 217 (2). See also Linam.
Lynch, James 147; Mary 147; Rose 147.
Lynham, Anne 190, 195, 204; Elizabeth 190; George 208; John 279; Mary 279; Matthias 208; Michael 204; Phillip 27 (2); Sarah 27; Shepard 190, 204; Shepheard 195 (2); Susanna 208. See also Linam.
Lynne, Charles 128; Frazier 128; Mary 128.
Lyntyn, John 156; Mary 156; Robert 156.
Lyon, Barbara 121, 124, 130; Charls 116; Daniel 116; Eliz: 121; Hannah 124; Jane 116; John 130; Richard 121, 124, 130.
Lysle, Anne 128 (2); Patrick 128.
Lysson, Anthony 8, 15; Bridgett 8; Christian 8, 15; William 15. See also Lisson.
Lyster, Mary 273, 293; Richard 273 (2), 293; Thomas 293. See also Lester.

M

Mabur, Elizabeth 123; Henry 123; John 123.
Macculla, Alice 263; Thomas 263; William 263. See also Mac-Culloch.
Macculloc, Elizabeth 138 (2); John 138.
Mac-Culloch, Anne 162 (2), 166, 171; Charles 162, 166, 171 (2); Eliz. 109, 113, 118, 166; James 118; John 109, 113 (2), 118; Margaret 109. See also Macculla, Macculloc, Macculock, Machulloch, Macullock and McCulloch.
Macculloch, Andrew 132; Ann 143; Elizabeth 132, 143; John 132, 143; Robert 132.
Macdollup, — 103; Eliz. 103; Walter 103.
Mace, Anne 240; Catherine 240; George 240.
Machulloch, Charles 123; Eliz. 123; John 123. See also Mac-Culloch.
Mack-Andrew, Isabella 263; Mary 263; William 263.
Mackany, John 120; Martha 120; Thomas 120.
Mackanzey, Anne 121; John 121; Mary 121. See also Mackenzie.

Mackay, George 188 ; Margaret 188 ; Valentine 188. See also Mackey.
Mackdoghall, Ann 104 ; Francis 104 ; Patrick 104. See also Mackdugall.
Mackdonnel, Alexander 175, 264 ; Margaret-Sophia 175 ; Mary 264 ; Mary-Susanna 175 ; Saunders 264.
Mackdowall, Margaret 124 ; William 124 (2).
Mackdugall, Ann 99 ; Frances 99 ; Patrick 99. See also Mackdoghall and Mackdowall.
Mackelvey, Hans 156 ; Mary 156 (2). See also Mc Kelvey.
Mackenen, Charls 106 ; Eliz. 106 (2).
Mackensey, John 133 (2) ; Mary 133. See also Mackenzie.
Mackensie, John 143 ; Mary 143 ; Mary-Magdelene 143. See also Mackenzie.
Mackenteer, Alexander 111 ; Ann 111 ; John 111. See also Makenler.
Mackenzey, Catherine 273 ; Peter 273 (2).
Mackenzie, John 113 ; Mary 113 (2). See also Mackanzey, Mackensey, Mackensie, Mackenzey and Makenzie.
Mackey, George 45 ; John 45 ; Katherin 45. See also Mackay, Mackie and Makey.
Mackie, Anne 290 ; James 290 ; William 290.
Macklaine, Cornelia-Dorothea 281 ; John 281 ; Richard 281. See also Mc Klein.
Macknaughtan, Elizabeth 209 ; James 209 ; Sarah 209.
Macknaughton, James 215 ; Mary 215 ; Richard 215.
Mack-Pharson, Daniel 123 ; David 123 ; Jane 123.
Mackpherson, Daniel 134 ; Jane 134 ; Rebecca 134.
Mackquen, Christian 17 ; James 17 ; Mary 17.
Ma Clure, Elizabeth 160 ; Jeremy 160 ; John 171 ; Mary 160, 171 ; Robert 160, 171.
Macree, James 155 (2) ; Margaret 155.
Macsrull, Elizabeth 83 (2) ; Stephen 83.
Macullock, Elizabeth 128 ; Joh 128 ; Walter 128. See also Mac-Culloch.
Mc Culloch, Catherine 242 ; James 242 ; Matthew 242. See also Mac Culloch.
Mc Evoy, Anne 271, 278 ; James 271, 278 ; Margaretta 278 ; Robert 271.
Mckelvey, Hans 161 ; John Hyson 161 ; Mary 161. See also Mackelvey.
Mcklein, Anne 253 ; Archibald 253 ; Elizabeth 253. See also Macklaine.
Maddocks, John 190 (2) ; Mary 190.
Maege, Benjamen 59 ; Guy 59 ; Mary 59.
Magenies, Constantine 288 ; Daniel 288 ; Margaret 288.
Magenis, Edward 146 ; Eliz. 146 ; Mary 146 ; Susanna 146.
Maggeé, Amey 123 ; Isabella 123 ; William 123. See also Meggey.
Magnes, James 35 ; Jane 35 ; Mary 35.
Magnis, James 24, 26 ; Mary 24, 26 (2) ; Susana 24.
Magnus, Clement 107 ; Flower 107 ; James 30 (2) ; Mary 30 ; Phebe 107.
Maiden, Charlot 205 ; Sarah 159 ; Thomas 188.
Maitland, Jane 74, 76 ; John 74, 76 (2) ; Margaret 184 ; Mary 74 ; Patrick 184 ; Richard 184.
Makenler, Alexander 106 ; Ann 106 ; Margaret 106. See also Mackenteer.
Makenzie, George 128 ; John 128 ; Mary 128. See also Mackenzie.
Makey, George 70 ; John 71 (2) ; Katherine 70 ; Margaret 71 ; William 70. See also Mackey.
Malaspina, Alliecia 216 ; Anne 216 ; John-Baptist 216.
Maldacore, Bridgett 243 ; Claudius 243 ; Thomas 243.
Mallan, Edward 185, 190, 197, 205 ; John 190, 205 ; Margaret 185 ; Mary 197 ; Sarah 185, 190, 197, 205.
Malliet, Elizabeth 200 ; Francis 200 (2).
Mallison, Catherine 252 ; John 252 (2).
Malme, George 273, 275 ; Mary 273, 275 (2) ; Richard 273.
Maltman, Ann 24 ; John 24 (2).
Man, Anamaria 43 ; Anne 43, 275 ; Catherine 244 (2), 252, 264, 270, 275 ; Edward 244, 252 (2), 264, 270, 275 ; Jane 210 (2), 217 ; Jeremiah 48 ; John 217, 244, 264 ; Katharine 117 ; Percival 270 ; Thomas 43 ; Thornton 210, 217 ; Wm 117 (2). See also Mann.
Manby, Anne 261 (2) ; Edward 261 (2).
Mander, Elizab 31 ; George 31 (2).
Mandeville, Elizabeth-Julia 262 ; Henrietta-Maria 262 ; Jonathan 262.
Mandoe, Charles 47 ; John 65 (2) ; John Peter 47 ; Mary 47, 65.
Manfield, Edward 41 ; Lucie 41. See also Mansfield.
Mangaar, Anne 274 ; Dorothy 295 ; Elizabeth 283 ; Hannah 286 ; Isaac 268 ; John 260, 263, 268, 274, 277, 283, 286, 290, 295 ; John-Adam 277 ; Laurence-Sidney 290 ; Martha 260 (2), 263, 268, 274, 277, 283, 286, 290, 295 ; Sarah 263.
Manly, Charls 115 ; Coney 115 ; John 78 ; Katharin 115 ; Susanna 78 ; William 78.
Mann, Catherine 121, 125, 258 ; Edward 258 ; Francis 121 ; Mary 137, 258 ; Peter 137 ; Sarah 125, 137 ; William 121, 125. See also Man.
Manners, George 282 ; George-William 282 ; Mary-Anne 282.
Manning, Ann 109 ; Benjamin 124 (2) ; Elizabeth 256, 279 ; Hannah 139 ; John 279 (2) ; Mary 139 ; Matthew 109 (2), 256 (2) ; Roger 139 ; Thomasin 124.
Mansfield, Elizabeth 286 ; Joanna 109 ; Joseph 109 ; Mary-Anne 286 ; Robert 286 ; Thomas 109. See also Manfield.
Mant, John 92 ; Susannah 92 (2).
Manton, Mary 8, 11 (2) ; Nathanill 8 ; Thomas 11 ; Thomas (Rev.) 8.
Manwaring, Charlott 43 (2) ; Elizabeth 40 ; Ellen 149 ; Fittan 49 ; Joanna 149 ; Roger 149 ; Sharlott 40, 49 ; Thomas 40, 43, 49.
Maples, Charles 284 (2), 289 ; Jane 284, 289 ; Thomas 289.
Marchall, Richard 26 ; Thomas 26. See also Marshall.
Marchant, Anne 44 (2) ; John 44.
Marckhart, Eliz. 138 ; John-Christopher 138 ; John-Tobias 138.
Marcus, Edward 81 (2) ; Eliz: 81.
Mardick, John 181 ; Margaret 181 ; William 181.
Margaret, 118. See also Margreet, Marguaret, Margueret and Margueritt.
Margas, Anne 189, 195 ; Judith 180 (2), 184, 189, 195, 207, 212 ; Mary-Anne 212 ; Peter 207 ; Samuel 180, 184 (2), 189, 195, 207, 212.
Margreet, Anna Maria 89 ; James 89 ; Mary 89. See also Margaret.

Marguaret, Ann 104 (2); Paul 104. See also Margaret.
Margueret, Ann 100; Paul 100; Peter 100. See also Margaret.
Margueritt, Ann 93; Mary 93; Paul 93. See also Margaret.
Maria, 83.
Mariett, Barbara 7; Elizabeth 3, 7; Mary 3; Simon 3, 7. See also Marriott.
Maris, Barbara 284; Mary 284; Robert 284.
Markett, George 168.
Markham, Anne 256; Elizabeth 220; Enoch 213, 220, 227, 231; John 231; Mary 213, 220, 227, 231; Thomas 213; William 227, 256 (2).
Markin, Mary 286; Thomas 286 (2).
Marks, Elizabeth 136, 233 (2); Jam: 136; Mary 136; Thomas 136, 233.
Markwork, Elizabeth 85; Patrick 85 (2).
Marlow, Alice 227; Elizabeth 197; John 197, 227 (2); Valentine 197.
Marr, Elizabeth 121; Sarah 121; Thomas 121.
Marriot, Mary 195; Robert 195; Sarah 195.
Marriott, Ann 132; John 132; Susanna 132. See also Mariett and Marriot.
Marsh, Arthur 155, 181, 190; Benjamin-Manning 155; Elizab. 26; Isaac 181; John 70, 73 (2); Margaret 70; Mary 26, 155, 181, 190; Richard 26; Sarah 70, 73; Thomas 190. See also Marshe.
Marshal, Anne 181, 269, 270 (2), 273; Elizabeth 239; James 181; Martin 269, 273 (2); Richard 181, 239 (2); Thomas 269; William 270.
Marshall, Anah 258; Ann 8, 28, 33; Charles 28, 48; Cornelius 175; Eliz. 21, 145; Frances 197; George 30; Henry 24; Isabella 29, 31, 35, 44, 48, 175; James 145; Jane 8, 12, 17, 21, 23, 24, 30, 33, 264; John 12; Margarit 29, 62, 65 (2); Mary 23; Ralph 29, 31 (2), 35, 44 (2), 48; Richard 258, 264; Robert 62 (2), 65; Susanna 258, 264; Thomas 8, 12, 17 (2), 21, 23, 24, 28, 30, 33, 35, 145, 197; William 175, 197. See also Marchall, Marshal and Martial.
Marshe, Arthur 172; Martha-Frances 172; Mary 172. See also Marsh.
Marten, Henry 65; Mary 65; Sarah 167; Thomas 65, 167 (2). See also Martin.
Martha, 81, 98, 139.
Martial, Margaret 98; Paul 98 (2). See also Marshall.
Martin, Abell 21; Ann 127, 131, 134, 217, 225, 284; Charlotta 275; Charls 75; Elen 51; Elizabeth 65, 275; Gabrill 42; James 275; Jane 42 (2); John 18, 21, 51, 55, 60, 65, 72 (2), 75, 80 (2), 84, 90, 94 (2), 127, 284; John-George 296 (2); Mabell 18; Mabyll 79; Margaret 77 (2), 79; Mary 51, 55 (2), 60, 65, 72, 131, 294, 296; Palemon 18; Phillip 90 (2), 94; Phillippa 75, 80, 84; Richard 131, 294; Robert 294; Sarah 217; Thomas 21, 60, 77, 79, 127, 131, 134, 217, 225 (2); William 84, 284. See also Marten and Martyn.
Martlett, Ann 125; Eliz: 143; Thomas 59. See also Mertlet.
Martyn, Ambrose 97; Christian 97; Eliz 97; John (Churchwarden) 108—111. See also Martin.
Martyr, Anne 233, 238 (2), 244, 249, 254; Eleanor 233; James 233, 238, 244, 249, 254; Martha 145; Mary 249; Robert 145, 254; Sarah 145, 244.
Marwood, Beniamine 2; Elizabeth 2, 5, 10; Mary 5, 10; Thomas 2, 5, 10.
Mary, 8, 19, 72, 83, 89, 96, 123, 271.
Mascon, Ann 80; Elizabeth 80; Stephen 80. See also Mason.
Mascull, Alice 138; Ann 143; Anna 138, 147; Frank 138, 143, 147; George 147; Joseph 143. See also Maskall.
Mash, John 276; Sarah 276.
Maskall, Anne 240, 244; John 240, 244 (2); Sarah 240. See also Mascull and Maskull.
Maskull, Ann 129, 190 (2); Anna 100, 107, 120, 134 (2); Francis 100, 107, (Churchwarden) 185—192; Frank 120 (2), 129, 134; Mary 100; Richard 129, 190; Robt 107.
Mason, Alexander 90 (2), 137; Ann 23 (2), 35 (2), 280; Edward 291; Elizabeth 4, 90, 291; Fretchifield 182; Hannah 280; Henry 229; Isabella 167; James 35; Jane 146; John 4, 121, 149, 182 (2), 291 (2); Margaret 121; Mary 118, 137, 146, 149 (2), 167, 229; Mary-Jane 118; Matthew 291; Petter 23; Robert 137, 146, 167; Samuel 280; Sarah 291; Susanna 229; Thomas 4, 118, 121; Vrsula 23. See also Mascon and Masson.
Masson, Altham 233; Elizabeth 222, 230, 233, 259; George 222, 230, 233, 259; Gerrard-Robert 230; Isabella 162; John 162; Mary 222; Matthew 259; Roger 162.
Masterman, Mary 150; Stephen 150 (2).
Masters, Anne 253, 262, 268; Barbarah 53; Edmund 175; Elizabeth 58; Freswood 53; Friaswood 58; John-Peirse 268; Joseph 253 (2), 262, 268; Marmaduke-Peirse 262; Mary 175, 230; Roger 53, 58; Sidney 230; Thomas 230.
Mathewes, George 6; John 6; Mary 6. See also Matthews.
Mathews, Anne (Dame) 36; Charles 36; Mary 28; Phillip (Bar^t) 36; William 28 (2). See also Matthews.
Matteif, Frances 102; Nichola 102; Sarah 102.
Matteis, Eliz 97; Francis 97, 110; Katharin 110; Nichola 97, 110. See also Matteif and Matten.
Matten, Francis 93; John Nichola 93; Nichola 93.
Matthew, 128.
Matthewe, Jonathan 100 (2); Mary 100.
Matthews, Abraham 220; Edw: 121; Elizabeth 258; Hannah 223 (2); John 242 (2); Martha 121; Mary 121, 220, 242; Sarah 220, 258; Thomas 223. See also Mathewes and Mathews.
Maucriffe, John 31 (2); Mary 31.
Maurer, Anna, 209; Anne 214, 218, 222, 226, 229 (2), 233; Ferdinand 222; Frederick 226; John 209 (2), 214, 218, 222, 226, 229, 233; Justinian 214; Sawina 233; William 218.
Maurice, Barbara 104; Eleanor 171; Henery 104; Martha 171; Richard 171; W^m 104.
May, Anne 214; Barbara 16; Edward 68; Elizabeth (footnote) 15, 16, 197, 206 (2), 214, 219, 290; Jane 68 (2); Joseph 290; Philip 197; William 16, 197, 206, 214, 219 (2).
Mayaffre, Andrew 265 (2), 270, 273; Anne-Charlott 270; Francis 273; Susanna 265, 270, 273.
Mayden, Anne 2; Dina 31; Elizabeth 2, 4, 11, 13 (2), 15, 19, 25; Frances 111; John 4, 69; Lancelot 24; Mary 11, 20, 24, 31; Peter 2, 4,

11, 13, 15, 19, 25 (2); Robert 15, 20 (2). 24, 31; Susanna 19; Thomas 109.
Maynard, Eliz. 107; Isaac 107; Jaacob 107.
Mayow, Anne 180, 186; Elizabeth 180; Joseph 186; Simon 180, 186.
Mazeene, Isabella 6; Mary 6; Thomas 6.
Mazine, Catherine 148; Dorothy 148; Thomas 148.
Mears, Elizabeth 217; Jane 217; William 217.
Meaux, Elizabeth (Lady) 60; John 60; William (Bar^t) 60. See also Meux.
Medburne, Ann 13; Francis 20; George 13, 20; Susanna 13, 20.
Medwin, Francis 39; Joyce 39; Peter 39.
Meek, Anthony 142; Christina 142; Eliz. 142.
Meeke, Anthony 128; Catherine 128; Elizabeth 54, 128; George 54; Margarit 54.
Meggey. Amy 127, 134, 139; Elizabeth 127; Mary 139; William 127, 134 (2), 139. See also Maggeé.
Meigham, Frances 277; Mary 277; Thomas 277.
Melice, Andrew 257; Ann 257; James 257.
Meller, John 220 (2); Sarah 220.
Menakey, George 136, 149; Henry 136, 149; John 140 (2); Sarah 136, 140, 149. See also Minekey.
Mercier, Charlott 252; Dorothy 252; Philip 252.
Meredith, Anna Maria 74; Mary 74; William (Sir) 74.
Meridith, Charles 264; Margaret 264; Thomas 264.
Merryman, Elizabeth 164; Margarett 164.
Mertlet, Mary 259. See also Martlett.
Mesnil, Abraham 161; Jane 161; John 161.
Mesnill, Abraham 147; Jane 147; Mary-Ann 147.
Mestivier, Anne 194, 222; Jacob 194, 222; James 222; John 194.
Methold, Mary 161 (2), 164 (2); William 161, 164.
Mettcalfe, Francis 2; Mary 2 (2).
Meurd, Andrew 118; Ann 118; Francis 118.
Meuve, Abraham 112; Andrew 112; Ann-Joyce 112.
Meux, Elizabeth (Lady) 63; William 63; William (Bar^t) 63. See also Meaux.
Mew, Honour 81, 85; Simon 81 (2), 85; Susannah 85.
Michell, Alexander 44; Belthezar 44; Cissilla 27; John 27, 29, 31; Katherin 27; Margarit 44; Miles 29; Siscilla 29, 31. See also Mitchell.
Middleton, Anne 136; David 228; Elizabeth 154 (2). 165, 279; Elizabeth-Mary 279; Grace 228; Martha 228; Mary 165; Thomas 154; Walter 165; William 136 (2), 279. See also Middliton and Midleton.
Middliton, Constance 2; Thomas 2 (2).
Midleton, Ann 86; William 86 (2). See also Middleton.
Milborn, Christopher 165; Clayton 165; Rebecca 165.
Milbourn, Edward 99; Joyce 99; Mary 99.
Milburne, Edward 66; George 66; Joyce 66.
Miles, Catherine 237; Edward 60; Elinor 60; Elizabeth 79, 84; Hannah 252; James 84; Jane 230; Jeremy Robert 79; John 204; Margaret 210; Martha 60; Mary 194, 204, 210, 217, 224 (2), 230, 237, 244, 252; Sarah 217; Thomas 194 (2), 204, 210, 217, 224, 230, 237, 244 (2), 252; William 79, 84.
Millard, David-Congnard 277; James 277; Mary 277. See also Milward.
Miller, Anne 231; Barbara 219 (2), 225; Benjamin 235; Charles 250. 268. 273, 278, 284, 295; Christopher 284; Edward 19; Elizabeth 93, 232. 235, 250 (2), 268, 273, 278, 284, 295; Frederick 268; Hannah 73; Henry 232; James 248 (2); Jane 142, 232; John 72, 73, 93, 219. 225. 231, 235; Mary 19, 72, 223, 248; Millicent 72; Obedience 90; Robert 73, 90; Robertus 231; Samuel 90; Sarah 223. 225; Seth 223; Sophia-England 273; Susanna 295; Thomas 142; Ursilla 93; William 19, 142; William-Daniel 278.
Milles, Elizabeth 185, 189; Samuel 185 (2). 189; Thomas 189. See also Mills.
Millett, Mary 241 (2).
Milliship, Eliz: 102; Mary 102 (2); Rich 102.
Mills, Alice 81; Ann 118, 212; Catherine 288; Daniel 208 (2). 212, 221, 227, 232 (2). 246; Elizabeth 22 (2), 75 (2), 204, 208, 212, 221 (2). 227, 232. 246, 259, 288; Hannah 200; Henry 22; John 81 (2). 204 (2). 259 (2), 265; Mary 118; Matthew 265; Raynor 200; Richard 118, 122, 128 (2); Samuel 227; Sarah 265; Susanna 122 (2). 128; William 75, 246. See also Milles.
Millwood. Eleanor 284; Thomas 284 (2).
Milmot, Charlott 199; Elizabeth 199; John 199.
Milward. John 116; Joseph 79 (2); Mary 109, 116; Mercy 79; Robart 116; Robt 109, 116; Thomas 109. See also Millard.
Minchner. Sarah 207; William 207 (2).
Mineck. John-Henry 124 (2); Sarah 124.
Mineke, Anthony 130; Henry 130; Sarah 130.
Minekey, Ann 158; Daniel 175; Henry 158, 162 (2). 168, 175, 185; John-Henry 195; Sarah 158, 162, 168, 175, 185 (2). 195; Simon 195; William 168. See also Menakey, Mineck, Mineke and Minekye.
Minekye. Henry (Churchwarden) 278—280.
Mirande. George 174; Jane 149; Mary 149, 154 (2), 158, 169, 174; Mary-Anne 169; Peter 149. 154. 158 (2). 169, 174.
Mirfield. Joanna 269; Joseph 274; Mary 262 (2), 269, 274; Robert 262, 269. 274.
Miron, Elizabeth 86; Henery 86; Leonard 86.
Missal, Charls 94; Eliz. 94; Mary 94. See also Misson.
Misslebrooke, Mary 294; Stephen 294 (2).
Misson, Charls 105. 109 (2); Eliz: 105, 109; Ellen 105. See also Missal.
Mist. Alice 36. 39, 41, 46; Elizabeth 36; Mary 39; Peter 41; Phillip 36, 39, 41, 46 (2), (Churchwarden) 112—126.
Mitcham, George 295; Mary 295; Thomas 295.
Mitchel, Elizabeth 265, 276; John 276 (2); Margaret 86; Mary 86; Robert 265 (2); Thomas 86.
Mitchell. Catherine 225; David 94; Hannah 101; James 31; Jane 94; John 94, 101; Mary 101. 226 (2); Richard 226; Willis 225. See also Michell, Mitchel and Mitsel.
Mitsel. Anna-Katharina 109; John 109; Mary 109.
Moberly, Elizabeth 94; Margaret 94; William 94.
Moffatt. Catherine 283; James 283; Susanna 283.

Moland, Elizabeth 62; John 69; Mary 58, 62, 69; Scipio 58, 62, 69; Thomas 58. See also Molland.
Moles, Elizabeth 165; Mary 165.
Molland, Mary 55; Scipio 55; Thomas 55. See also Moland.
Molloy, Daniel 293; John 269, 282 (2), 293; Mary 269 (2), 282, 293. See also Mulloy.
Mombray, Abraham 80 (2); Mary 80.
Mombray de, Abraham 77, 85, 90, 107; Mary 77, 85, 90 (2), 107; Rachel 77; Simon 85; Wm 107. See also Demaimbray, Demainbray, Demombra and Mombray.
Moncrief, Alexander 287; Elizabeth 287; William 287.
Money, Anna-Margaretta 214; Anne 205, 209, 214; Catherine 209; Jane 205; Thomas 205, 209, 214.
Monger, Aaron 231; Moses 231, 237; Sarah 231, 237 (2).
Monk, Dorothy 274; George 257 (2); Gilbert 274; John 274; Margaret 257; Sarah 115.
Monteignac De, John Joseph (Rev) 234, 240.
Monteith, Alexander 165; Elizabeth 165; John 165.
Montgomerie, Abigail 163, 174, 180; Alexander 174; Edward 180; Elizabeth 163; George 163, 174, 180.
Montgomery, Abigail 169; Alexander 149 (2); Edward 169; George 169; John 189 (2); Margarett 149; Mary 189.
Moody, Anne 43; Elizabeth 39 (2), 43, 201; George 251; Mary 201; Moses 251; Sarah 251; Thomas 39, 43, (Churchwarden) 72—78.
Moon, Benjamin 97; John 97, 112, 117; Rachel 97, 112, 117; Reigner Septimus 117; Wm 112.
Moone, Anne 227; John 227; Sarah 227.
Moor, Anne 219, 243; Anne-James 243; Catherine 184, 198, 202; David 184, 198, 202; Elizabeth 200, 210, 219; James 243; John 202; Martha 206; Mary 178; Sarah 178, 183, 184, 196 (2), 200, 206, 210; Thomas 178, 183 (2), 196, 200, 206; William 198, 210, 219. See also Moore and More.
Moore, Anne 9, 290; Catherine 190; Christopher 260; David 190 (2); Eleanor 93; Elizabeth 260; John 93; Mary 211, 259, 260; Solloman 9 (2); Susanna 290; Thomas 211, 259 (2); William 93, 211, 290.
Mordant, Ann 82; John (Sir) 82; Penelope 82.
Mordaunt, Anne 15, 45; John 45; Mary 15; William 15, 45.
Mordock, Adam 294; Augustus-Lion 294; Elizabeth 294.
Mordy, Anne 221; Elanor 221; Thomas 221.
More, Ann 32; Carey 64 (2); Elizabeth 24, 27, 64; Frances 24; Francis 32; Gui: 32; Mary 27; Susana 24; William 27. See also Moor.
Morecott, Baldwine 4; Martha 4, 8; Thomas 8; Valentine 4, 8.
Morehen, Dommack 63; Elizabeth 63; Martha 63.
Morette, Elizabeth 82; Hannah 82; Phillip 82. See also Morrett.
Morgan, Abraham 140; Ann 74, 112, 119, 127 (2), 179 (2), 191, 211, 216, 224, 232; Charles 52, 172; David 133, 290; Edward 232; Elizabeth 140, 157, 216; Harriott 278; Henery 107; James 137, 278; John 69, 224; Josiah 211; Margaret 52, 59, 69, 74, 78, 85, 92; Mary 92, 107, 118, 119, 125 (2), 133, 137, 140, 146, 157, 172, 184, 290 (2); Millicent 78; Nicholas 118, 125, 133, 137, 146, 157, 172, 184 (2); Rebekah 107; Robert 52, 59, 69, 74, 78, (Churchwarden) 83—88, 85, 92; Sarah 59, 278; Simon 85; Thomas 112 (2), 118, 119, 127; William 146, 179, 191 (2), 211, 216, 224, 232.
Morgan-Perry, Catherine 130; Daniel 130; Proverb 130.
Morgue, Anne 224; Daniel 233; Dennis 217, 221, 224, 229, 233, 237; George 221; John 229; Martha 217 (2), 221, 224, 229, 233, 237; Susanna 237. See also Mourgue.
Morine, Mary 96; Wm 96 (2).
Morison, Jane 5; Rachell 5; Walter 5. See also Morrison.
Morley, Francis 13; John 13; Mary 13.
Morpeth, Elizabeth 53; Mary 53; Robert 53.
Morphew, James 191; Mary 191; William 191.
Morpith, Edward (Lord Viscount) 53; Elizabeth (Lady) 53. See also Howard.
Morran, Anne 267, 270, 273, 276, 280; Celia 276; John 280; Joseph 273; Letitia 267; Lewis 267, 270 (2), 273, 276, 280.
Morrell, Anne 293; John 293 (2), 296; Mary 296 (2).
Morrett, Anne 165; Benjamin 165; Rebecca 165. See also Morette and Morrit.
Morrey, Anne 171; Elianor 137; Elizabeth 164, 193; Hugh 157; James 176; Richard 137, 150 (2), 157, 164, 171, 176, 183, 193; Sarah 137, 150, 157, 164, 171, 176, 183, 193; William 183.
Morrice, Eliz: 111; John 111; Mary 111.
Morris, Anne 203, 229, 239, 246, 249, 263, 267, 275; Anthony 36; Benjamin 229; Bickley 203, 208, 214, 225, 245; Caroline 214; Catherine 245, 251, 263; Charles 141, 249; Daniel 200, 205; David 251; Edward 132, 246; Eleanor 166, 180; Eliz. 105 (2), 114, 119, 123, 128, 132, 140, 208; George 123, 200; Hannah 114; Harry 205; James 291 (2), 295; Jane 141, 148; Joane 36; Joanna 36; John 105, 114, 119 (2), 123, 128, 132, 140, 141, 148, 166, 229, 239 (2), 245, 249, 251, 263, 267, 275, 295; John-Rogers 237; Judith 200; Marcy 237; Martin 237; Mary 140, 225, 291, 295; Rachel 203, 208, 214, 225, 245 (2); Richard 166, 180 (2), 267; Richard-Preston 245; Robert 246; Sarah 148; Susanna 205; Thomas 275; William 128.
Morrison, Jane 10; Sarah 10; Walter 10. See also Morison.
Morrit, Benjamin 171; Frances 171; Margarett 171. See also Morrett.
Morse, Hannah 99; John 99 (2).
Morsse, Ann 13; Henry 13; John 13.
Mortimor, Henry 47; Honor 47; William 47.
Morton, Alice 69; Anne (Dame) 39; Couert 39; Hester 66; James (Sir) 39; Jane 66, 85; Jane (Dame) 69; John 85; Ruth 59; Thomas 46, 59, 66, 69, 85; William 59.
Mose, Anne 21; John 21 (2). See also Moss.
Moser, George-Michael 231 (2); Mary 231.
Mosley, Ann 28; Elizabeth 28; Thomas 28.
Moss, Eliz: 106 (2); John 106. See also Mose and Mosse.
Mosse, Ann 2; Elizabeth 2; John 2.
Mott, Elizabeth 294; William 294.
Moubray, Agnes 216; John 216; Margaret 216.
Mould, Anne 266; Elizabeth 19; John 19; Ollive 19; William 266 (2).

Moulding, Joshua 244; Mary 244; Thomas 244.
Mouncy, Anne 186; John 186.
Mountague, Christopher 9; Mary 9; William 9.
Mountecue, Ann (Dame) 44; Elizabeth 44; William 44.
Mourgue, Denis (Churchwarden) 257—262. See also Morgue.
Moxon, Elizabeth 191, 196 (2); Francis 191 (2), 196.
Moyle, Catherine 163; Joseph 163 (2).
Mullart, Christiana 237; Elizabeth 233 (2), 237, 242; Susanna 242; William 233, 237, 242.
Mullock, Anne 172; Eleanor 172; Robert 172.
Mulloy, John 273; Mary 273; Sarah 273. See also Molloy.
Mumford, Hannah 268, 276; Hannah-Maria 257, 264; John 257, 264, 268 (2), 276; Luke 276; Mary 257; Matthew 264.
Mumfort, Catherine 287; John 287; John-Charles 287.
Munday, Diana 153; Jane 142, 153; Joseph 142, 153; Martha 142.
Mundy, James 158 (2); Jane 132; John 291; Joseph 132 (2), (Churchwarden) 154—181; Lucy 291; Mary 144, 158; Sarah 291.
Munt, Ann 112; John 112; Susan 112.
Murray, Alexander-Meinzies 229; Anna-Maria 257; Anne 182, 187, 188; Benjamin 182, 187 (2); Elizabeth 264; George 188; James 247; John-Heath 269; Margaret 240; Mary 220; Patrick 253; Rachel 220, 229, 233, 240, 247, 253, 257, 264, 269; Richard 144; Robert 188; Sarah 144 (2); Thomas 182; William 220, 229, 233 (2), 240, 247, 253, 257, 264, 269.
Murrey, John 167 (2); Sarah 167.
Muschamp, Georg 73; John 73; Katherine 73.
Musgrave, John 275; Mary 275; Peter 275.
Mushee, Frances 61; Hana 61; Michaell 61.
Myers, Anne 295; Eleanor 295; Lewis 295.

N

Nailor, Elizabeth 78; Georg 78; Mary Hester 78. See also Nayler.
Nanfan, Elizabeth 66; John 59, 62, 66; Mary 59; Robert 62; Thomason 59, 62; Tomasin 66. See also Nonfon.
Nash, Anna-Maria 175 (2), 182; John 175, 182 (2); Mary 186; Sarah 186; Thomas 186. See also Gnash.
Natoly, James 71.
Naway, Alice 28; Anne 28; Samuell 28.
Nayes, John 41; Richard 45; Thomas 45; William 41, 45 (2).
Nayler, Alice 57; Elizabeth 57, 61, 63 (2), 81, 84; George 57, 61 (2), 63, 81 (2), 84 (2); Mary 86; Thomas 86 (2). See also Nailor and Naylor.
Naylor, Dorothy 209; Edward 209; Robert-Francis 209.
Neal, Elizabeth 210 (2), 258 (2), 263; Richard 210; William 258, 263 (2).
Neale, Anne 268; Elizabeth 26, 28, 255, 268; Esther 175 (2); Hugh 175; James 46, 174, 195; John-Frederick 255; Joseph 46; Margaritt 46; Mary 174, 195 (3); Rebecca 28; Robert 174, 195 (2); Safia 26; Samuell 26; Susana 26; Thomas 26, 28; William 26, 255, 268. See also Neal and O Neal.
Nedrow, Charles 267; Mary 267; Sarah 267.
Needham, Anne 217; Elizabeth 57, 169, 187; George 52, 57; Henry 227; James 169, 174, 187, 192 (2), 202 (2), 206 (2); Jane 52, 57; John 187, 202, 217, 227; Mary 169, 174 (2), 187, 192, 202, 206; Sarah 174, 202, 217, 227; William 52.
Negoes, Elizabeth 86; John 86; Susannah 86. See also Negus.
Negose, Elinor 33, 37; Francis 33 (2), 37; Mary 37. See also Negus.
Negrepont, Richard-Christophilus (Duke of) 13.
Negus, Abigal 98, 105, 113, 122; Ann 31; Elinor 40 (2), 42, 73; Elizabeth 50; Frances 31; Francis 40, 42, 73; George 31, 39, 41, 46 (2), 50, 105; Hanna 39, 41, 46, 50, 122; Henry 73; James 31; John 39, 41, 42; Martha 98; Mary 31; Susan 31; Wm 98, 105, 113 (2), 122. See also Negoes, Negose, Negust and Neyose.
Negust, Eliz: 99; Henrietta Maria 99; John 99.
Nelson, Mary 203; William 203 (2).
Nelsone, Anne 19 (2); Samuell 19.
Nersel, Grace 250; Milner 250; Thomas 250.
Nersell, Grace 244, 256; John 256; Milner 244; Thomas 244, 256.
Neuby, Joseph 71; Mary 71; Thomas 71. See also Newby.
Neuill, Elizab. 30; Katherin 69; Katherine (Dame) 69; Mary 30; Richard 69; Syman 30. See also Nevill.
Neuitt, Ann 66 (2); Robert 66. See also Nevett.
Neuland, Elizabeth 36 (2); Thomas 36. See also Newland.
Nevett, Ann 150; Mary 150. See also Knevet and Neuitt.
Nevill, Dorothy 151; Saml 151; William 151. See also Neuill.
New, Honour 93 (2), 107; Sam. 107; Simon 93, 107; Susanna 140.
Newbery, Andrew (footnote) 111.
Newbury, Andrew 111; Hannah 111; Mary 111.
Newby, Barnard 65; Edward 4; Elizabeth 4; Jane 4; John 55; Joseph 55, 59 (2), 65; Mary 55, 59, 65. See also Neuby and Nuby.
Newcom, Anna 72; Elizabeth 72; Thomas 72.
Newcome, Joseph 116; Thomas 116; Thomazin 116.
Newers, Francis 28; Hester 28 (2).
Newingon, Georg 26; Rowland 26; Sarah 26.
Newland, Elizabeth 12, 17, 31, 36, 279 (2); Frances 31; Mary 4, 7, 13 (2), 17; Thomas 7, 12, 17, 31; William 4 (2), 7, 12, 13. See also Neuland.
Newman, Angelit 34; Benjamen 57; Charles 34 (2); George 99 (2); Grace 90, 95, 105, 108; Hannah 105; Jane 49, 123; John 49 (2), 55, 57, 95, 145 (2); Martha 145; Mary 99; Richard 90, 95, 105, 108, 123 (2); Sarah 55, 57; Susannah 90; Thomas 55; Wm 108.
Newnton, Anne 161; Dorothy 161; Thomas 161. See also Newton.
Newson, Alice 10; Robert 10; Susanna 10.
Newstead, Elizabeth 278 (2); Thomas 278.
Newstup, Anne 125; Elizabeth 125; Henry 125.
Newton, Anne 235; Elizabeth 63; John 63, 100; Katharin 100; Mable 63; Margaret

103; Mary 103, 221, 230 (2), 235; Peter 221 (2), 230, 235; Richard 100. See also Newnton.
Neyose, Charles 33; George 33; Hanna 33. See also Negus.
Niblet, Elizabeth 206; John 206; Mark 206.
Nicaise, Arabella 249; John 249; Mary 249. See also Nicholls.
Nicholas, Ann (Dame) 23, 25, 33, 41; Charles 61, 68; Denton 23; Edward 33; Elizabeth 50, 55, 58 (2), 61, 64, 68, 71; George 23, 25, 33, 41; Jane 25; John 41; Katherine 64; Phillip 50; Thomas 50, 55 (2), 58, 61, 64, 68, 71 (2).
Nicholls, Elizabeth 171; George 171; James 152; John 171; John-Clansey 152; Rebecca 152. See also Nicaise and Nichols.
Nichols, Anne 47; Arabella 78; Elizabeth 43, 47, 78; John 154; Margary 43; Mary 84, 154; Nathaniel 84; Sarah 84, 154; Thomas 43, 47, 78.
Nicholson, Agnes 80, 85, 88, 95; Ann 88; Elizabeth 53; Grace 80; Guy 80, 85, 88, 95; James 53; John 85; Martha 172; Mary 172; Sarah 53; Stephen 95.
Nicks, Francis 11; Henry 19; John 6; Martha 6, 11, 14 (2), 19; William 6, 11, 14, 19. See also Nix.
Nipping, Anna 131, 137; David 150; Frances 111, 118, 122 (2), 128, 131, 137, 141, 145 (2), 150, 154; Francis 103; James 154; John 103, 128; Mary 118; Phillis 141; Richard 103, 111 (2), 118, 122, 128, 131, 137, 141, 145, 150, 154.
Nison, Edith 80; Mary 80; Thomas 80.
Nix, George 145; Mary 145; Sarah 145. See also Nicks.
Noble, Anne 45; Margarit 29, 34, 39, 45; Mary 39; William 29 (2), 34 (2), 39, 45.
Noell, Elizabeth 75; Jane 75; John 75. See also Nowell.
Noke, Frances 40; James 40; John 40.
Nokes, Frances 42; John 42; Katherin 42.
Nollaston, Ann 72; Jane 72; William 72.
Nolliboy, Elizabeth 46; Stephen 46 (2).
Nonfon, Edward 43; John 43; Tomasin 43. See also Nanfan.
Noon, Edward 141, 149; Elizabeth 141, 149; Mary 141, 149.
Norborne, Isabella 58; John 58; Mary 58.
Norbury, Catherine 198; Jane 198; Philip 198.
Norcott, Ann 91; John 91; Rebekah 91.
Norgate, Margery 218; Matthew 218; Silvia-Amelia 218.
Nories, William 25 (2). See also Norris.
Norington, Charles 15; Katharine (footnote) 14; Nathaniel (footnote) 14, 15, 24; Susana 15, 24 (2). See also Norrington.
Norman, George 154; Josiah 107, 126, 133, 138 (2), 154, (Churchwarden) 185—191; Sarah 107, 126 (2), 133, 138, 154; Susanna 133; Wm 107.
Norrington, Griffith 20; Nathaniel 20; Susanna 20. See also Norington.
Norris, Anne 194, 216; Anthony 57, 126; Edward 10, 13 (2), 15, 19, 23, 160; Eleanor 246; Elizabeth 10, 112, 115, 120, 126, 131, 144; Elizabeth (Dame) 155, 160, 171, 176, 186; George 176; Hanna 4; Henrietta 186; Henry 11; Hester 11, 14 (2); Jane 57; Joane 57; John 15, 112, 115 (2), 120 (2), 126, 131; John (Capt) 120; John (K') 160, 171, 186; John (Sir) 144, 155, 176; Lucy 144; Margarite 4, 10; Mary 36 (2), 246; Matthew 112, 131; Phillip 10, 216; Ralp. 89; Richard 4, 10, 171; Robert 36, 204, 214; Sarah 10, 13, 15, 19, 23 (2), 89 (2), 155; Susanna 194, 201, 204, 214; Thomas 19, 216; William 11, 14, 194, 201 (2), 204, 214. See also Nories.
North, Abel 203, 211, 219; Catherine 211; Elizabeth 203, 211, 219; John 203; Thomas 219.
Norton, Anne 210 (2); Henry 53; Hester 53; James 210; Margarit 50; Phillip 53; Ruth 50; Thomas 50.
Norwood, Anne 217; Charles 229; Elizabeth 251, 254; Frances 207, 213, 217, 224, 229, 234, 241 (2), 245 (2), 251, 254; James 213, 234; John 207 (2), 213, 217, 224 (2), 229, 234, 241, 245, 251, 254.
Notchford, Cath: 135; Mary 135; Wm 135.
Nottingham, Mary 138; Thomas 138 (2).
Nough, Ann 66 (2); John 66.
Nowel, Ann 78; Elizabeth 78, 87; John 78, 87; William 87.
Nowell, Edward 200; Elizabeth 72 (2); Frances 200; John 72; Jonathan 200. See also Noell and Nowel.
Noy, Eleanor 112; Esther 108, 112; George 108, 112; Thomas 108.
Nuby, Joseph 82; Mary 82; Sarah 82. See also Newby.
Nugent, Anne 278; Oliver 278; Sarah 278.
Nurse, Bridgett 170; Elizabeth 170.
Nutall, Elizabeth 64, 118; Henry 64 (2); John 118; Mary 118. See also Nuttall.
Nuthall, Eliz. 115; John 115; Wm 115. See also Nuttall.
Nutkin, John 134; Sarah 134; William 134.
Nutkins, Frances 256; George 256; Mary 256; Sarah 277.
Nuttall, Elizabeth 126 (2), 130; John 126, 130; Martha 130. See also Nutall, Nuthall, Nuttell and Nutthall.
Nuttell, Elizabeth 221; Samuel 221; William 221.
Nutthall, Eliz. 121; John 121; Russell 121. See also Nuttall.

O

Oake, Mary 226; Richard 226; Sarah 226.
Oakeley, Edward 198; Elizabeth 171, 181, 186, 193, 198, 211; Frances 171; Harriot 211; James 180, 193; Jane 165, 170, 180, 186, 200, 208; John 165, 170 (2), 180, 181, 200 (2), 208, (Churchwarden) 253—256; Richard 208; Samuel 165; William 171, 181, 186, 193, 198, 211. See also Oakley.
Oakely, Francis (Churchwarden) 197—205; Marie 35; Robert 35; Roose 35. See also Oakley.
Oakeouer, Gilbert 27; Lettice 27; Richard 27.
Oakes, John 271 (2); Mary 271.
Oakley, Catherine 190; Elizabeth 177; Jane 176, 190; John 176, 190; Lydia 176; William 177 (2). See also Oakeley, Oakely, Okeley and Okely.
Obrian, John 2; Juliana 2; William 2.
Offield, Bridget 210; John 210 (2). See also Oldfield.
Ogden, Alice 181; Eliz. 157 (2); John 157, 181; Mary 181.

Ogle, Anne 240; Charles 240, 255, 261; Charles-Cuthbert 247 (2), 251, 267; Cuthbert 251, 267; John 261; Mary 255; Sarah 240, 247, 251, 255, 261, 267.
Okeley, Robert 4; Rose 4 (2). See also Oakley.
Okely, Elizabeth 47; Francis 19, 106; James 75; John 75; Margaret 75; Mary 106; Robert 19, 47; Rose 19, 47, 106. See also Oakley.
Olbin, Ann 79; James 79 (2). See also Albin.
Oldecup, Charles 143; Henry 143; Mary 143. See also Olderop, Olderup, Oldicup and Oldirup.
Olden, Ann 153; Robert 153 (2).
Older, John 65; Mary 65; William 65.
Olderop, Alice 99; Christian Henery 99; Henery 99. See also Oldecup.
Olderup, Alice 109; Aubery 109; Henery 109. See also Oldecup.
Oldfield, Ann 98, 244 (2); Benjamin 199, 205; George 98, 205; John 199; Mary 199, 205; Nathaniel 98; Thomas 244. See also Offield.
Oldham, Anne-Mary 244; Catherine 240 (2), 244; John 240, 244. See also Ouldham.
Oldicup, Ann 131; Henry 121, 131, 166; Mary 121, 131, 166 (2); William-Henry 121. See also Oldecup.
Oldirup, Alice 113; Henery 113; Mary 113. See also Oldecup.
Oliphant, Joan 240; Lancelot 240 (2).
Olivant, Anne 223; Jane 234; Joan 223, 230, 234; Lancelott 223, 230, 234; Mary 230.
Oliver, Anne 179 (2), 272, 288; Catherine 235 (2), 240, 246; Charls 106; Christian 272; Eliz. 114 (2); George 246; John 114; Joseph 235, 240 (2), 246; Martha 157; Mary 106, 112 (2); Matthew 106, 112; Philip 75; Richard 157 (2), 272, 288; Sarah 288.
Oneal, Ann 95; John 95; Mary 95.
O Neal, James 271; Rebecca 271; Ursula 271. See also Neale and Oneal.
Onely, Ann 86; Elizabeth 64, 68, 86; Mary 64; Robert 64, 86; William 68 (2).
Onion, Mary 8; Samuell 8; Sarah 8. See also Onyon, Oynnion and Oynon.
Onyon, Elizabeth 218; Isaac 218; Mary 218.
Ordway, Anna-Maria 137; Henry 144; Mary 137, 144; William 137, 144.
Orgar, Mary 221; Thomas 221; William 221.
Orill, Elizabeth 53; John 53 (2).
Orlidg:, Richard 22; Sarah 22; William 22.
Orline, Charles 227; Elizabeth 227; John 227.
Orme, Charlott 181; Elizabeth 181; Garton 181.
Ormes, Charles 47 (2); Elizabeth 183; Mary 47; Robert 183 (2).
Ormiston, Alexander 99; Isabella 99; Walter 99.
Ormoryd, Agnes 158; Joanna 158; Peter 158.
Orrok, Anne 289, 293; Arrabella-Elizabeth 289; Nathanael-William 293; William 289, 293.
Orton, Anne 206; Anne-Rebecca 206; George 206. See also Horton.
Osbaldeston, Elizabeth 166 (2), 172 (2), 177; James 166, 172, 177; Thomas 177.
Osborn, John 254; Rose 254; Thomas 254.
Osborne, Alwen 55; Anne 267; Catherine 273; James 273; Katherin 55; Martha 267; Mary 55; Mary-Olive 273; Richard 267.
Ottey, James 120; Mary 120; William 120.
Otto, Eliz. 100; John 95; Katharine 95, 100; Matthias 95, 100.
Ouery, Ann 22; Katherin 22; Will: 22. See also Overy.
Ouldham, Henry 128; Mary 128; Rebecca 128. See also Oldham.
Outram, James 268; Mary 268 (2).
Ovens, Frances 230; Margaret 217, 230; Mary 217; Walter 217, 230. See also Owen.
Overton, Ann 90; Henery 90, (Churchwarden) 152; Mary 90.
Overy, Edward 15; Katharine 15; William 15. See also Ouery.
Owen, Algernoon 104; Anne 186 (2), 192, 216 (2), 220, 261; Arthur 261; Elizabeth 255; Francis 238; James 241; John 261; Mary 104, 216, 220, 225, 229, 233, 238, 241, 255; Patience 192, 225; Richard 229; Thomas 186, 192, 216 (3), 220, 225, 229, 233 (2), 238, 241, 255. See also Ovens and Owens.
Owens, Margaret 223; Walter 223; William 223.
Owers, Elizabeth 229. See also Bryant.
Oxford, Aubery (Earle of) 16; (Earle of) 22. See also Vere.
Oynnion, Margarite 12; Samuell 12; Sarah 12. See also Onion.
Oynon, Samuell 17; Sarah 17; Thomas 17. See also Onion.

P

Pachey, Charles 29; John 29; Tomasin 29. See also Peachy.
Pack, Elizabeth 10 (2); William 10.
Packe, Elizabeth 1, 7; John 1; Michaell 7; William 1, 7.
Paddock, Barbara 234, 240; John 240; Samuel 234 (2), 240.
Page, Ann 143; Dorothy 143, 147; Edward 213; Elizabeth 161, 213; Henry 161; Jane 147, 161; Nicholas 161; Richard 213; Samuell 143, 147; Susanna 286 (2); William 161, 286; Winefrid 161.
Pagett, Frances 18; William 18; William (Honble) 18.
Paillou, Alice 267, 274 (2); Anna-Maria 267; Peter 267, 274. See also Poillou.
Pain, Anne 222; Edward 127 (2); Mary 127; William 222 (2). See also Paine and Payn.
Paine, George 46; Grace 46; Thomas 46.
Painter, Mary 70; Philadephia 70; William 70. See also Paynter.
Palham, Jane 275; Margaret 275; Samuel 275.
Pallemon, 18.
Palmer, Anne 47, 65, 196, 291; Anne-Alice 291; Catherine 173, 240; Dorathy 61; Elizabeth 160, 193; Emanuel 160; Francis 160; Herbert 61; Jane 57, 236; John 40 (2), 47, 51, 57, 65, 77, 179, 182 (2), 188; Margarit 40, 47, 51, 57, 65; Mary 173, 179, 182, 188, 236, 240; Richard 51, 236; Samuel 88, 173, 179, 240; Susanna 71, 77, 83, 88; Thomas 61, 71 (2), 77, 83, 88, 188, 193, 196 (2), 291; William 83, 193.
Palmes, Jane 188; Sophia 188; Stephen 188.
Pandary, Abraham 198; John 198; Sarah 198.
Panley, Joshua 148, 156; Mary 148; Matilda 148, 156; Peter 156. See also Pauley.
Panton, Elizabeth 79; William 79 (2).
Par, Mary 23; Thomalin 23; Thomas 23, 27 (2); Thomasan 27. See also Parr.

Parck, Elizabeth 48; Mary 48; Richard 48. See also Park.
Parett, Elizabeth 9; Griffin 5, 9; Jane 9; John 5. See also Parratt.
Parfitt, Margaritt 125; Sarah 125; William 125.
Parish, Anne 51; Daniel 289 (2); Elizabeth 51; Matthew 51; Susanna 289.
Park, Eliz: 81; John 81; Wm 81. See also Parck, Parke and Parks.
Parke, Elizabeth 45 (2); Richard 45.
Parker, Anne 37, 107; Bernard 191; Edward 37; Elizabeth 163, 218, 265; Francis 163; James 271; Jane 271; John 218, 265; John-Bow 265; Johnson 218; Jonas 212 (2); Margaret 271; Martha 191; Mary 95 (2), 163, 212; Richard 95, 107; Robert 37; Samuel 107; Sarah 15 (2), 21, 191; Thomas 212; William 15, 21 (2).
Parks, Anne 273; Edward 273; Elizabeth 39; Richard 39 (2); William 273. See also Park.
Parnell, Anne 197; Elizabeth 190; George 190, 197; Honour 190, 197.
Parnham, Anthony 230; Henrietta-Maria 230; Thomas 230.
Parr, Ann 104; Edmund 74; Edward 74, (Churchwarden) 92—94; John 104; Mary 74, 157; Richard 71; Sam: 157; Thomas 33; Tomasin 33; William 33, 104, 157. See also Par.
Parram, Lydia 272; Sarah 272; Thomas 272. See also Parrum, Perram and Perrem.
Parratt, Anne 242; Mary 238, 242, 247; Richard 247; Sarah-Leveridge 238; William 238, 242, 247. See also Parett and Parrett.
Parrett, Elizabeth 12; Griffin 12; Jane 12.
Parrie, Katharin 36; Symon 36; Symon (Capt.) 36. See also Parry.
Parrum, Sarah 256 (2); Thomas 256. See also Parram.
Parry, Margaritt 22; Mary 275; Symon (Capt.) 22; Thomas 275; Thomas-Jonathan 275. See also Parrie.
Parsons, Ann 76, 105, 214, 225, 235, 240 (2), 246, 254, 260, 267, 277, 289; Anna Maria 98; Charls 71; Christian 295; Edward-Homer 289; Elizabeth 228, 243; Ellenor 157; Frances 93, 98; Francis 90 (2), 228 (2); George 277; Grace 93; Honour 214, 288; John 71, 76, 81, 86, 89, 98, 105, 148 (2), 151, 157, 165, 180 (2); Jonathan 151, 243; Joseph 98, 165; Lucretia 235; Mary 71, 76, 81, 86, 89, 98, 105, 148, 151, 157 (2), 165, 180, 288, 289; Obed 214, 225, 235, 240, 246 (2), 254 (2), 260, 267, 277; Rebecca 243, 267; Richard 178 (2), 225; Sarah 178; Thomas 90, 93, 98, 295 (2); William 81, 86, 89, 260, 288.
Partridge, John 219; Sarah 219; Susanna 219; William 219. See also Partrige and Patridge.
Partrige, Catherine 142; Henry 142; Martha 142.
Paruer, Alice 69; Robert 69; Susana 69.
Pasheler, Dorothy 182; John 182, 188, 194 (2), 202, 209; Mary 182, 188 (2), 194, 202, 209 (2); William 202.
Passwater, Ann 122, 126, 130, 134, 144, 148 (2); Eliz 143 (2), 148, 153; Elizabeth-Lawson 153; James 122, 126, 130, 134, 143, 144, 148 (2), 153; John 126; Mary 130; Nathaniel 144; Peter 126; Robert 148; Sarah 134; William 122.
Paswater, Isabella 52, 60; James 52 (2), 60; Liddia 60.
Paterson, Anne 6; Charles 176; Charlott 176, 180, 183 (2); Eglington-Margaret 279; Elizabeth 191; George 176, 180, 183; Hamilton 279; Hanna 6; Hellen 213; James 180, 203; Jane 118, 160; John 118, 160 (2), 191, 196 (2), 203, 208, 213; Mary 191, 196, 203, 208, 213; Robert 6; Samuel 208, 279; Wm 118. See also Patterson.
Patrick, (Dr) 40, 45 (2), 55, 70, 71; Symon (Rector) 69—79. See also Potrick.
Patrickson, Frazier 94, 102, 111, 136; Jane 111; John 86 (2), 94, 102, 111, 119, 136; Phrasier 119; Thomas 136; Triphena 102; Tryphosa 119; Wm 94; Yshrazier 86.
Patridge, Deborah 271; Mary 271. See also Partridge.
Patterson, Charlott 172; Eliz. 153; George 172; Hugh 150; Jane 122, 131, 136 (2), 150, 153; John 122, 131 (2), 136, 150, 153, 172; Richard 122. See also Paterson.
Pattison, Betterice 7; Frances 157; Francis 7, 157 (2); John 7.
Paul, 58; Margarit 75; Mary 38; Tobias 75; Weldon 38; William 38, 75.
Paule, Elizabeth 1; Margarite 1; Welldone 1.
Pauley, Joshua 142 (2); Matilda 142. See also Panley.
Paulin, Anna-Stasia 206; Anne 240; Dorothy 201, 206, 210, 216, 223, 227, 231, 235, 240, 248 (2); Henry 231; John 216; Mary 210; Rebecca 235; Robert 227; Thomas 201 (2), 206, 210, 216, 223 (2), 227, 231, 235, 240, 248, (Churchwarden) 249—252.
Paumer, Susan 98 (2); Thomas 98.
Pautree, Alice 47; Charles 47; Jane 47. See also Poutrey.
Pavely, Abram 80; Katharine 80; Thomas 80.
Pawlett, Abraham 131; Catherine 131; Elizabeth 131. See also Powlett.
Paxton, Anne 193; Cornelius 152; Hezekiah 193; Mary 152; Michael 193; Richard 152.
Paybody, Ann 73; Esther 73; Samuel 73.
Payn, Amelia 273; Anne 259; Frances 273; Joseph 273; Martha 259; Olive 259. See also Pain.
Paynter, Ann 61; Mary 61; William 61. See also Painter.
Peachy, John 32 (2); Tomasen 32. See also Pachey and Pechey.
Peake, Ann 152; Jane 146, 152; William 146 (2), 152.
Pearce, Anne 204, 222, 247; Elizab 25; Harry 245; Isabella 204, 208, 217, 222, 233, 238 (2); James 25; Jane 287, 290; John 290; Joseph 287 (2), 290; Mary 233; Susanna 245; Thomas 204, 208, 217, 222, 233, 238, 245; Vincent 25; William 208, 217, 247 (2). See also Peares, Pears, Pearse, Peeres, Peers, Peirce, Peirse, Peres, Pierce and Piers.
Pearcny, Elizabeth 49; Judeth 49; Thomas 49.
Peares, John 223; Margaret 223; Richard 223. See also Pearce.
Pearkes, Elizabeth 170 (2); Richard 170.
Pearks, Anne 176; Elizabeth 176, 181, 187, 193, 198, 203, 208, 217; James 217; Jane 193; John 181; Margaret 198; Paul Richard 208; Richard 176, 181, 187, 193, 198, 203, 208, 217; Thomas 187; William 203.

Pears, Elizabeth 80 (2); Richard 80. See also Pearce.
Pearse, Dorcas 32; Edward 216; Elizabeth 27, 32, 37; Hanna 37; James 27, 37; John 27; Margaret 216; Thomas 32; William 216. See also Pearce.
Pearson, Edward 88 (2); Elizabeth 181; Josiah 181; Mary 88, 181. See also Peirson.
Pebworth, Eliz. 107; Francis 92 (2), 107, 117, 124 (2); Hannah 117 (2); Susannah 92, 107, 124. See also Pedworth.
Pechey, George 27; John 27; Thomasen 27. See also Peachy.
Peck, Christiana 73; Daniel (footnote) 83; Edward 73; Margaret 73.
Peddey, Anne 52; George 58; Honor 58; James 52 (2), 58.
Pedey, Alexander 55; Ann 49, 55; Charles 49; James 49, 55.
Pedgeon, Bartholomew 59; Nellee 59; Sarah 59. See also Pidgeon.
Pedworth, Francis 98; George 98; Susan 98. See also Pebworth.
Pee, Henry 159; Margarett 159; Sarah 159.
Peeres, Elizabeth 77; Richard 77; William 77. See also Pearce.
Peers, Elizabeth 87, 98, 207; Jane 204, 214, 224; John 87, 98, 214; Margaret 207, 218; Richard 87, 98, 207, 218 (2); Thomas 204 (2), 214, 224; William 224. See also Pearce.
Peirce, Mary 278; Mary-Margaretta 278; Thomas 278. See also Pearce.
Peircie, Barborah 47; Charles 47; Henry 47. See also Percy.
Peircy, Charls 117; Edward 95; Eliz. 117; Franis 95; Henery 117; Mary 95. See also Percy.
Peirpoint, Evelyn 79; Mary 79; Mary (Lady) 79. See also Perpoynt and Pirepoynt.
Peirse, Anne 266, 274, 278 (2), 281; Elizab: 29; George-Peirse 266; Henrietta 29; Henry 274, 278, 281; James 29; John 281; Joseph 266; Robert 274. See also Pearce.
Peirson, Mary 83; Richard 83; William 83. See also Pearson.
Pelham, Charles 196; George 187; Martha 187, 191, 196; Peter 187, 191 (2), 196.
Pelissier, Mary 177; Stephen 177; Susanna 177.
Pellet, Anne 190; (Dr) 216; Jane 185 (2), 190; Thomas 185, 190; Thomas (Dr) 190.
Pellin, Elizabeth 37; Robert 37 (2).
Pellon, Anne 171 (2), 202 (2), 284; Bettsy 275; Elizabeth 267 (2), 275, 281, 284; John 267, 275, 281 (2), 284; Peter 171, 202, (Churchwarden) 220—224.
Pemberton, Anne 261 (2), 268; Cissilla 24; Elizabeth 24, 268; Jeremy 261; Jeremy (Rev.) 261, 268; Robart 24. See also Pemerton.
Pemblin, Henry 286; Mary 286; William 286.
Pembroke, Mary 205; Nathaniel 205; Ruth 205.
Pemell, Benjamin 94; Edmund 94; Margaret 94.
Pemerton, Anne 18; John 18 (2). See also Pemberton.
Pendergrass, Ann 113; John 113 (2).
Peniall, Elizabeth 26; James 26; Mathew 26.
Penington, Catherine 287; John 287; Thomas 287.
Penlington, Anna-Charlotta 278, 283; Anna-Maria 283; George 278, 283; William 278.
Penn, Hannah 281; Richard 281; William 281.
Penner, Edward 248; Hannah 248; James 248.
Penson, Anne 191; Joseph 191 (2).
Percey, Charles 128; Elizabeth 128; Sarah 128. See also Percy.
Percie, Barbarah 42; Henry 42; John 42. See also Percy.
Percival, Hannah 261; John 261; Richard 266; Rooddee 261; Sarah 266; Theophilus 266.
Percy, Alexander 76; Barbara 52; Elizabeth 76 (2); Henry 52; William 52. See also Peircie, Peircy, Percey, Percie and Piercy.
Peres, Daniel 90; Eliz: 90; Richard 90. See also Pearce.
Perin, Cary 75; Jane 75; John 75. See also Perrin.
Perinot, Amy 206; Daniel 206; Martha 206. See also Pirinot.
Perkins, Anne 194; Elizabeth 193 (2), 194; John 115; Mary 115; Richard 193; Sarah 288 (2); William 194.
Perpoynt, Anne (Dame) 22; Elizebeth 22; Robart 22. See also Peirpoint.
Perram, Sarah 269; Thomas 269 (2). See also Parram.
Perrem, Sarah 265; William 265 (2). See also Parram.
Perrey, Anne 122 (2); Edward 122. See also Perry.
Perrin, Edward 87; Gerrard 87; Rachel 87. See also Perin and Perryn.
Perry, Ann 105, 223; Charles 268; Charlott 268; Edward 155, 159, 223; Eleanor 96, 103, 129; George 159; Hannah 103; John 153 (2); Judith 155, 159; Mary 153, 155, 223; Sarah 268; Thomas 105, 129; Wm 96 (2), 103, 105, 129. See also Perrey.
Perryn, Edward 93; Mary 93; Thomas 93. See also Perrin.
Perte, Daniel 83; Ursula 83 (2).
Pervil, Anne 270, 276 (2), 292; Eve 171; James 171; Mary 292; Oliver 171; Sarah 270; Thomas 270, 276, 292.
Peter, 74. See also Peters.
Peterman, Dorothy 278; John 278; Mary 278.
Peters, Ezabella 84; Garrett 92 (2); Gerrard 84, 87; Hannah 87; Isabella 87, 92; Mary 84. See also Peter, Petre and Petrie.
Petitt, David 195, 199 (2); Frances 195, 199; Peter 195. See also Pettit.
Petre, Mary 84 (2), 87; Robert 84, 87; William 87. See also Peters.
Petrie, Mary 168 (2), 175; William 168, 175 (2). See also Peters.
Petterson, Harry 293; Sarah 293 (2).
Pettit, John 174 (2), 178; Margarett, 174, 178; Philip 178. See also Petitt.
Pettiward, Douglas 291; John 291; Roger (D.D.) 291.
Petty, Ann 114, 158, 185, 201; Dorothy 158; Eliz. 95 (2), 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 123 (2), 137; George 105, 171, 178, 185, 201; James 91; Jane 91; Katharine 117; Macrina 171 (2), 178, 185; Martha 101; Mary 88 (2); Phillip 91; Richard 88, 95, 101, 105, 110, 114, 117, 123, 137 (2), 158; Susan 110; Thomas 178, 201.
Pew, Mary 130 (2); William 130. See also Pugh.
Pewson, Edward 6; Elizabeth 6; Peter 6.

Pfahler, Frances 258; Henry 253, 258, 266, 270 (2); John-Henry 266; Mary 253 (2), 258, 266, 270.
Phelipps, Agneta 16; Robert 16; Thomas 16. See also Phillips.
Phelps, Daniel 222; Elizabeth 222; Frances 224 (2); James 172; Mary 172, 222; Thomas 172, 224.
Phenix, Mary 167.
Philbey, Elizabeth 255; James 225 (2).
Philborow, Martha 72; Peter 72; Vrsula 72. See also Filborrough.
Philipps, David 70, 74 (2); Mary 70 (2), 74. See also Phillips.
Philips, Elizabeth 158 (2); Erasmus 158.
Phillips, Agneta (Lady) 19; Anne 246; Benj. 136; Catherine 276; Chambers 65; Charles 289; Charles-Wicksted 268; Edward 277 (2); Eleanor 153, 172 (2), 181; Elizabeth 19, 37, 39, 136, 173, 277; Erasmus 173; Gidney 112; Henry 173; Jane 181, 276; John 27, 112, 210, 229 (2); Joseph 246 (2); Katherine 39; Martha 27 (2); Mary 112, 136, 229; Mary Lucy 289; Philip 153; Richard 65; Robert (Col.) 19; Sarah 289; Sidney 210; Somerset-Hamilton 210; Susannah 138, 268; Thomas 37, 39, 153, 172, 181, 276; William 37; Woan 268. See also Phelipps, Philipps and Philips.
Phillipson, Anne 165, 180; Mary 180; Thomas 165 (2), 180.
Phipps, Abraham 191; Eliza 8; Frances 8, 18, 23, 36; Henry 36; John 178; Joseph 218; Lucy 140; Margaret 178, 185, 191, 225; Mary 218, 225; Susanna 140; Thomas 8, 18, 23 (2), 36, 218; William 140, 178, 185 (2), 191, 225.
Phips, Frances 27; John 27; Thomas 27.
Physick, Anne 264; Elizabeth 270, 277; Margaret 194; Robert 264 (2), 270 (2), 277; William 194 (2), 277.
Piazza, Amey 130; Ann 124; Elizabeth 55, 56; Honor 66; Jane 75; Martha 128; Mary 103; Sarah 59, 102. See also Pizza.
Pick, Martha 204; William 204 (2).
Pickering, Ann 28; Jone 28; Thomas 28.
Pickfield, Dorothy 193; Elizabeth 193.
Pickstock, Frances 254; George 254; John 254.
Pidgeon, Bartholomew 32 (2), 37, 63 (2); Charles 37; Dorathy 32, 37; Sarah 63. See also Pedgeon.
Pie, Ann 113; Jaacob 104, 113; Thomazin 104 (2), 113. See also Pye.
Pierce, Ann 104; Francis 99, 104 (2), 112; James 114; Martha 106, 110 (2), 114, 132; Mary 99, 112 (2); Sarah 99: Thomas 106 (2), 110, 114, 132; William-Churchill 132. See also Pearce.
Piercy, Arabella-Mary 154; Charles 146, 154; Eliz 146 (2), 154. See also Percy.
Piers, Elizabeth 119, 126; Mary 126; Richard 119, 126; Thomas 119. See also Pearce.
Piggott, Diana 129; Percy 129 (2).
Pike, Abraham 287; Anne 287 (2); Emma 156; Henry 156; Stephen 156 (2).
Pilgram, Charles 130, 136; Jane 130, 136; John-Henrick 136; Peter 130.
Pilgrim, Charles 140; Charles-Henry 140; Jane 140.
Pilkinton, Alice 82; Dulcibella 113; Elizabeth 82; John 113 (2); Thomas 82.
Pimm, Abednego 253, 259, 265, 269, 275, 281 (2), 285, 289, 292; Anne 259; Elizabeth 253, 259, 265, 269 (2), 275, 281, 285, 289, 292; James 253; John 275; Mary 292; Susanna 289; Thomas 285; William 265. See also Pym.
Pimrose, Francis 64 (2); Mary 64. See also Primrose.
Pinchbeck, Jahonis 26; John (Col.) 26; Lucy 26.
Pine, Edward 237; Jane 237.
Pink, Elizabeth 205; Mary 205; Nicholas 205.
Pinlowe, Susanna 250; William 250 (2).
Pirepoynt, Alissimo 3; Francis 3; Winifreed 3. See also Peirpoint.
Pirinot, Amy 217; Daniel 217; Susanna 217. See also Perinot.
Pitcarn, Archibald 249 (2); Janet 249.
Pitman, Anne 189; Elizabeth 189; Richard 189.
Pitt, George 20 (2). See also Pitts, Schandos and Shandois.
Pittam, John 213 (2); Mary 213.
Pitts, George 13; Mary 13. See also Pitt.
Pizza, Martha 69. See also Piazza.
Plafor, Dorothy 225; Elizabeth 225; Samuel 225.
Plant, Elizabeth 223; Mary 223, 228; Solomon 228; Walter 223; William 228.
Plase, Mary 23; Rich: 23; Susanna 23.
Plaston, Bridgett (Dame) 55; Elizabeth 49; Frances 49; John 49; Katherin 55; (Mr.) 55.
Plater, Elizabeth 224; Maria 224, 243; Thomas 243.
Platt, Susana (Dame) 63; Susanna 63; Thomas 63.
Plucknett, George 173; Mary 173; Thomas 173.
Plummer, Sarah 226, 230, 237 (2); Thomas 230; William 226 (2), 230, 237.
Plumpton, Henry 283 (2); Jane 283.
Poillou, Alice 264; Harriot 264; Peter 264. See also Paillou.
Pollock, Andrew 290; Anne 290; Mary 290.
Pollter, Anne 175; Gabriel 175; Jane 175. See also Poultar.
Pons, Edward 262; Eleanor 236, 242, 248, 253, 259, 262, 267; Elizabeth-Anne 242; Elizabeth-Jane 248; Mary 267; Nathaniel 236; Peter 236, 242, 248, 253, 259, 262, 267; Robert-Daniel 253; Taylor-William 259.
Pool, Christian 221; John 221; Sarah 221.
Poole, Anne 273, 294 (2); Christian 225 (2); Christopher 16; Edward 251; Elizabeth 36, 251, 257, 264, 269, 273; Ellin 16 (2); Frances 36, 39; George 39; Godfrey 36, 39; James 251; Jane 237, 264; John 225: Jonathan 237, 241; Lucy 241; Mary 237, 241; Richard 257 (2), 264, 269 (2), 273; William 294.
Pooll, Francis 53; Margarit 53; Thomas 53.
Pope, Ann 73, 145, 148; Catherine 145; Edward 73 (2); Elizabeth 294; Hannah 294; Henry-John 172; Margarett 148; Mary 94, 165 (2), 171, 172; Rebekah 94; Robert 94, 165, 172, 294; Thomas 145, 148, 171; William 171.
Poplewell, Sarah 242 (2); William 242.
Porch, Christian 108; Grace 70; Paul 56; Thomas 111.
Porker, Esther 235; John 235; Thomas 235.
Porter, Alice 17; Anne 175, 240 (2), 243; Elizabeth 165 (2), 175, 186; Endymion 206; George 165, 175, 186; John 186, 206, 243; Mary 20, 206; Richard 17, 20; Thomas 20; William 17, 240, 243.

Portlock, Ann 68, 70, 79, 82 (2); Bate 157; Benjamin 157, 165 (2), 180; Elizabeth 79, 157, 165, 180; John 68, 70; Katherine 70; Penelope-Elizabeth 180; Richard 68, 79, 82.
Portrar, Catherine 156; David 156; Harriot 156.
Posuill, Katherin 26 (2); Peter 26.
Potrick, (Rev.) 24. See also Patrick.
Potter, Dorothy 255; Elizabeth 17; Joseph 255; Lewis 17; Michaell 17.
Pottery, Alice 42; Charles 42; John 42.
Potts, Abraham 207, 218; Isabell 207 (2), 218; Mary 218.
Poullion, Abraham 138; John 138; Lettice 138.
Poultar, Gabriel 159; Jane 159; Mary 159. See also Pollter and Poulter.
Poulter, Anne 199; James 199; Sophia 199.
Poultny, Alice 89; Ann 89; John 89; Mary 89.
Poutrey, Alice 50; Anthony 50; Charles 50. See also Pautree.
Powel, Ann 76 (2); Charls-Pursill 85; Dorothy 85; Edward 114, 118 (2); Frances 114, 118; James 117; John 76, 85, 114; Katharin 101, 105, 113, 117; Rachel 101; Thomas 113; William 101, 105 (2), 113, 117.
Powell, Alice 230; Anne 6, 7; Debora 10; Edward 125, 190 (2); Eleanor 230; Elizabeth 6, 31, 33, 36, 152, 190, 226; Esther 289; Evan 7; Frances 125, 142, 152; Harvey 289 (2); Jane 226; John 7, 142 (2); John (Rev.) 6; Martin 31, 33 (2), 36; Mary 10, 36; Morgan 152; Richard 125; Samuel 254 (2); Sarah 254; William 6, 10, 31, 230.
Power, Anne 277; Ignatius 193; Robert 193; Sarah 193; Sophia-Anne 277; William 277.
Powis, Anne 19; Mary 19; William 19.
Powlett, Mary 270; Norton 270; Thomas-Norton 270. See also Pawlett.
Pownall, Mary 289; Thomas 289 (2).
Pralfe, Catherine 145; David 145 (2).
Prat, Lidia 111; Thomasin 111; Wm 111.
Prate, Lidia 107; Mose 107; Wm 107.
Pratt, Ann 1, 145, 168, 182; Anna-Maria 128, 134; Catherine 242; Dorothy 212; Elizabeth 124, 188 (2), 207, 213 (2), 233, 242; Jane 124; John 188, 212; Joseph 168, 182; Margaret 296; Martha 182; Mary 134, 168; Matthew 207; Peter 128 (2), 134, 145; Robert 212; Samuel 145; Stephen 207, 213, 233 (2), 242; Thomas-Fawkner 296; Walter 124; William 1 (2), 296.
Preistman, Charlot 95; Edward 89; Frances 85; Henery (Capt.) 85, 89; Henery (Honble) 95; Mary 85, 89; Mary (Dame) 95. See also Priestman.
Prescott, Esther 293; James 293; John 293.
Presgrave, Esther 114, 117; Robert 114 (2), 117; Wm 117.
Preston, John 223; Mary 223; Richard 223.
Pretty, Edward 268; Mary 268; Robert 268.
Prewett, Catherine 222, 231, 240; Elizabeth 222; Mary-Astley 240; Rebecca 231; William 222, 231, 240. See also Pryuat.
Prey, Katherine 57; Samuell 57; Sarah 57.
Price, Alice 277; Anne 198 (2), 210; Arthur 38, 42; David 210; Dorcas 182; Dorothy 121, 130, 182; Elizabeth 130, 178, 282; Esther 251, 256; Frances 26, 30, 42, 47, 113, 117, 130; Henry 12 (2), 121 (2), 130; Humphry 114; James 26; Jane 195 (2), 201, 210 211; Jeffery 130; Job 182; John 178 (2) 277, 282; Joseph 47, 64, 282; Judeth 56, 113; Katherin 12, 34 (2), 43; Margarit 38; Mary 38, 42, 47, 64 (2), 90 (2), 104, 107, 113, 114, 125, 135, 139, 278; Owen 277; Phillips 113; Rebecca 211; Reese 56; Richard 90, 104, 107, 114, 125, 135 (2), 139; Sarah 107, 113, 125, 256; Theodosia 113; Thomas 26, 30, 34, 43 (2), 198, 278 (2); William 30, 56, 104, 113, 117 (2), 130, 139, 195, 201 (2), 211, 251 (2), 256. See also Pryce.
Prichard, Catherine 229 (2); Edward 209; John 229; Mary 194, 209; Pheby 194; Robert 194; Sarah 209. See also Pritchard.
Pridmore, Abraham 238; Anne 250; Elizabeth 243; John 238, 243, 250, 257; Mary 238, 243, 250, 257; William 257.
Priecer, Eliz 149; Peter 149 (2).
Priest, Augusta-Clementina-Sebastina 288; John 288; Mary 288; Matthew 217; Sarah 217; William 217.
Priestman, Henry 75, 78; Henry (Capt.) 75; Mary 75, 78 (2). See also Preistman.
Primrose, Francis (footnote) 64. See also Pimrose.
Prince, Ann 57, 224; Elizabeth 81; George 224; John 81, 86, 150, 168 (2); Mary 57, 86, 150; Rachel 81, 86; Rebecca 150, 168; Susanna 224; Walter 57.
Prior, Ann 126; Annah 295; Elizabeth 286; Jane 295; John 295; Leister 112; Margaret 112; Thomas 112; William 286 (2). See also Pryor.
Priscilla, 117.
Pritchard, Abigal 118; Isabella 118; Robert 10; Steuen 10; Wm 118. See also Prichard.
Prosor, John 195; Margaret 195; Mary 195.
Proverbs, Anne 196; Joseph 196; Martha 196.
Provin, Christian 261; John 261 (2).
Prow, Elizabeth 76; Peter 76 (2).
Prowse, Ruth 265; William 265 (2).
Prudence, 83.
Pryce, Alice 270; Frances-Dorothy 252; John 252, 256; Mary 270; Owen 270; Penelope 252, 256 (2). See also Price.
Pryor, John 266; Samuel 260, 266; Samuel-Taylor 260; Sarah 260, 266. See also Prior.
Pryuat, Margarit 60; Peter 60; Rachaell 60. See also Prewett.
Pugh, Ann Sophia 131; Susan 131. See also Pew.
Pughe, David 227.
Pullen, Ann 93; John 93; Wm 93.
Pullin, Jane 193; Mary 193; Samuel 193.
Pulsford, Charls 104; Christopher 104, 112 (2), 120, 197, 203; Eliz: 104, 112, 120, 203; James 197; Mary 197, 203; Robert 120.
Pumfrett, Conguist 55; Isabella 55; John 55.
Punder, Mary 93; Thomas 93; William 93.
Purcell, Anne 260; Elizabeth 254; Mary 254, 257 (2), 260; William 254, 257, 260. See also Pursell.
Purdue, Mary 289 (2); Robert 289.
Pursar, Ann 128; John 128 (2). See also Purser.
Pursell, Abigail 264; Catherine 273; Mary 264, 273; William 264, 273. See also Purcell.
Purser, Benjamin 154; Catherine 154; Margaret 154. See also Pursar and Pursser.
Pursser, Benjamin 150; Margaret 150; Mary 150.

Purvel, Arabella 115; Mary 115. See also Purville.
Purver, Robert 75, 80, 83 (2); Susanna 75, 80, 83; Thomas 15; Wm 80.
Purville, Ewe 163; John 163; Oliver 163. See also Purvel.
Purvis, Amy 278; Charles-Wager 278; Elizabeth 278.
Py, Francis 91; Jaacob 91; Thomazin 91.
Pye, Ann 146; Bridget 135; Catherine 180; Elizabeth 131, 162; Ellen 119; Henry 137; Jaacob 97, 119, 126, 137; Jane 131, 135, 141, 146, 162, 180; John 126; Margaret 141; Mary 32; Tomazin 97 (2), 119, 126, 137; William 131, 135, 141, 146, 162, 180. See also Pie and Py.
Pym, Catherine 212; Francis 212; John 213; Mary 213 (2); William 212. See also Pimm.

Q

Quantin, Anne 285; Peter 285 (2).
Quarterman, Ann 105; John 105; Mary 105.
Quaterman, Ann 109; John 109; Ralp 109.
Quay, Elizabeth 278; Samuel 278 (2). See also Key.
Quin, Eliz. 89; James 89 (2).
Quince, Catherine 191; Thomas 191; William 191.
Quinch, Catherine 198; Joseph 198; Thomas 198.
Quinton, Alice 148; Ann 143; Esther 148; William 143 (2), 148.

R

Rachel, 89,
Rackstrow, Mary 197; William 197; William-Reynolds 197.
Radford, Robert 76; Susanna 76; Vertu 76.
Radish, Martha 273, 281 (2); Mary 273; William 273, 281.
Rafugeau, Anna Maria 267; Anne 259, 267; Charles 259; Gabriel 259, 267; Thomas 267.
Rahn, Anne 272; Cornelius 272; John-Cornelius 272.
Railton, Lucretia 123; Margaret 233; Robert 123; Susan 123; Thomas 233 (2). See also Raylton.
Rainey, Francis 101; Henery 101 (2). See also Ranew, Raney and Rayney.
Rainold, Jane 38 (2); John 38. See also Reynolds.
Rainolds, Jane 38; John 38 (2). See also Reynolds.
Rainsdon, Henrietta 252; Henry 252; Mary 252.
Rainsford, Barthrope 71; Elizabeth 71, 74 (2); William 71, 74.
Rake, Charles 201, 210; Elizabeth 201 (2), 210; William 210. See also Reak.
Ralph, Anne-Antonia 236; James 236; Robert 236. See also Relfe.
Ramage, Frances 74; Thomas 74 (2).
Ramsay, Allan 259 (2), 262, 268; Anne 259, 262, 268 (2); Bayne 262.
Ramsey, Anne 277; Elizabeth 277; Jeremiah 277.
Rance, Hannah 158; John 158 (2).
Randal, Lawrence 117; Martha 117; Mary 117.
Randall, Alington 129; Anne 218; Charles 35, 125; David 207; Elizabeth 121; Hannah 207, 218; John 277 (2); Lawrence 121, 125, 129, 135 (2); Mary 35 (2), 121, 125, 129, 135; Richard 207, 218; Susanna 277. See also Randal and Randoll.
Rander, Eliz. 93; Joshuai 93; Robt 93.
Randoll, Jeremiah 48. See also Randall.
Ranew, Francis 96 (2); Henery 96. See also Rainey.
Raney, Frances 126; Henry 126; Thomas 126. See also Rainey.
Ranloff, George 115; Lydia 115; Sarah 115.
Rann, Ann 55; Jane 64; Joane 51, 55, 77; Mary 64; Thomas 51 (2), 55, 64, 77 (2).
Ranspach, John-Henry 240; Mary 240; Rebecca 240.
Raut, Anne 242; Leah 242; William 242.
Rapley, John 54; Margarit 54; Margary 54; Martha 148; Robert 148; William 148.
Raster, Eliz. 151; Ellenor 151; Wm 151.
Ratcliff, Ann 107; George 79, 99, 107; Mary 99; Samuel 79; Sarah 79, 99, 107. See also Ratcliffe and Ratliff.
Ratcliffe, Abraham 128; Elizabeth 4; George 122, 128; John 4; Mary 191; Samuel 191 (2); Sarah 4, 122, 128; Susanna 122.
Ratliff, George 83 (2), 89; Sarah 83, 89 (2). See also Ratcliff.
Ratt, Elinor 24; George 24; Henry 24.
Raven, Anna-Maria 204, 207, 211, 215; Anne 204; Joseph 215; Thomas 211; William 204, 207 (2), 211, 215.
Ravenhill, Frances-Anne 267; Sarah 261, 267, 272 (2), 278; Thomas 261; William 261, 267, 272, 278 (2).
Ravenshaw, Anne 292; Joan 292; Richard 292.
Raventon, Bridgett 292; Charles 292; Elizabeth 292.
Raw, Barbara 92; George 92; Mabel 92.
Rawbone, Francis 111; Joanna 111; Mary 111.
Rawlet, Ambrose 144; Eliz 139 (2), 144, 150 (2); Simnel 139, 144, 150.
Rawlins, Cyprian 160, 163 (2), 167; Daniel 78; Elizabeth 78, 160, 163, 167 (2); Jane 80; John 154, (Churchwarden) 284—295; Mary 154; Richard 80 (2); Sarah 154; Simon 78; Thomas 160.
Rawlinson, Alice 195; Frances 195.
Rawson, Anne 188; Benjamin 79; Dorothy 79; Elizabeth 79; John 188; Robert 188.
Rawsthern, James 179; Margaret 179; Mary 179.
Rawthmell, George 200; John 200; Sarah 200.
Ray, Benjamin 87, 90, 99; Elizabeth 262; George 216; Henrietta 262; Jacob 78; Jane 76; John 69, 76; Maria-Magdalene 78; Mary 87 (2), 90, 99 (2), 216 (2), 294; Phobe 96; Raymond 78; Sarah 96, 294; Susanna 69, 76; Thomas 69; Walton 294; William 90, 96, 262. See also Raye and Wray.
Raydon, Ann 87; John 87 (2).
Raye, Benjamin 94 (2); Mary 94. See also Ray.
Rayford, Ann 115; Mary 115; Wm 115.
Raylton, Margarett 132; Robert 132; Susan 132. See also Railton.
Raymond, Anne 278, 282; Catherine 278; Thomas 278, 282 (2).
Raynes, Eliz. 120; James 120; James-Simon 120. See also Reynes.
Rayney, Charles 56; Frances 121; Francis 121; Henry 121; James 56; Sarah 56. See also Rainey.

Raynold, Jane 41 (2); John 41. See also Reynolds.
Raynolds, Frances 55; Henry 27; Jane 46, 55, 58; John 27, 46, 55; Thomas 58 (2); William 46. See also Reynolds.
Rayworth, Dorothy 110; Edmund 110; Mary 110.
Read, Anne 170; Dorothy 193; Eleanor 248; Elizabeth 63; Fell 33; Frances 232; Francis 193; George 170; Henry 62, 74; Isabella 54; James 54; Jane 68, 74; John 33, 38 (2), 53 (2), 54, 58, 63, 70, 193, 248; Mary 33, 38, 53, 58, 62 (2), 63, 70; Michael 248; Richard 232; Robert 170; Samuel 232; William 58, 68 (2), 70, 74. See also Reade and Reed.
Reade, David 80; Deborah 82; Dorothy 198, 204, 209, 214, 222; Elizabeth 49; Faith 214; Frances 91, 198; Francis 198, 204, 209 (2), 214, 222; Iisabella 49; Jane 80; John 43, 49 (3); Margaret 222; Mary 43 (2); Rebekah 82; Richard 49; Robt 82; Thomas 91, 204; William 80, 91.
Reader, Ann 48; Charles 48 (2).
Reading, Charles 58; Frances 49; Henry 49; Isabell 49; Mary 58; William 58. See also Redding and Reding.
Reak, Charles 219, 227 (2); Elizabeth 219, 227; Mary 219. See also Rake.
Reason, Alexander 67; Anne 168; Benjamin 168; Gartris 67; James 168; John 263 (2); Sarah 263; Thomas 67.
Reave, John 49; Martha 49; Mary 49. See also Reeve.
Rebekah, 51.
Rebecca, 59.
Redding, Henry 289; Martha 289; Mary 289. See also Reading.
Redgate, Anne 167; George 167; John 167.
Redinan, Hannah 192; Richard 192; William 192. See also Redman.
Reding, Elinor 45; Francis 45; Iissabela 45. See also Reading.
Redington, John 66; Jone 56, 66; Thomas 56, 66; William 56.
Redman, Hannah 174, 184; Hannah-Maria 184; Richard 174, 184; Robert 174. See also Redinan.
Reed, Anne 284; Deborah 76; Francis 96; John 284 (2); Mary 96; Robert 76 (2); W^m 96. See also Read.
Reeue, Anne 52; Dorathy 58; Edmond 58; Elizabeth 46; Frances 55; George 40; Henry 36, 40, 46, 48, 52, 55, 63; Jane 58; John 48; Richard 36; Susanna 36, 40, 46, 48, 52, 55, 63; William 63.
Reeve, Elizabeth 10 (2), 263; Essex 86; John 10; Joseph 263; Mary 263; Samuel 86 (2); Sarah 222 (2); Serjeant 222. See also Reave, Reeue and Reeves.
Reeves, Benjamin 206; Hannah 206; Mary-Anne 206.
Regen, Anne 287; Bartholomew 287 (2).
Regneir, Anne (footnote) 33; Daniell 33; Jacob 33; Katherin 33.
Regnier, Elizabeth 20; Jacob 27, 28; Katherine 20, 27; William 27. See also Regneir and Renere.
Regoe, Charls 86 (2); Elizabeth 86.
Reguen, Katherin 51; Margarit 51; Peter 51.
Reiley, Deborah 223; Judith 263; Mary 223; Matthew 263; Philip 223; Sarah 263.
Reinolds, Ann 84, 85; Edward 108 (2); John 84, 85 (2), 92 (2); Mary 92, 108; Matthew 84. See also Reynolds.
Relfe, Charles 40; Jane 40; Katherin 40. See also Ralph.
Remington, Anne 4; Elizabeth 4; William 4.
Remy, Daniel 198; Elizabeth 198; Penelope 198.
Rencks, John-Christian 148; Margarett-Eliz: 148; Mary 148.
Renere, Jacob 23; Katherine 23; Mary 23. See also Regnier.
Renou, Andrew 274; Mary 274; Susanna 274.
Reuell, Cordelia 62; Elizabeth 62; Samuell 62.
Reuill, Cornelia 59, 70; John 59; Martha 70; Samuell 59, 70; Thomas 59.
Revis, Charles 145; Henry 145; Sarah 145.
Reynel, Andrew 149; Carew 110, 149; Eliz. 110, 149; Mary 110. See also Reynolds.
Reynell, Adrian 134; Carew 121, 127, 131, 134, 139, 142; Elizabeth 121 (2), 127, 131 (2), 134, 139, 142; George 139; Henry 127; Thomas 142. See also Reynolds.
Reynells, Carew 116; Eliz. 116; Lucy 116. See also Reynolds.
Reynes, Ann 130; David 126; Elizabeth 126, 130, 138, 149; James 126, 130, 138, 149; Mark-Anthony 138; Peter 149. See also Raynes.
Reynolds, Ann 73, 109, 292; Eleanor 212; Elizabeth 182; Elizabeth-Mary 251; Frances 163, 168 (2); Hannah 78; John 109, 163 (2), 168, 292; Joseph 212; Leonora 182; Mary 73, 109, 176; Mathew 73; Morgan 292; Moses 251; Priscilla 71, 78, 207; Richard 71, 78, 212; Robert 182; Sarah 176, 204, 207, 212, 219 (2), 228; Susanna 228; Thomas 71, 204 (2), 207, 212 (2), 219, 228; William 176; William-Danvers 251. See also Rainold, Rainolds, Raynold, Raynolds, Reinolds, Reynel, Reynell and Reynells.
Rhodes, Eliz. 149; Frances 149; Francis 136 (2), 140, 144, 229; James 140; Jane 296; John 144; Joshua 296; Margarett 136, 144, 149; Mary 140, 229 (2); Richard 296.
Rhoods, Francis 130; Margarett 130 (2).
Rial, Jane 165; Mary 165; Samuel 165. See also Ryall.
Rice, Katharin 102; Susan 102; Thomas 102.
Rich, Anne 266, 276; Bythyah 57; Caleb 266, 276; Charles 266; Dennis 38, 96; Elizabeth 38 (see Holland), 57 (2), 66; Frances 223; Henrietta Maria 38; Jane 55; John 108; Margarit 36; Mary 55, 223, 276; Richard 66; Susan 108, 113; Thomas 38, 55, 57, 66, 96, 108, 113 (2); William 223.
Richard, 5, 51.
Richards, Charity 219; Charles 293; Edmund 265; Elizabeth 15 (2), 88, 175, 289; George 285; Hannah 260; Jane 265; John 91, 260 (2), 265, 285, 289, 293; Mary 91, 175, 219; Richard (D.D.) 88; Sarah 285, 289, 293; Susannah 88; Thomas 15, 91; William 175. See also Rickard.
Richardson, Adam 145, 148, 152 (2), 155, 162, 170, 174 (2), 180, 184, 194, 201, 208, 214, 222; Angelica 21; Ann 141, 194, 222, 252 (2); Anne (Lady) 21; Debora 13; Dorothy 178; Elizabeth 37, 149, 208; Esther 208; Frances 288; George 148, 155, 184; Honor 162; Isabell 201; James 214; John 13 (2), 170, 178 (2), 252; (Lord) 21; Mary 37, 145, 148, 152, 155, 162, 170, 174, 180 (2), 184, 194, 201, 208 (2),

214, 222; Robert 149 (2); Thomas 141; William 37, 145, 208, 288 (2).
Richins, Ann 145; Susanna 145; William 145.
Rickard, Cicely-Mary 259; John 267; Mary 259, 263 (2), 267; Robert 259, 263, 267. See also Richards.
Rickardy, Joseph 270; Mary 270; Robert 270.
Riddle, Elizabeth 281; George 281; James 281.
Rider, Isaac 157 (2); Mary 157; Pressick 252; Samuel 252; Sarah 252. See also Ryder.
Ridge, Elizabeth 214 (2); George 214.
Ridgill, John 262; Mary 262; Rachel 262.
Ridgley, Richard 246 (2); Susanna 246.
Ridington, Joane 61; Thomas 61 (2).
Rigby, Anne 225; Edward 169; Mary 169, 225; Sarah 169.
Rigg, Isabella 269, 272, 276 (2); John 253, 269, 272, 276, (Churchwarden) 292—295; John-Henry 269; Mary 253; Thomas 272; Thomasin 253.
Riggott, Anne 201; Arthur 201; Joseph 201.
Righton, Frances 65; John 65, 94, 102 (2), 106; Samuel 94, 106; Sarah 94, 102, 106; William 65. See also Riton and Writon.
Ring, Elizabeth 189; Nathaniel 189 (2).
Ringrose, Abraham 42; Ann 42, 46; Jane 46; John 42, 46.
Rissoan, Martha 239; Matthew 239; Valentine 239.
Riton, John 89 (2); Sarah 89. See also Righton.
Rivers, Charles 232; Elizabeth 177 (2), 228; Jane 232; Richard 177, 228 (2); Ursula-Maria 232.
Robarts, Cæsar 157; Eliz. 157; Thomas 157. See also Roberts.
Robbins, Eleanor 87; Elizabeth 80, 87; Henery 80, 87; Mary 80. See also Robins.
Roberson, Amie (Dame) 110; John (K^t) 110; Thomas 110. See also Robertson.
Robert, 24.
Roberts, Anne 168, 177, 183, 199 (2), 218, 243, 256, 279; Benjamin 165; Catherine 161; Charles 268, 271, 289; Elizabeth 32, 104, 126, 136, 147, 161, 168, 271; Frances 268, 271; George-Lewis 273; Hanna 58, 132; Henrietta 61; Isaac 177; James 256; James-Isaac 177; Jane 132, 139, 147, 241, 268; John 58 (2), 61, 168, 184, 199, 218, 273, 279, 286; Margaret 268; Mary 32, 100 (2), 165, 171 (2), 176 (2), 177, 183, 243, 273, 286 (2), 289; Michael 136; Rachel 139; Richard 241; Robert 218, 250 (2); Samuel 104 (2), 268; Sarah 241, 250, 268, 279; Susanna 177, 184; Thomas 61, 100, 126, 132, 136, 139, 147, 161; William 32, 165, 171, 176, 177, 183, 184, 243, 256; Winifred 126. See also Robarts.
Robertson, Catherine 144; James 147, 171; Sarah 171; Susanna 147 (2); Thomas 144; William 144. See also Roberson.
Robins, — 120; Eliz. 92; Frances 120; Henery 92 (2). See also Robbins.
Robinson, Anne 49, 51, 56, 82, 155, 170, 189, 230 (2), 233, 239, 272, 273; Archibold 45 (2); Arthur 273; Clement 39; Daniell 47, 146; Edward 21, 221; Elizabeth 44, 82, 90 (2), 155, 170, 190 (2), 220, 260, 273 (2); Elizabeth-Sarah 238; Esther 250; Frances 39; Frederick 252; George 215, 221; Gerrard 82, 90; Hannah 146; Honour 189; James 21, 49, 51 (2), 155; Jane 21, 92, 215, 221, 238, 273; John 40 (2), 44 (2), 47, 51, 56, 60, 92, 146, 215, 220, 250 (2), 252 (3), 255 (2), 260, 272, 287; Margarit 45; Mary 39, 44, 92, 192, 204, 264; Milecent 233; Reginald-William 192; Richard 44; Samuel 215, 238; Sarah 252 (2), 255, 260, 272, 287; Susana 40, 44, 47, 51 (2), 56, 60 (2); Thomas 170, 190, 204, 230, 233, 239 (2), 264 (2); William 49, 192, 204, 220, 287.
Robiquet, James-Francis 231; John 231; Sarah 231.
Roblin, Alice 56; Dauid 56; William 56.
Roch, Elizabeth 47; John 47 (2).
Roche De, Ann 143; David 143, 148, 155 (2), 162, 172, 180, 191; Elizabeth 172; Francis 180; Jane 191; John 148; Sarah 143, 148, 155, 162 (2), 172, 180, 191.
Rodderam, Charlot 183; Dorothy 183.
Rodolph, Alexander 240; Andrew 240; Mary 240.
Roe, Elizabeth 130; Mary 130; Nicholas 130. See also Row.
Roebuck, Anne 182, 186 (2), 191; John 191; Savill 182, 186, 191; Thomas 182.
Rogerman, Mary 290 (2); Thomas 290.
Rogers, Alice 202, 208; Ann 23, 260 (2), 287; Catherine 169; Eleanor 219; Elizabeth 117, 120 (2), 169, 208; Fredrick 202; George 169; Isabella 120; Jarvis-Thomas 295; John 93, 134, 141, 219, 267 (2); Jonas 260; Mary 93 (2), 134, 141, 267; Mildred 117; Richard 202, 208; Sarah 287, 295; Simon 23, 120; Thomas 23, 117, 219, 287, 295; Ursula 141; William 134.
Rogerson, Abraham 119; Dorothy 119; Eliz. 150 (2), 205; Esther 119, 145; Jane 145; John 119, 145, 205; Lidda 92; Mary 92; Richard 92, 150; Robert 205.
Roles, Rebecca 281; Thomas 281 (2). See also Rolls.
Rollas, Diana 167; Esther 209; George 179; Jacob 193 (2), 203, 209; John 167, 179, 183; Margaret 167, 179, 183; Mary 193, 203 (2), 209; Stephen 183.
Rollos, Elizabeth 220; George 230; Jacob 220, 230; Mary 220, 230.
Rolls, Martha 81; Thomas 81 (2). See also Roles.
Romswinkil, John 243; Mary 243; Richard 243.
Roocker, Elinor 27; Susana 27; Thomas 27.
Rooker, Elinor 36; George 36; Thomas 36.
Rooks, Jane 114; Penelope 114.
Root, Elinor 25; Henry 25; John 25.
Rose, 24; Ann 113, 134, 143, 150; Anna-Maria 133, 136; Christopher 73; Daniel 113, 134, 143; Eliz. 113, 123; Elizabeth-Ann 133; Goswinus 134; John 123 (2), 150; Matthew 129; Matthias 133, 136; Peter 143; Rebecca 150; Robert 269; Samuel 147; Woodward 136.
Ross, Elizabeth 281; Jane 281; John 281; Margaret 197, 201; Rebenah 197; Robert 197, 201 (2).
Rossingrave, Ellen 76; William 76 (2).
Rossington, George 182; Sarah 182 (2).
Roubothom, Catherine 256; William 256 (2).
Roukam, Ann 146; Anna-Maria 162; Catherine 141, 146 (2), 155, 162; Henry 141; Maria 146; Peter 141, 146, 155, 162; William 155.
Round, John 223; Ruth 296.

Roune see La Roune.
Rouse, Ann 40, 107 ; Anna-Maria 178 ; Edward 97 ; Elizabeth 40, 71 (2) ; Francis 198 ; George 277 (2) ; James 178 ; Martha 277 ; Martin 100 ; Mary 178, 198 (2) ; Robert 40, 97, 100, 107 ; Susan 97, 100, 107 ; Thomas 71.
Roux de, Jane 1 ; Peter 1 ; Raph 1. See also Le Roux.
Row, George 109, 117 ; Jane 109 ; Mabal 109, 117 ; Sarah 117. See also Roe and Rowe.
Rowbard, Ann 64 ; Edward 64 ; Francis 64. See also Rubard.
Rowbury, Margery 35 ; Walter 35 (2).
Rowe, Anne 177 ; Charlot 177 ; Jane 154 ; John 280 (2) ; Martha 154 ; Nicholas 177 ; Richard 154, 290 ; Sarah 280 ; Savilia 290 ; Sibylla 293 ; Thomas 290, 293 (2). See also Row.
Rowen, Anne 242 ; Elizabeth 242 ; Thomas 242.
Rowland, Elizabeth 74, 130 ; Ellenor 139 ; Frances 130, 139 ; John 130, 139 ; Peter 74 ; Simon 74.
Roy see Le Roy.
Royalton, Margaret 226 ; Mary 226.
Rubard, Ann 55 ; Edward 55 (2). See also Rowbard.
Rudd, Anne 127, 238 ; Elizabeth 104, 164 ; John 238 ; Mary-Elizabeth 278 ; Matthew 127 ; Michael 104 (2), 164 ; Robert 164, 278, 284 (2) ; Susanna 278, 284 ; William 238.
Rudgard, Anne 200 ; John 200 ; Valentine 200.
Rudge, Anne 243 ; Mary 243 ; Thomas 243.
Rugg, Ann 3 ; Elizabeth 1 (2), 3, 12, 17 ; John 17 ; Mary 12 ; Thomas 1, 3, 12, 17.
Ruish, Elizabeth 217 ; Frances 217 ; James 217.
Rumbal, Edmund 112, 116 (2), 120 ; Eliz. 112, 116, 120 ; Everingham-Braddyl 112 ; Robert 120.
Rumball, Ann 17, 24, 25, 28 ; Charles 17 ; Elizabeth 19, 24 ; Grace 28 ; Peter 66 ; Priscilla 66, 71 ; Susanna 71 ; Valentine 19 ; William 17, 19, 24, 25 (2), 28, 66, 71.
Rummer, William 175.
Runsiman, Elizabeth 267 (2) ; William 267.
Rush, Elizabeth 201 (2) ; Lewis 201.
Rushworth, Hanna 13 ; John 13 (2).
Russ, Jeffery 131 ; Mary 131 ; William 131.
Russel, Katharine 88 ; Margaret 88 ; Martha 103 ; Mary 103, 113 (2), 118 ; Matthew 112 ; Thomas 103 ; William 88, 113, 118 (2).
Russell, Ann 101 ; Daniel 211 ; Elizabeth 194 ; Garard 194 (2) ; George 42 ; Henry 226 ; James 283, 286 ; John 216 (2) ; Margaret 205 ; Margarite (Lady, see Bedford) 7 ; Martin 205 (2) ; Mary 42, 75 (2), 211 (2), 226, 283 ; Phebe 283, 286 (2) ; Richard-Johannes-Pelham 226 ; Romain 75 ; Sarah 173, 216 ; Sylvester 101 (2) ; William 42.
Rust, Carolina 204 ; Francis 204, 249 (2) ; Margaret 204, 249.
Ruth, 140.
Ruthen, Dorcas 258 ; Elizabeth 258 ; William 258.
Ruthwin, Elizabeth 267 ; William 267 (2).
Rutter, Abigail 258 ; Anne 258 ; Thomas 258.
Ryall, Jane 234 ; John 217 (2), 234, 239 ; Mary 217, 234, 239 (2). See also Rial.
Ryder, Mary 161, 184 (2) ; Rebecca 179 ; Richard 161 (2), 179, 184 ; William 179. See also Rider.
Rylance, Alice 126 ; Ann 132 ; Elizabeth 126, 132, 140 ; Thomas 126, 132, 140 (2).
Ryley, Daniel 275 (2) ; Elizabeth-Henrietta 166 ; John 145 (2), 166, 175 (2) ; Margaret 145 ; Mary 275 ; Sarah 166, 175.
Rymell, Anne 232 ; Hannah 253 ; Lucy 228 ; Philip 221 ; Sarah 221, 228, 232, 247 (2) ; Thomas 253 ; William 221, 228, 232, 247, 253.
Rymer, Amelia 216 ; Sarah 216 ; William 216.

S

St Amand, Elizabeth 70, 74, 130 ; Georg 70 ; James 70, 74 (2), 130 ; Martha 130.
St Claire, Eliz. 88 ; John 88 ; Mary 88.
St Clare, Charles 77 ; Hanna 77 ; Henrietta 77. See also Clare and St Claire.
St John, Dinah-Adriana 104 ; Elizabeth 131 ; Jeronymus 126 ; John 104, 126, 131 ; Olliver 11 ; St Andrew 11 ; Swan 126, 131 ; Swanne 104. See also John.
St Laurance, Paul 194. See also Lawrence.
Sabine, Esther 119 ; Joseph 119 (2).
Sackfield, Alice 214 ; James 214 ; John 214.
Sadler, Daniel 87 (2) ; Elizabeth 87.
Saeman, Ann 49 ; Henrietta 49 ; Thomas 49. See also Seaman.
Safe, Anne 135 ; Eliz. 152 ; James 117 (2), 129 (2), 135, 141, 146 ; Joanna 117, 129, 135, 141, 146, 152 ; John 146, 152 ; William 141.
Salisbury, John 57 (2) ; Martha 57.
Sallway, Elizabeth 184 ; John 184 (2).
Salmon, Ann 67, 215 ; Elizabeth 183 (2), 190, 202 (2) ; James 202 ; John 63, 67, 69 (2), 76 ; Joseph 215 ; Margaret 76 (2) ; Margaritt 63, 67, 69 ; Mary 215 ; Samuell 63 ; Thomas 183, 190 (2).
Salt, Elizabeth 185, 228 (2) ; James 270 ; John 185 (2), (Churchwarden) 205—212, 228, 254 ; Mary 254, 257 (2), 261, 265, 270 ; Sampson 265 ; William 254, 257, 261 (2), 265, 270.
Salter, Anne 238 ; Benjamin 87 ; John 227, 233, 237, 247 (2) ; Lucy 227 ; Margaret 87 ; Martha 227, 233, 237 (2), 247 ; Samuel 87 ; Sarah 233 ; Thomas 238 ; William 238.
Saltmarsh, Ann 144 ; Phillip 144 (2).
Sambatch, Elizabeth 80 ; Grey 80 ; William 80. See also Sanbich.
Sambrook, Elizabeth 52 (2) ; Samuell 52.
Sampson, Elizabeth 79 ; Richard 79 ; Thomas 71 ; William 79. See also Sansom and Sansum.
Samuel, Anne 247 ; Eleanor-Susanna 247 ; John 247.
Samuell, 9.
Sanbich, Eliz. 88 ; William 88 (2). See also Sambatch.
Sanders, Ann 21, 30, 130 ; Edward 21 ; Elizabeth 70, 277 ; Isaac 130, 146 ; Joan 130, 146 ; John 21, 30, 54, 277 (2) ; Katherin 54 ; Mary 54, 247 ; Richard 70 ; Robert 247 (2) ; Samuell 146 ; Thomas 30, 70. See also Saunders.
Sanderson, Ann 25 ; Anthony 233 ; Constantia 141 ; Elizabeth 52 (2), 114, 123, 130, 141, 233 ; Jane 130, 283 ; John 25, 114, 123, 130, 141, 283 ; Katherine 25 ; Mary 114, 283 ; Robert 233 ; Sarah 123 ; William 52. See also Saunderson.

Sandham, Deborah 177; Mary 167, 171, 177; Richard 167, 171; William 167, 171, 177.
Sands, Alexander 152, 156, 159, 166; Elizabeth 152, 156, 159, 166; Ellenor 152; James 166; Margaret 156; Thomas 159.
Sangar, Edward 76; Robert 76; Susanna 76. See also Sangers.
Sanger, Edward 66; Egbert 66; Susana 66.
Sangers, Ann 22; Edward 22, 26, 40, 55, 58; Elizabeth 22, 40; Francis 58; John 26; Lucy 55; Susana 26, 40, 55, 58. See also Sangar, Sanger and Saugers.
Sansom, Ann 104, 110; Diana 104; Joyce 110; Wm 104, 110. See also Sampson.
Sansum, Ann 100, 121; Catherine 121; Wm 100 (2), 121. See also Sampson.
Sarah, 80 (2).
Sargeant, Anne 208; John 208; Martha 208. See also Serjeant.
Satchell, John 126; Margaret 126; Mary 126.
Sauell, Edward 53; George 53; Mary 53.
Saugers, Edward 31; Susana 31 (2). See also Sangers.
Saunders, Catherine 246, 250, 254 (2); Edward 84; Eliza (footnote) 118; Elizabeth 73 (2), 79, 246; Grace 250; Jane 158; John 113, 118 (2), 246, 250, 254; Katharine 113, 118; Margaret 84, 95; Martha 84 (2); Mary 84; Mary-Bellin 249; Michael 249; Richard 73, 79 (2), 84, 95 (2); Robert 158 (2); Sarah 249; Wm 113. See also Sanders and Saundors.
Saunderson, Ann 108; Eleanor 164; Elizabeth 108, 119, 134, 164; John 108, 119 (2), 134, 164; Richard 134. See also Sanderson.
Saundors, John 281; Mary 281; Sarah 281. See also Saunders.
Savage, Anne 211; Bennett 204; Charlott 228; Elizabeth 186, 190, 195 (2), 199, 204, 211, 216, 220, 225, 228, 233, 236, 241, 244, 256; James 186, 190, 195, 199, 204, 211, 216 (2), 220, 225, 228, 233, 236, 241, 244, 256; Jane 233; John 220; Lucy 225; Mary 180, 190; Rebecca 199; Richard 244; Samuel 241; Sarah 186; Stephen 236; William 180, 256.
Saviour, James 216 (2); Mary 216.
Saw, Mary 251; William 251 (2).
Sawbridge, Dorothy 222 (2); John 222.
Sawer, Eliz 116 (2); Wm 116. See also Sayer.
Sawers, Dorathy 21 (2); Elizabeth 38 (2), 41; Frances 21; Hanna 41; John 38, 41. See also Sayer.
Say, Catherine 149; Robert 149 (2).
Sayer, Elizabeth 48, 111, 125; John 48 (2); Mary 111; Samuel 125; William 111, 125. See also Sawer, Sawers and Sayers.
Sayers, Elizabeth 52; John 52; Judith 52.
Scamadin, Frances 177; Gertrude 177; John 177.
Scamerdine, Elizabeth 5; Margarite 5; William 5.
Scatchard, Acquilla 209; Esther 226; Mary 209, 213, 219 (2), 226, 231, 240; Michael 213; Robert 240; Thomas 209, 213, 219, 226, 231, 240; William 231.
Schandos, Jane (Lady) 20. See also Chandois and Pitt.
Scharm, Andrew 258; Magdalen 258; Martha-Marcella 258. See also Shram.
Scherrett, George 60 (2); Susanna 60. See also Sherrard.
Schott, Anne 280; Barbara 287; Elizabeth 262; George 268; John 273; Leopold 262, 268, 273, 280, 287; Margaret 262, 268, 273, 280, 287.
Schram, Andreas 240; John 240; Magdalen 240. See also Shram.
Schuricht, Eleanor 184 (2), 191, 195; Elizabeth 191; Fredrick-Christian 184, 191, 195 (2).
Schuriht, Balthasar 169; Eleanor 169; Frederick-Christian 169.
Scipio, Lowthorp 225.
Scoles, Angell 161; Anne 167; Edward 161, 167; Jane 161, 167.
Scot, Catherine 241; Rigby 241; William 241.
Scott, Alice 152 (2); Anne 201, 234; Anne-Sophia 201; Catherine 251; Elizabeth 152, 234, 251, 260 (2); Frances 291; George-Ovray 205; Hannah 86; Henrietta-Maria 205; Hugh 283; James 283; Jane 86; John 234, 260; John (D.D.) 260; Martha 16; Mary 179, 279, 283, 291; Philadelphia 179; Richard 16; Robert 16, 179, 205; Samuel 201; Sarah 279; Thomas 86, 291; William 152, 251, 279.
Scragg, Constance 57; John 57; Mathew 57.
Scrimsour, Hannah 255; Henry 255; John 255. See also Skrimsher.
Scrinpton, Anne 38; Mary 38; Michell 38. See also Shrimpton.
Scroder, Martha 78; Richard 78 (2). See also Shrowder.
Scrubey, Elizabeth 265; James 265 (2).
Scruby, Anne 10; George 10; John 10.
Scupholme, Francis 39 (2); Johanna 39.
Sealy, Hester 236 (2), 244; John 236, 244 (2). See also Seeley.
Seaman, Anne 7, 16, 21, 25, 33, 45; Arabella 33; Charles 21; Katherin 45; Marmaduck 41; Mary 16; Robert 25 (2); Samuell 7; Thomas 7, 16, 21, 33, 41, 45. See also Saeman.
Seargant, Anne 203; John 203; Martha 203. See also Serjeant.
Searle, Alice 3; Eliz. 150; Frances 3; Francis 3; John 150; Martha 150.
Seaton, Althea 65; Anne 225; Catherine 158; Elizabeth 60 (2), 65, 142, 147, 153, 158, 167 (2); James 60, 65; John 142, 147, 153 (2), 158, 167; Sarah 142, 225; William 147, 225.
Sedgwick, Anne 215; William 215 (2).
Sedgwicke, Charles 5; Elizabeth 2; Gabriell 11; John 2, 5, 11; Margery 2, 5, 11.
Seehusen, Anne 219, 226; James 219; Mary 226; Nicholas 219, 226.
Seeley, Jane 156; Robert 156 (2). See also Sealy.
Selby, Elizabeth 12 (2), 15, 17; Margarite 15; Robert 12, 15, 17 (2). See also Sellby.
Sell, Sarah 90; Stephen 90 (2).
Sellby, Andrew 20; Elizabeth 20; Robert 20. See also Selby.
Selth, Eleanor 286; Joseph 286; Joseph-Hogan 286.
Selvey, Ann 133; John 133; Thomas 133.
Senhouse, Grace 176; Mary 176; William 176.
Serces, James (Vicar of Appleby) 283.
Serier, Elizabeth 51; Thomas 51; William 51.
Serjeant, Elizabeth 171 (2); George 171. See also Sargeant and Seargant.
Setree, Cassandra 272; Charles 249; Fleury 231, 245; Frederick-Robert 268; George 264; Harriot 260; Henrietta 276; James 281;

James-Boulton 285 ; Joseph 231, 240 (2), 245, 249, 255, 260, 264, 268, 272, 276, 281, 285 ; Margaret 231, 240, 245, 249, 255 (2), 260, 264, 272, 276, 281, 285 ; Mary 268.
Settle, Anne 225 (2) ; John 225.
Sewel, Esther 117 ; Wm 117 (2).
Sewell, Hester 122 (2) ; John 270 ; Margaret 135 (2) ; Martha 270 ; Mary 270 ; William 122, 135.
Seymour, Eleanor 153, 160, 164 ; Elizabeth 151, 263, 270 ; Ellenor 151 ; Frances 72 ; George 251 (2) ; James 164 ; Jane 279 ; Martha 270 ; Mary 153, 251 ; Michael 279 ; Rebekkah 72 ; Richard 263 (2) : Robert 72, 270 ; Sarah 160 ; Thomas 151, 153, 160, 164.
Shad, Anne 53 (2) ; John 53.
Shadford, Eliz. 114 ; James 114 ; Thomas 114.
Shadwick, Ann 68 ; John 68 ; William 68.
Shakeshaft, Anne 293 ; Mary 293 ; Samuel 293.
Shandois, Anne 127, 215 ; Jane 216 ; Jane (Lady, see Pitt). See also Chanlois
Shandos, William 247. See also Chandois.
Sharp, Alice 288 ; Elizabeth 180, 187, 294 ; Elizabeth-Mariah 187 ; John 288, 294 ; Mary 180 ; Samuel 288 ; Thomas 294 ; William 180, 187.
Sharpcliff, Ann 79 (2) ; Ralph 79.
Sharply, John 171 ; Mary 171.
Sharratt, Hannah 219 ; Mary 219 ; Richard 219. See also Sherrard.
Shatlock, Mary 280 ; Sarah 280 ; William 280.
Shaw, Alexander-Dederich 247 ; Charles 65 ; Cherry 271 ; Dorothy 143 ; Edward 14, 20 ; Eleanor 189 ; Elizabeth 177, 186 ; Frances 9, 158 ; Grace 158 ; Grizel-Mary 238 ; Henry 65 ; Henry-James 242 ; James 9, 271 (2) ; John 20, 143, 177, 233 (2), 238, 242, 247, 258 ; Judeth 65 ; Margaret 20, 258 ; Margarite 14 ; Mary 14, 233, 238, 242, 247, 258 ; Rhoderick 189 ; Richard 9 ; Simon 189 ; Thomas 143 ; William 186.
Sheffer, Phebe 183 (2) ; Thomas 183.
Shefferd, Mary 178 ; Phebe 178 ; Thomas 178.
Shefley, John 283 ; Martha 283 ; William-Benjamin 283.
Sheibell, Elizabeth 246 ; John 246 ; Mary 246.
Shelden, Daniell 38 ; Gilbert 38.
Sheldon, Anne 259 ; Daniel 41 (2) ; William 259 (2). See also Diggs and Shelden.
Shellard, Jane 232 ; Jonathan 232.
Shelley, Eleanor 232 ; George 232 ; Henry 232.
Shelton, Anne 201 ; Edward 37 ; Elizabeth 150 (2), 158, 186 (2) ; Mary 37 (2) ; Sarah 186 (2) ; Thomas 150 ; William 158.
Shepard, Anne 187 ; Catherine 124 ; Daniel 167 ; Elizabeth 167 (2), 179, 187, 214, 228 ; Frances 163, 178 ; Francis-William 179 ; George 124, 129 ; Henry 163, 178 ; Hester 228 ; Jane 124 ; John 124, 214 (2), 228 ; Mary 124 (2), 129, 167 ; Sarah 129 ; Susanna 178 ; William 163, 179, 187. See also Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppard and Shepperd.
Shephard, Anne 169 ; Benjamin 161 ; Elizabeth 169 ; Hannah 161 ; Rowland 169 ; William 161.
Shepheard, Ann 88 ; Eliz. 105, 115 ; George 88, 98 (2), 101, 105, 109, 115, 120 ; Jane 109 (2) ; John 109 (2) ; Mary 88, 98, 101, 105, 109, 115, 120 ; Thomas 120 ; Wm 101. See also Shepard.
Shepherd, George 84 (2), 91, 93 ; Mary 84, 91, 93 (2) ; Michael 91. See also Shepard.
Sheppard, Andrew 246 ; Ann 115, 272 ; Daniel 172 ; Elizabeth 142, 172, 179, 204, 209, 224, 236, 246 ; Frances 134, 139, 142, 150, 155 ; George 135 ; Henry 134, 139, 142, 150, 155 ; Innocent 204 ; Jane 115, 209 ; John 115, 134, 135, 138, 172, 179, 204, 209, 224, 236, 246 ; Martha 138 ; Mary 135, 138, 139, 248 ; Richard 248, 272 (2) ; Samuel 236 ; Sarah 248 ; Susanna 224 ; William 150, 155, 179. See also Shepard.
Shepperd, Anne 200 ; Christian 167 ; Elizabeth 200 ; Jane 167 ; John 167, 200 ; Mary 167. See also Shepard.
Sherburn, Anne 191 ; John 187, 191 ; Joseph 191 ; Mary 187, 191 ; Thomas 187.
Sheriffe, Elizabeth 31 ; John 27 ; Mary 27, 31 ; Thomas 27, 31.
Sherington, Anne 201 ; Elizabeth 201, 209 ; Leonard 201, 209 ; Ursula 209.
Sheritt, Ann 55 ; Thomas 55 (2). See also Sherrard.
Sherley, James 97 ; Mary 97, 202 ; William 97, 202 (2).
Sherly, Mary 196 ; William 196 (2).
Sherman, Anne 291 ; Charles 291 ; Mary 190, 197 (2) ; Richard 190 ; Timothy 190, 197.
Shermon, Edward 178 ; Mary 178 ; Timothy 178.
Sherrard, Ann 63, 85 ; George 66 ; Margarit 63 ; Nathaniel 63 ; Sarah 85 ; Susana 66 ; Thomas 85 ; William 66. See also Charard, Cherrard, Scherrett, Sharratt, Sheritt, Sherrett and Sherrod.
Sherrett, Ann 90 ; Harry 90 ; Thomas 90.
Sherridon, Dennis 174 ; Margarett 174 ; Mary 174.
Sherrod, Ann 152 ; Jeremiah 152 ; William 152. See also Sherrard.
Sherwin, Isabel 254 ; Isabella 246 ; John 254 ; Thomas 246 (2), 254.
Sherwood, Eleanor 295 ; Elizabeth 295 ; Thomas 295.
Shibley, Arabella-Susanna 150 ; Mary 150 ; Thomas 150.
Shier, Elizabeth 209 ; Jane 209 ; John-Jacob 209.
Shingler, Hannah 199 ; James 199 ; Thomas 199.
Shipman, Charles 239 (2) ; Eleanor 239.
Shipton, Anne 221 ; Bartholomew 221 ; Elizabeth 221 ; Henry 122 (2) ; Mary 122.
Shipwright, Jane 59 (2) ; Richard 59.
Shoot, Dorothy 118 (2) ; George 118 ; Mary 118 ; Paul Ambrose 118 ; Thomas 118. See also Shute.
Shooter, Elizabeth 252 ; Mary 252 ; Thomas 252.
Short, Anne 218 ; Elizabeth 213, 218, 229 ; Jemima 207 ; John 201 (2), 207, 212, 213, 218, 229 ; Mary 229 ; Samuel 212 ; Sarah 201, 207, 212 ; Thomas Francis 213.
Shorte, Edward 191 ; Jane 191 (2).
Shove, Anne 223 ; Elizabeth 112, 162, 174, 189 (2), 194, 213, 223, 229, 239 ; James 229 ; Jane 174 ; Joseph 162, 174, 189, 194 (2), 213 (2), 223, 229, 239 ; Samuel 239.
Showell, Ann 94, 106, 218, 226 ; Benjamin 106 ;

Elizabeth 207 (2), 218, 226; Rebekah 94; Sa: 106; Samuel 94, 207, 218, 226. See also Showwell.
Shower, Elizabeth 253, 258, 267; Frances 281, 288, 293 (2); John 253, 258, 281; John-Stephen 258, 267, 281, 288, 293; Sarah 253; Stephen 288; Susanna 281; Thomas 267.
Showwell, Ann 98; Samuel 98 (2). See also Showell.
Shram, Henry 262; Magdalen 262; Sophia 262. See also Scharm and Schram.
Shrimpton, Charles 185; Deyer 36; Elizabeth 173, 178, 185; John 173; Mary 36; Michaell 36; Thomas 173, 178 (2), 185. See also Scrinpton.
Shrouder, Martha 67; Richard 67 (2).
Shrowder, Elizabeth 70; Martha 70; Richard 70. See also Scroder and Shrouder.
Shuckbergh, Alice 157; Ann 157; Richard 157.
Shuckburgh, Anne 173; George-Clement 173; Richard 173.
Shuckforth, Anne 216; John 216; Susanna 216.
Shute, Abraham 166; Dorothy 96, 103, 111, 123, 126 (2), 138; Francis 123; George 96, 103 (2), 111, 123, (Churchwarden) 161—184; Jonathan 111; Rebecca 166; Rose 96; Sarah 166; Thomas 126, 138 (2). See also Shoot.
Sidgrave, Martha 234; Millison 234; Thomas 234.
Sidney, Elizabeth 83; John 83; Mary 83.
Silk, Jane 280, 286; Jonas 280, 286; Sarah 280; Thomas 286.
Sill, Rich. (Churchwarden) 76—82.
Silvester, John 181; Mary 181 (2).
Simmons, Amelia 208; Edward 113, 260; Jane 260; Mary 113, 286 (2); Miles 260; Sarah 4, 113; Thomas 208; William 208. See also Simons.
Simms, Eliz. 145; Frances 145; William 145.
Simons, Alice 171; Dauid 12; David 4, 7, 17; Dennis 4, 7, 12, 17; Elizabeth 7, 17, 106 (2); George 67; John 67, 106; Mary 12, 105, 171; Sarah 67. See also Simmons, Symmonds, Symonds and Symons.
Simpson, Anne 289, 293; German 76; Jane 135 (2); John 70, 76, 266 (2); Josephus 135; Katherine 70; Martha 146; Mary 76, 266; Peter 255, 289, 293; Peter-Edward 293; Sarah 255; Thomas 70, 255; William 146 (2), 289. See also Simson, Sympson and Symson.
Simson, Catharin 81; Elizabeth 53 (2); Francis 88; George 44 (2), 98, 114 (2); Henery 102; Johanna 88; John 53, 88; Katharin 98; Margaret 102; Margery 44; Mary 86; Richard 81, 86, 102; Sarah 113 (2); Thomas 81, 98; William 86, 113.
Siney, Sarah 287 (2).
Singleton, Frances 177; John 184; Lawrence-William 173; Luke 173; Margaret 177, 184, 190; Martha 173; William 177, 184, 190; William-James 190.
Sinnott, Anne 229; Jane 229, 234; Nicholas 229, 234 (2).
Sisham, Elizabeth 60 (2); Thomas 60.
Sistans, Advertus 148; Henry 148; Mary 148.
Skates, Eliz. 151; Sophia 151.
Skelton, Charles 143; Elizabeth 143, 158, 183; Peregrin-Thomas 183; Thomas 143, 158 (2), 183.
Skimner, Mary 96 (2); Wm 96. See also Skinner.
Skingle, Anne 173; Frances 161, 166, 173; George 161 (2), 166, 173; Thomas 166.
Skinner, James 64; Mary 64 (2). See also Skimner.
Skrimsher, Forster 208; Jane 196; John 183; Mary 183, 188, 196, 202, 208; Richard 188; Samuel 183, 188, 196, 202, 208; Susanna 202. See also Scrimsour.
Skrine, Elizabeth 83, 86 (2); John 83, 86; Richard 83.
Skues, Bennett 181; William 181 (2).
Skutt, Benjamin 252 (2); Martha 252.
Slabow, Isabella 267; Samuel 267.
Slack, Elizabeth 236; Samuel 236; Sarah 236. See also Slake.
Slade, Mary 107; Wm 107 (2).
Slainey, Benjamin 176; Elizabeth 176; Joseph 176. See also Slaney.
Slake, Anne 246; Frances 246; Samuel 246. See also Slack.
Slaney, Anne 293; Frances-Anne 293; Robert 293. See also Slainey.
Slann, Alexander 165; Andrew 165; Sarah 165.
Slaughter, Catherine 128; Jane 118, 128; Judith 100, 118; Sarah 219; Stephen 100 (2), 118, 128; Thomas 219 (2).
Slezer, Anne 171 (2); Charles 171.
Slifield, Ann 27; Leticia 27; Liticia 27.
Slipper, Alice 45; Katherin 41, 45; Thomas 41 (2), 45.
Slocom, John 219; Mary 219 (2).
Smaldridg, Elizabeth 54; John 54 (2).
Small, Alexander 137, 140; Lewis 137; Mary 137, 140 (2).
Smallman, Anne 241; Daniel 241; John 241.
Smalwood, Alice 81; Grace 44; Randolph 44; Robert 44; Samuel 81; Thomas 81.
Smart, Anne 247; Sarah 247; Thomas 247.
Smith, Abigail 272; Abraham 9, 73, 148 (2), 203; Acquilla 5; Ailce 73, 77; Alice 27, 34, 67, 70, 192 (2); Althea 40; Amelia 274; Amy 182 (2); Ann 3 (2), 7, 14, 27, 32, 36, 50, 52 (2), 56 (2), 63 (2), 70, 75, 89, 91, 94, 101, 106, 123, 130, 132, 136, 137, 141, 142 (2), 148 (3), 151, 152 (2), 157 (2), 162, 163, 167, 171, 184, 188, 191, 204, 212, 213, 217, 221 (2), 225, 231, 257, 266, 291; Anna 2; Anthony 273; Arabella 231; Artemisa 96; Avis 167; Beunet 58; Bettrice 19; Bridget 106, 148; Brilliana 116; Catherine 142, 244; Charles 106, 213; Charlotte 71; Christopher 142; Cuthbert 148; David 204, 212, 221; Deborah 20, 145, 148; Delariviere 174; Dorothy 9, 27, 33, 88; Edward 86; Elizabeth 58 (2), 63, 70, 71, 75, 77, 79, 82 (2), 85, 86 (2), 89, 95, 96, 105 (3), 106, 108, 112, 116, 120, 125, 127, 137, 141 (3), 144, 146, 152, 155, 156, 158, 163, 167 (2), 169, 173, 179, 203, 216 (2), 222, 225, 230 (2), 232, 237, 242, 245, 249, 253, 258, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294 (2); Esther-Maria 112; Frances 27, 102, 110; Francis 83, 244; Garrett 50; Geneviva 123, 147; Genevive 156 (2), 183 (2), 188; George 50, 86, 142, 151, 156 (2), 163, 181, 230, 242, 253 (2); Gervas 253; Gideon 142, 184; Giles 182; Gossowinus 151; Hannah 194 (2), 218, 232, 258; Henry 34, 127, 132, 137, 142, 151, 157, 222; Honoa 106; Honour 99, 113; Isebel 253; Ismah 244; James 86, 170, 173, 213,

217, 230, 232, 263, 289, 290 (2), 294; Jane 5, 83, 88, 112, 125, 131 (2). 134, 139, 144, 148, 152; Jenevive 171; Jenooina 113; Joan 79; Joanna 274, 280; John 19, 44, 56, 58 (2), 63 (2), 70, 86, 89, 91 (2), 96 (2), 102 (2), 105, 108, 110, 112 (2), 116, 120, 122 (2), 123, 130, 136 (2), 139, 141, 148, 152, 153 (2), 162 (2), 163, 167, 171, 174, 179, 184, 188, 203, 216, 237, 247, 253, 269; John-Hastings 174; Jone 16; Joseph 7, 44, 146, 147, 232; Joseph (D.D.) 147; Joshua 134; Katharin 120; Leonard 67, 70, 73, 77; Lewis 44, 106; Luke 253; Magdalen 79; Margaret 99, 132, 142, 147, 151 (2), 170, 184 (2), 189, 266; Martha 2, 113, 174; Martin 85; Mary 23, 33, 36, 38, 44 (2), 48 (2), 85, 96, 110, 122, 123, 130, 147, 156, 163, 191, 197, 203, 242, 247, 249, 253, 263, 272, 280; Mary-Anne 232 (2), 273; Matthew 32, 70 (2), 75, 79, 82, 95, 105; Matthias 189 (2); Michaell 20, 23; Nicholas 79; Penelope 153, 156; Philip 171, 249; Rebecca 14, 16; Reuben 155 (2); Richard 70, 83, 88, 112, 148, 171, 218; Richard John 108; Robert 19, 71 (2), 158, 191, 230, 237, 245, 253, 288 (2), 291; Ruth 145; Samuell 2, 7, 14, 71, 203, 293; Saphia 63; Sarah 5, 20, 23, 67, 94, 106, 148, 152, 163, 168, 174, 181, 188 (2), 230, 245, 269, 273; Seuerious 58; Susanna 158, 204, 293 (2); Thomas 3, 27, 32, 33, 36, 38 (2), 44, 48, 52, 71, 79, 95, 96, 101 (2), 105, 106, 113 (2), 125, 131, 134, 139, 144, 148 (2), 152, 169, 222, 225, 257 (2), 263; Thomas-Griffin 212; Titus 142; William 9, 16, 27, 34, 40 (2), 70, 94, 99, 106, 113, 123 (2), 145, 147, 148, 152, 156 (2), 167, 168 (2), 169, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 179, 181, 183, 184, 188 (4), 194, 197 (2), 203, 217, 247, 269, 272, 274, 280, 289; Zadock 127, 141, 146, 152. See also Smyth and Smythe.

Smitheman, John 121; Margaret 121; William 121.

Smither, Alice 176; Jephthah 176 (2).

Smithes, Mary 38; Thomas 38 (2).

Smithous, Ann 49 (2); John 49.

Smyth, Anne 29, 199; Elizabeth 199, 203, 209 (2), 214, 219, 224, 228, 233, 239, 258; Francis 199, 203, 209, 214 (2), 219, 224, 228, 233, 239, 258 (2); Fra[s] (Churchwarden) 275—277; James 224; Mary 29; Matthew 203; Robert 239; Samuel 228; Thomas 29; William 233; William-Serjeant 219. See also Smith.

Smythe, [Smith], Diana 14. See also Strangford.

Snapes, Francis 151; Mary 151; William 151.

Snayth, Christopher 93; Henery 93; Sarah 93.

Snead, Ann 147; Eliz. 147, 151; Hannah 151; Richard 147, 151.

Snell, Joseph 269 (2); Mary 269.

Snodgrass, Elizabeth 221; Hugh 221; Isabel 221.

Snowball, Edward 211 (2); Jane 211.

Snowden, Elizabeth 288 (2), 291; John 288, 291; Sarah 291.

Soden, Frances 112; John 120; Joseph 112, 120, 127 (2); Mary 112, 120, 127.

Soen, Edward 118 (2); Susan 118.

Soley, Anne 250 (2), 255; Edward 250; George 250; Martha 250; William 250, 255 (2).

Sor, Catherine 156; Frances 156; Francis 156.

Sorrell, Elizabeth 48; Griffith 48; Thomas 48.

Sorrill, Dauid 46; Elizabeth 45; Mary 46; Paul 46; Thomas 45 (2), 46.

Southampton, Aaron 218; Henry 215; John 245; Sarah 169, 284.

Southhouse, Henry 30; Sarah 30; Thomas 30.

Southold, Edmond 38; Mary 38 (2).

Southwood, Jane 92; Sarah 92; Thomas 92.

Sowter, Ann 112, 120 (2); Mary 112; Richard 112, 120.

Sowton, Anna 58; Samuell 58 (2).

Spalden, Nicholas (Churchwarden) 91—110. See also Spaulden.

Sparhauke, Elizabeth 164; John 164; Samuel 164.

Sparks, Elizabeth 242; Grace 288; John 242; Luke 288; Mary 288; Thomas 242.

Sparling, John 103; John-Warwick 103; Mary 103.

Sparrow, Anne 185; Edward 62 (2), 67, 174, 185; Elizabeth 62, 67, 185; Grace 254; Robert 67; Susanna 162, 168 (2), 174, 254; Thomas 162 (2), 168, 174.

Spaulden, Mary 275; Samuel 275 (2). See also Spalden.

Speed, Catherine 233; Dorothy 214, 223, 233; James 214, 223, 233; John 223; Mary 214.

Spelman, Anne 190; John 190; Le Gross 190.

Spence, Ann 93, 181, 187; Elizabeth 93, 99, 105, 128 (2); Henrietta 181; Isabella 274; James 105; John 93, 99, 105, 128, 274; Mary 99; Robert 274; Thomas 181, 187 (2).

Spencer, Ann 114, 140, 261; Edmond 129; Edward 142; Elizabeth 129, 135, 139 (2), 142, 143, 145, 163; George 107, 114, 118, 122 (2), 131, 140, 144, 149, 158 (2), 163; Martha 118; Mary 26, 139, 258, 261; Priscilla 149; Rebecca 145; Robert 26; Samuel 144, 258, 261; Sarah 107 (2), 114, 118, 122, 131, 140, 143, 144, 149, 158, 163; Susanna 210; Thomas 26; William 129, 131, 135 (2), 139, 142, 145, 210 (2); William-Pardo 258. See also Spenser.

Spendar, Elizabeth 241; Frances 177, 181, 189; Gabriel 177, 181, 189 (2); George 177; John 181; Mary 241.

Spender, Frances 157, 161; Gabriel 157 (2), 161; Joyce 161.

Spenser, George 137; Mary 137; Sarah 137. See also Spencer.

Spidall, Euclid 8 (2), 11; Katharine 8, 11 (2).

Spike, Henry 223.

Spilsburg, Mary 180 (2); Thomas 180.

Spilsbury, Anne 224; Eleanor 189; Jane 217, 220, 224, 230, 235 (2), 239; Mary 189, 196, 206, 217; Phebe 206; Samuel 196; Sarah 230; Thomas 189, 196, 206, 217, 220 (2), 224, 230, 235, 239 (2).

Spiltimber, Anne 162, 173 (2); George 162; Isaac 162, 173.

Spire, Anne 268, 277; Elizabeth 268; James 277; John 268, 277.

Sponge, Cecilia 242; George 242; Thomas 242.

Spray, Charles 59; Georg 72; Samuell 53 (2), 59, 67, 72; Sarah 53, 59, 67 (2), 72.

Springley, John 126; Mary 126; Melchior 126.

Spruingby, Benjamin 111; Mary 111; Melchior 111.

Spur, Elizabeth 43; Jane 43; William 43.

Spurrell, Dauid 20; Edward 20; Margaret 20.

Spurret, Mary 133; Thomas 133; William 133.

Spurrett, Mary 197 (2); Simon 197.

Squib, Arthur 60, 73, 81, 85; Charls 73; Elizabeth 60 (2); Francis 85; Mary 73, 81, 85; Peter 81.
Squibb, Ann 71; Arthur 71, 89, 94 (2); Henery 89; Mary 71, 89, 94.
Squire, Hugh 65, 68, 73; John 68; Sarah 65, 68, 73 (2); William 65.
Stacey, Anne 67, 170, 177, 258; Catherine 170, 174, 182, 186, 191, 197; Charles 60; Eleanor 162; John 157, 162, 174, 177, 188, 205 (2); Joseph-Knight 157; Margaret 197, 251 (2), 258; Mary 157, 162, 177, 188 (2), 205; Prudence 60, 63, 67; Robert 191; Thomas 60, 63 (2), 67, 186; William 170, 174, 182 (2), 186, 191, 197, 251, 258.
Stacy, Catherine 75; Diana 89; Frances 86; Katherine 87; Margaret 87; Prudence 70, 75, 86; Prudens 89; Susana 70; Thomas 70, 75, 86, 87, 89.
Stagg, Anne 254; Artemesia 88, 91, 95, 109 (2), 112, 167; Bartelet 88; Charls 112; Edmund 88, 91, 95, 109, 112, 167, 172 (2), 183; Elizabeth 91, 167, 172, 183 (2), 205, 210, 268; Francis 258; George 251, 254, 258, 262, 268, 286, 295; George-Edmund 295; Gerrard 190; John 95, 205 (2), 210, 262; Mary 190 (2); Mary-Louisa 286; Sarah 251 (2), 254, 258, 262, 268, 286, 295; William 210, 268.
Staggins, Elizabeth 31; Isaac 31; Mary 31.
Stainer, Elizabeth 67 (2); Richard 67.
Stainsby, Edmund 85; Esther 98; Sarah 85, 98; Thomas 85, 98. See also Stanesby.
Stalker, Elizabeth 223; John 223 (2).
Stammer, Elizabeth 76; Martha 76; Richard 76.
Stanbey, Anne 52; Frances 52; William 52.
Stand, Jane 166; John 166; Samuel 166.
Standen, Elizabeth 173; Henry 180; Jane 173; John 180; Mary 180; William 173.
Standish, Ailce 71; Ralph 71 (2).
Stane, Eliz: 208; Mary-Alice 208; William 208.
Stanesby, Sarah 69; Thomas 69 (2). See also Stainsby.
Stanhope, Catherine 245 (see Turner); Charlott 237; Edward 245; Elinor 223; George 267 (2); Mary 223, 227, 233, 237; Sarah 267; William 223, 227, 233 (2), 237; Zachariah 227.
Stanier, Frances 109; Francis 109; Isabella 109. See also Stanyer.
Stanley, Edward 29; Elizab 29; Henry 29.
Stanly, Elizabeth 32 (2); Henry 32.
Stanworth, Eleanor 230; William 230 (2).
Stanyer, Francis 97; Isabel 97; Rachel 97. See also Stanier.
Stapeley, Abraham 3; Bridgett 3; Mary 3.
Staples, Charles 176; John 176; Thomasin 176.
Stapleton, Elizabeth 190; Henry 160; Martha 153, 160, 169 (2), 180, 190; Mary 153; Nicholas 153, 160, 169, 180 (2), 190.
Starbuck, Elizabeth 3; Henry 3 (2).
Starkey, Amy 77; Thomas 77 (2).
Starr, Alice 112; Benjamin 112; John 112.
Stavely, Diana 223; Edward 74, 78, 111 (2), 192, 198, 206, 214, 223, 228, 234; Elizabeth 74, 78, 111, 234; John 228; Margaret 214; Martha 192, 198, 206 (2), 214, 223, 228, 234; Mary 74; Thomas 78, 198; William 192.
Steding, Francis 294; Martha-Sophia 294; Susanna 294.
Stedtfeldt, Anne 205; Fredrick 205; Harmond-Christopher 205.
Steel, Anna-Maria 106; Esther 115; Hester 95, 99 (2), 106; Mary 95; Thomas 95, 99, 106, 115 (2).
Steele, Anne 1, 8, 251; Elizabeth 1; Mary 8; Richard 1, 8; Sarah 251; William 251.
Steere, Anne 39, 46, 53; John 39; Jonathan 39, 46 (2), 53; Winiferd 53.
Steers, Alice 196; Catherine 152; James 170, 196; John 157; Jonathan 152, 157, 163, 170, 178; Mary 152, 157, 163, 170, 178, 196; Sarah 163; Susanna-Anne 178.
Stefkin, Alithea 141; Bridget 141; Leopoldus-Christianus 141.
Stephens, Anne 230, 270; Charles 242, 255, 260; Elizabeth 206, 211 (2), 217, 221, 225, 230, 237, 241, 242 (2), 248, 255, 260, 262, 275; Jane 270; John 87, 225, 244; Joseph 275; Martha 221, 262; Mary 87, 237, 244, 285 (2); Matthew 270; Rebecca 260; Richard 87, 275; Robert 285; Sarah 217, 244, 255; Thomas 206 (2), 211, 217, 221, 225, 230, 237, 241 (2), 248 (2), 262, (Churchwarden) 278—289. See also Steuens, Steuins and Stevens.
Stephenson, Elizabeth 272; Francis 67; Joseph 236, 272 (2); Margaret 236, 246 (2); Martha 105; Sarah 67 (2); Thomas 236, 246; Wm 105. See also Steuenson, Steuinson, Stevenson and Stevinson.
Steuart, Alexander 173; James 173; Sarah 173. See also Stewart.
Steuens, Anne 40; Henry 40; Jane 240. See also Stephens.
Steuenson, Edward 41 (2), 67, (Churchwarden) 78—79; Hester 47; Mary 41, 67; Ralph 47, 50 (2); Vrsula 47; William 67. See also Stephenson.
Steuins, Charles 64; Edward 60; Elinor 69; Elizabeth 60; Francis 58 (2), 64, 69; Henry 36, 42; Jane 36, 42; Lewis 36; Mary 60; Richard 42; Sarah 58, 64, 69. See also Stephens.
Steuinson, Ann 51; Charles 51; Edward 33, 46, 49, 51, 58, 64; Elizabeth 58; James 49; John 51; Katherin 33; Mary 33, 46, 49, 51 (2), 55 (2), 58, 64; Peter 64; Ralph 55; Thomas 46. See also Stephenson.
Stevens, Ann 75, 277 (2), 281, 282, 295; Catherine 270, 277; Cornelius 75, 78; Daniel 147; Edward 276; Elizabeth 165, 277, 281; Frances 165; Jane 147, 211; John 211, 277, 281, 295 (2); Martha 276; Mary 75, 78 (2), 149 (2), 276; Richard 149; Sarah 270, 282; Valentine 147; William 270, 277; Zachary 282. See also Stephens.
Stevenson, Anne 164, 195, 206; Edmund 164, 195, 206; Edward 70, (Churchwarden) 81—86; Elizabeth 48, 201, 206; Frances 201; Henretta Maria 70; John 164; Margaret 230; Margry 48; Mary 70, 230; Nicholas 206; Sarah 201; Thomas 230; Thomas-Smith 195; Walter 48. See also Stephenson.
Stevinson, Edward 73; John 73; Mary 73. See also Stephenson.
Steward, Anne 287; Elizabeth 287; Hamblin 101; Jane 72; Joan 101; Mary 202; Sarah 101; Susanna 72; Thomas 72, 202 (2).
Stewart, Charles 285 (2); Elizabeth 285, 288; John 285; Mary 281 (2), 285, 288, 292, 295; Rebecca 295; Richard 281, 285, 288, 292, 295; Sarah 292. See also Steuart, Steward and Stuart.

Stileman, Charitie 85, 94, 99, 106; Elizabeth 85; Henery 75, 80, 85, 94, 99, 106; Jane 75; John 94; Sarah 75, 80 (2), 99, 106.
Stiles, Ann 68, 163; Edward 159, 163; Elizabeth 61, 74 (2); John 68; Mary 159 (2), 163; Richard 61 (2), 68, 74.
Still, Anne 202; John 202; William 202.
Stiller, Charlott 233; John 215, 255; Martha 215, 224, 230, 233, 237, 243, 255; Martha-Everard 230; Mary 224; Simon 215, 224, 230, 233, 237, 243, 255; Sophia 237; Thomas 243.
Stoakes, Charity 29; Charles 296 (2); John 29; Mary 296; Thomas 29 (2). See also Stokes.
Stoaks, Charittie 32; Katherin 32; Thomas 32. See also Stokes.
Stobbs, Ambrose 291; Elizabeth 291; William 291.
Stockdale, Anne 163 (2), 169, 177, 187; Catherine 183; Edward 163, 169 (2), 177, 183, 187, 193; Jane 177, 183, 187, 193 (2).
Stocker, Ann 147, 151, 156; Anna-Maria 156; Anthony 147, 151, 156; Catherine 151; Christian 261; John 147, 261 (2).
Stockhill, George 182; Martha 182; William 182.
Stockton, Eliz: 104; Garrard 104; Mary 104.
Stokes, Daniel 286; Elizabeth 286, 290; James 290; John 290; Susanna 286. See also Stoakes and Stoaks.
Stone, Ann 125, 206, 239; Anna-Maria 33; Anne-Frances 188; Arthur 225; Edward 255; Elizabeth 120, 196, 239; Frances 188, 194, 202, 206, 211, 225; Hephzibah 211; John 188, 194 (2), 202 (2), 206, 211, 225; Martha 33; Mary 255 (2); Richard 196 (2); Robert 33; William 150, 239.
Stonham, Elizabeth 55; Hanah 55; Hannah 51; Jeremiah 51, 55; John 51.
Stonhouse, John 32; Martha (Dame) 32; William 32.
Stonier, Richard 122; Samuel 122; Sarah 122.
Stonyer, John 99; Richard 96 (2), 99, 103, 109 (2); Sarah 96, 99, 103, 109; Wm 103.
Stop, Ann 126; John 126; Thomas 126.
Stopp, Ann 130; Robert 130; Thomas 130.
Storay, Hannah 247; Robert 247; Thomas 247. See also Storey.
Storer, Charles 294; Dolly-Charlott 294; Elizabeth 294.
Storey, Elizabeth 205, 253; Hannah 253; John 33; Martha 30, 33; Phillip 30 (2), 33; Robert 253; Thomas 205 (2). See also Storay and Story.
Story, Hannah 259, 265; Margaret-Penelope 265; Mary 259; Robert 259, 265.
Stow, Anne 262; Elizabeth 262; Samuel 262.
Stowe, James 235; John 235; Mary 235.
Stowell, Elizabeth 12, 14, 17; George 12 (2), 14, 17 (2); George (Hon. Col.) 23; John 10; Margarett 14; Mary 10 (2); Vrsula 23; Vrsulla (Lady) 23.
Strainer, John 77 (2); Mary 77.
Strangford, Isabella (Lady) 14; Phillip (Viscount) 14. See also Smythe.
Stranover, Elizabeth 204; Susanna 204; Tobias 204.
Straton, Alexander 128, (Churchwarden) 145—150; Catherine 128; Jane 175; John 254; Mary 128; Nathaniel 175; Samuel 175; Sarah 254; William 254.
Stratton, Alexander 122, 132, 142, 149; Elizabeth 142; Frances 149; John 132; Mary 122, 132, 142, 149; Sarah 122. See also Straton, Streton and Stretton.
Strawbridg, Mary 68 (2); Nicholas 68.
Strawbridge, Ann (footnote) 79; Carolus 86; Charls 74; Edmund 79; James 76; John 76; Mary 74, 76 (2), 79, 86; Nicholas 76, 79; Thomas 74, 76, 86. See also Strawbridg, Strawbrige and Stroubridge.
Strawbrige, Mary 81; Thomas 81 (2).
Streatley, Anne 123; Eliz. 123; Richard 123.
Strechley, Elizabeth 35; Marie 35; Simon 35.
Street, Anne 1, 283, 289, 294; Anne-Henrietta 258; Cary 1; Christian 204; Elizabeth Rose 259; Henry 295; James 218; James Bridgett 294; Jeremy 1; John 107; Mary 107 (2), 289; Paul 204; Richard 283, 289, 294 (2); Sarah 164; Susanna 289; Thomas 283.
Stretch, Belinda 281; Charlotte 274; Eliza 274, 281; Frances 281; John 274, 281; Louis 281; Michael 281.
Streton, Alexander 98; Martha 98; Mary 98. See also Stratton.
Stretton, Alexander 103 (2), 109, 116, 138; Henery 116; James 109; Margarett 138; Mary 103, 109, 116, 138 See also Stratton.
Strong, Henry 221; John 221, 264 (2); Martha 264; Mary 221.
Stroubridge, Nic: (Churchwarden) 119—130. See also Strawbridge
Stroud, John (Col.) 36; Mary 36 (2).
Strudwick, Anne 188; Catherine-Richmond 192; Edmond 163, 167, 171, 175, 180 (2), 184, 188, 192; Elizabeth 96 (2), 101, 163 (2), 167, 171, 175, 180, 184, 188, 192; Grace 167, 175; Hannah 249; Henery 96, 101; Jane 184, 249; Mary 171; Samuel 101.
Stuart, Hamlin 79; Joan 79; Martha 279; Mary 279; Robert 279; Susanna 79, 256 (2); Walter 256. See also Stewart.
Stubbins, Alice 44, 49; Casandra 49; Ketlewel 98; Mary 98; Richard 44, 49, 98; Ryly 44.
Stubbs, Anne 164 (2); Elizabeth 94; James 149; Mark 108; Mary 94, 101, 108, 131 (2), 149; Richard 94, 101 (2), 108, 131, 149; Sarah 8; Sheffeild 8; Strainge 8; Thomas 164.
Stubinfull, Abia 173, 178, 189; Anne 178; Charles 173; Daniel 173, 178, 189; Mary 189.
Stubley, Elizabeth 158; Mary 158, 167 (2); Thomas 158, 167.
Stukeley, James 13; Margarite 13 (2).
Stukely, Anne 45; Elizabeth 54; John 45; Margarit 54; William 45, 54.
Sturges, Alice 3; Anne 3; Margarite 3; Mary 220; Richard 3; Sarah 220; Thomas 220.
Sturgis, Charles 225; Mary 215, 225, 231 (2), 238; Thomas 215 (2), 225, 231, 238; William 238.
Sturpin, Francis 74; Jane 74; John 74.
Stych, Ann 27; Elizabeth 29; Frances 39, 55; Grace 57; John 27, 29, 39, 50, 57; Mary 50, 55; Nicholas 55; Sarah 27, 29, 39, 50, 57.
Sudley, Anne 125, 137, 143 (2), 151, 165; Charles 281; Henry 151; James 125, 137 (2), 143, 151, 165, 233, 254, 263 (2), 276, 281; John 233; Mary 233, 254, 263, 276, 281; Robert 165; Thomas 125, 254; William 276.
Sudly, Ann 118; James 118; John 118.

Suery, Bithia 52 ; Mary 52 ; William 52.
Sullvin, Jane 254 : Susanna 254.
Summerfield, John 291 (2) ; Sarah 291.
Susanna. 156.
Sutton. John 22 : Mary 22 ; William 22.
Swadlin, Anna 220 (2) ; William 220.
Swain, Elizabeth 258 (2); John 213, 217 ; Mary 213, 217 ; Palacia 213, 217 ; Peter 258. See also Swaine and Swayn.
Swaine. Edward 262 (2) ; Elizabeth 206 ; John 206 ; Mary 262 ; Palacia 206.
Swan, James 283 : John 140, 223 ; Martha 140 ; Mary 283 ; Richard 140, 223 ; Sarah 223 ; Thomas 283.
Swann, Ann 106 : Anna 106 : John 106.
Swayn, John 209 : Margaret 209 ; Palacia 209. See also Swain.
Sweby, Calvert 17 ; Jane 17, 19, 21, 23 ; Joseph 17, 19, 21 (2), 23 ; Margaret 19 ; Mary 23. See also Swiby.
Sweden, (H.M. the King of) 6, 11.
Sweet, Elizabeth 78, 81 ; John 78 ; Martha 81 : Richard 78, 81.
Sweeting, Deborah 189 (2), 204 : Elizabeth 204 ; Henry 189, 204.
Sweetman, Anne 240 (2) ; John 240.
Swell, Bridget 111 ; Eliz: 111 ; W^m 111.
Swiby, Charles 14 ; Jane 12, 14 ; Joseph 12 (2), 14. See also Sweby.
Swift, Charles 225 : Dorothy 157 ; John 157, 187, 194 (2), 200, 203, 210, 216, 225. (Churchwarden) 266—268 ; Martha 216 : Mary 187, 194, 200 (2), 203, 210, 216, 225 ; Philip 187 ; Robert 210 : Thomas 203 ; Thomasin 157.
Swiney, Elizabeth 292 ; John 292.
Swinney, Dennis 136 ; Eliz: 136 (2).
Swinscon, David 292 ; Elizabeth 292 ; John 292.
Swinton, Alexander 106 ; Alice 106 ; Charls 106.
Syer, Mary 252 (2), 256 ; Thomas 252, 256 (2).
Symmonds, Mary 256 : Philip 256 (2). See also Simons.
Symonds, Lydia 131 (2) ; Samuel 131. See also Simons.
Symons, Elizab 28 ; Jonathan 28, 34 (2) ; Sarah 28, 34. See also Simons.
Sympson, Charles 200 : Elizabeth 217 ; George 171, 180, 186, 193 (2), 200, 216 ; Isaac 216 ; John 180, 237 : Margaret 288 : Mary 171, 210, 217, 285, 288 ; Samuel 210 (2), 217, 285 (2), 288 ; Sarah 171, 180, 186 (2), 193, 200, 216, 237 ; Susanna 237. See also Simpson.
Symson, Dorathy 56 ; Elizabeth 56 ; Jone 56 ; Katherin 67 ; Mary 67 ; Thomas 56, 67. See also Simpson.

T

Tabor, Daniel 244 : Honour 244 ; Mary 244.
Tallbot, Jane 172 ; Mary 172 ; Thomas 172. See also Tolbott.
Talmach, Ann 156 ; Thomas 156 (2).
Tannson, Charlott 268 ; William 268 (2).
Tapy, Abigail 240 ; Anne-Maria 240 ; Peter 240.
Tarver, Anne 190 ; John 190 : Sarah 190.
Tate, Jane 201 ; (M^rs) 48 ; William 201 (2).
Tateham, Anne 288 ; Robert 288 (2).
Tatnall, Charles 60 ; Frances 49 ; Gilbert 67 ; John 70 ; Katherin 54 ; Margaritt 43 ; Martha 32 (2), 35, 39, 43, 49, 54, 57, 60, 67, 70 ; Richard 32, 35, 39 (2), 43, 49, 54, 57, 60, 67, 70 ; Thomas 35 ; William 57.
Taverner, Mary 168 ; Robert 168 ; Thomas 168.
Tavestock, George 248 ; Jane 178 : John 249 ; Mary 162 ; Samuel 263 ; William 171.
Tavistock, Samuel 267 ; Sarah 287.
Tayler, Andrew 159 (2) ; Ann 139, 159 ; Bethia 262 ; Dorothy 146 (2) ; Edward 137 ; Elizabeth 112, 167 ; George 155 (2), 167, 171 ; Godfrey 155 ; Honour 98 ; Jane 48 ; John 123, 130, 139, 262 (2) ; Margaret 47, 111, 126 ; Margery 130, 137 ; Martha 112, 139 ; Mary 116 (2), 123, 126, 151 (2), 155, 167, 171 ; Nathan 123 ; Rebecca 47 ; Richard 111 (2), 116, 146 ; Robert 48, 98 (2) ; Thomas 126, 171 ; William 47, 48, 130, 137. See also Taylor.
Tayloe, Benjamin 125, 129, 134 : Elizabeth 125, 129 (2), 134 ; John 125 ; Mary 134.
Taylor, All Robert 40 ; Anne 50, 190, 195, 200, 209, 214, 215, 221 (2), 226 (2), 230, 234, 241, 245, 250, 251, 255 (2) ; Arabella 40, 43 (2), 50, 54, 55 ; Catherine 185 : Christian 209 ; Christopher 76 ; Daniel 76 ; Dorothy 141 ; Edward 294 (2) ; Eleanor 167, 172, 186, 197 ; Elizabeth 54, 200, 220 (2), 251 : Elizabeth-Triphena 218 ; Ellis 234 ; George 162, 176, 181, 185, 190, 195, 212 ; Harriot 212 : Helena 172 ; Henry 176, 251 : James 64, 195, 234, 255 ; Jane 52, 56 ; Jervas 46 : John 47, 151, 181, 214 (2), 218, 226 : Jone 46 : Lucretia 234 (2) ; Margaret 220 ; Mary 47, 55, 56, 123, 141, 162 (2), 176, 181, 185, 190, 195, 212, 214, 218 : Matthias 52 : Morris 45 : Nathaniel 167 (2), 172, 186, 197, 220 ; Peter 181 ; Rebecca 45, 172 ; Richard (footnote) 40, 221 ; Robert 40, 43, 50, 54, 55, 176 : Sarah 64 (2), 76, 195, 197, 250, 294 : Susanna 176, 230 ; Susanna-Leigh 241 ; Thomas 141, 172 (2), 176, 186, 195, 200, 215, 221, 226 (2), 251 (2) ; William 45, 46, 47, 52, 56, 123 (2), 214 (2), 215, (Churchwarden) 224—227, 226, 230, 234, 241, 245 (2), 250, 251. See also Tayler and Tayloe.
Teaky, Eliz. 114 ; John 114.
Tedd, Ann 102 ; Christopher 102 ; John 102.
Teder, Abraham 50 (2) ; Mary 50. See also Teeder.
Tedman, Mary 140 (2) : Robert 140.
Tedmarsh, Henry 245 ; Henry-Brooks 245 ; Martha 245.
Teeder, Abraham 46 ; John 46 ; Mary 46. See also Teder.
Tegg, Edward 197 ; John-Thomas 197 ; Rebecca 197.
Telschau, Frederick 145 ; Henry 145 ; Mary 145.
Templar, Marmaduke 88 (2) ; Mary 88. See also Templer.
Temple, Andrew 38 ; Arthur 60 ; Christian 52 ; Elizabeth 132, 236, 241, 248 ; Elizabeth Anne 241 ; Gilbert 149 ; Hester 66 ; James 128 ; John 101 (2), 110, 121 (2), 128, 132, 137, 149, (Churchwarden) 197—205, 236, 241, 248 ; Maria 63 ; Martha 38 ; Mary 54 ; Mary (Dame) 45, 47 ; Mary (Lady) 52, 54, 60, 63, 66 ; Purbeck 47 ; Rebecca 121, 128, 132, 137 (2), 149 ; Rebekah 101, 110 ; Richard 45 ; Richard (Bar^t K.B.) 45, 47, 52, 54, 60, 63, 66 ;

Samuel 110, 248; Septimus-Saville 236; Thomas 38.
Templer, Marmaduke 92; Mary 92; Richard 92. See also Templar.
Tenison, Edward 263; Mary 263; Thomas (Dr) 263. See also Tinison.
Terre, Charles 15; John 9, 12, 15; Mary 9 (2), 12, 15; William 12. See also Terry.
Terrett, Donamasin (Dame) 60; Elizabeth 60; Richard 60. See also Territt.
Terril, Eleanor 116; Henery 109, 114; James 106; Jane 106, 109, 114; John 109; Richard 106; Samuel 114; Thomas 116; Wm 116.
Terrill, Anne 225; Ellen 102; Henry 165; Jane 165, 214, 250; Joseph 247; Mary 214, 219 (2), 225, 229 (2), 233, 239, 247, 250, 277 (2); Samuel 214, 219, 225, 229, 233, 239 (2), 247, 250, 277; Thomas 233; William 102 (2), 165. See also Terril, Tirrel, Tirrell, Tirrill, Tyrrel and Tyrrell.
Territt, Elizabeth 54 (2); Jacob 54. See also Terrett.
Terry, Anne 250; Elizabeth 250; Henry 71; John 19; Martha 19; Mary 19; Michael 250; Rebekkah 71; Thomas 71. See also Terre.
Tetley, Anne 260; John 260 (2).
Tettley, Anne 294; John 294; Sarah 294.
Teuly, Charlotte 285; Elizabeth 285; John 285.
Thacker, Andrew 291; Benoni 286, 291, 294; Eleanor 286, 291, 294; John 286; Martha 294. See also Thaker.
Thakara, Margarett 125; Mary 125; Robert 125.
Thaker, Charles 63; Frances 63; William 63. See also Thacker.
Theobald, Lewis 151; Lydia 151; Mary 151.
Theobalds, Francis 146; Lewis 146; Margaret 146. See also Theobald and Tibbols.
Thomas, 9, 54, 65, 80, 81, 85, 98, 101; Alexander 128 (2); Alice 8, 99, 110, 117, 122; Amey 122; Ann 10, 255, 289; Armelius 172; Charles 115, 247 (2); Charlotte 132; Dorothy 3, 10; Dorothy May 8; Elizabeth 65, 107, 110, 289; Ellis 255 (2); Evan 289; Francis 122, 132, 136; James 97, 164, 171, 176, 183 (2); Jane 107, 258; Joan 258; John 164, 262 (2); Judith 82, 85, 97, 103; Lydia 115; Margarett 122, 132, 136 (2), 164, 171 (2), 176, 183; Martha 247, 262; Mary 97, 172 (2), 176, 270; Maurice 82, 85 (2), 97, 103, 115; Richard 97, 107; Robert 65, 99 (2), 110, 117, 122; Sarah 128, 270; Susanna 122; Thomas 97; Walter 82; William 3 (2), 8, 10, 65, 103, 117, 258, 270.
Thomlinson, Christopher 33, 44; Eleanor 164, 169; John 33, 39, 44, 160; Margarett 164; Mary 33, 39 (2), 44, 160 (2); Peter 164, 169 (2). See also Tomlinson.
Thompson, Alexander 263, 267 (2), 273; Anne 263, 290, 295; Barbara 129; Christian 263, 267, 273; Dorothy 121; Elizabeth 73, 125, 129, 136, 145, 148, 156, 170, 205, 280, 295 (2); Ellen 121, 136; Esther 172; Francis 125; James 170, 290 (2), 295; John 73, 121 (3), 131, 156, 172, 280; Mary 123, 125, 131, 145, 280, 295; Ormond 131; Penelope 125; Robert 121, 136 (2), 295; Sarah 123, 136; Thomas 123, 205; William 73, 125 (2), 129, 136, 145, 148 (2), 156, 170, 205, 273. See also Thomson, Tompson and Tomson.

Thomson, Andr (Churchwarden) 260—265; Ann 111, 272; Christopher-Henery 114; David 100; Elizabeth 100, 103, 108 (2), 114, 247 (2), 254, 259, 270; Frances 95, 104 (2), 270; Francis 95 (2), 111, 272; Hannah 82, 183; John 88 (3), 247, 254, 259 (2), 270; Joseph 88; Martha 272; Martha-Lucy 110; Mary 88 (2), 103, 104, 107, 110, 111; Rebecca 111, 254; Rebekah 104; Rupert 111; Sam: 107; Thomas 82, 183; William 82, 100, 103, 104 (2), 107, 108, 110, 111, 114.
Thorley, Lucy 166; Samuel 166; Sarah 166.
Thorn, John 70; Katherine 70; Margaret 70.
Thorne, Ann 138; Edward 138; Elizabeth 13; Frances 20; Francis 20; Jane 138; Martha 10, 13; Roger 10, 13; William 10, 20.
Thornguex, Abraham 48; Judeth 48; Susan 48.
Thornhill, Benjamin 172 (2); John 291 (2); Juleana 172; Rose 291.
Thornton, Anne 199; Bonnell 206; Curtis 182; James-Bonnell 189; Jane 194; John 189, 194, 199, 206, 210, 215 (2); Mary 182; Rebecca 189, 194, 199, 206, 210, 215; William 182; William Walton 210.
Thorogood, Catherine 240; Elizabeth-Anne 246; John 258; Julian 210; Sophia 210; Thomas 210 (2), 219, 230, 240, 246, 258; Triphena 219; Triphorsa 210, 219, 230, 240, 246, 258; Triphorsa-Anne 230.
Thorowgood, George 153; Mary 153; Richard 153.
Thorp, Mary 192; William 192 (2).
Thorpe, Anne 43; Gilby 52; Hannah 211; Jos. (Churchwarden) 235—238; Joseph 211; Joshua 43; Mary 43, 211; William 43, 52.
Thoyte, Deborah 49; Jeramia 49; Jeremiah 49.
Thredar, John 8; Katharine 8; Peter 8.
Threddar, Elizabeth 11; Henry 15; John 6 (2), 11, 13, 15; Katharine 6, 11, 13 (2), 15. See also Thredar and Thredder.
Thredder, Andrew 19; John 19; Katherine 19, 23; Seymor 23; Thom: 23.
Throckmorten, Francis 5; Gabr. 5.
Throgmorton, Charles 125; Gabr. 14; Judeth 14; Mary 14.
Thurban, Anne 38, 39; Sarah 38, 39, 40, 50 (2); Thomas 38, 39, 40, 50; William 40.
Thurband, Sarah 45; Susanna 45; Thomas 45.
Thurloe, Dorothy 63; Edward 63; John 63; Mary 49 (2); William 49.
Thurmond, John 211; Mary 211; Sarah 211.
Thurscrosse, Timothe (Rev.) 4.
Thurston, Dent. 127; Malachy 127; Mary 127.
Thurstone, Dent. 121; Elizabeth 121; Malachy 121.
Thwaits, John 23 (2); Mary 23.
Tibbols, Lewis 141; Margaret 141; Mary 141. See also Theobalds.
Tibbs, John 284 (2); Maria 284.
Tickner, Ann 24; Robart 24; Sarah 24.
Ticknor, Anne 20; Mary 20; Robert 20.
Tilbary, Elizabeth 185; George 185; Mary 185.
Tilden, Benjamin 253; Charles 132; George 132, 137, 163, 243 (2), 248, 253; Huntington 248; John 163; Mary 243, 248, 253; Teresia 132, 137 (2), 163.
Tiller, Eleanor 286; Elizabeth 286; John 286.
Tilsley, Elizabeth 286; John 286 (2); Mary 286.
Timms, Henry 223; Jane 223; Martha 223.

Tindal, Ann 85, 88, 95, 101; Catharine 95; Charls 85, 88 (2), 95, 101; John 85; Mary 101. See also Tyndall.
Tindall, Ann 131, 143, 150, 169 (2); Charles 131, 143, 150; James 143; Richard 131; Sarah 150; Thomas 169. See also Tyndall.
Tingle, Alice 14, 19, 23; Ann 23; Hugh 14, 19 (2), 23; Theodosia 14.
Tinison, Elizabeth-Anne 285; John 285; Sarah-Carolina 285. See also Tenison.
Tinkerson, Elizabeth 71; Henry 71; Mary 71.
Tinkler, Elizabeth 256, 264, 267, 274 (2); John 256, 264, 267 (2), 274; John-Joseph 264; Mary 256.
Tipling, Elizabeth 296; John 296; Mary 296.
Tippin, Charles 32; Elizabeth 24; Frances 22, 24, 32, 41; John 41; William 22 (2), 24, 32, 41.
Tipping, Ann 108, 115; Ann (Lady) 111; Katharin 115; Letithea 108; Tho: (Bar^t) 111, 115; Tho: (Sir) 108; Thomas 111.
Tipton, Anne 285 (2); David 178 (2), 184; Elizabeth 178; Jane 178, 184; Peter 285; William 184.
Tirebuck, Jane 152; William 152 (2).
Tirrel, Abraham 157; Henry 157; Jane 157. See also Terrill.
Tirrell, Alice 94; Ellen 94; Henry 151; Jane 151; William 94, 151. See also Terrill.
Tirrill, Eleanor 91; Richard 91; William 91. See also Terrill.
Tisar, Anne 35; James 35; Katherin 35. See also Tiser, Tissar, Tissard, Tisser and Tyzer.
Tiser, Anne 36; John 36; Lucie 36.
Tissar, Elizabeth 80; John 80; William 80. See also Tisar.
Tissard, Febe 31; James 31; John 32, 97; Katherin 31; Lucie 32 (2); Margaret 97; Woodgate 97. See also Tisar.
Tisser, Ann 72; Anthony 72; Elizabeth 62; James 62; Katherin 62; Susanna 72. See also Tisar.
Tittsall, John 146 (2); Mary 146.
Titzall, John 153; Mary 153; Thomas 153.
Tobs, John 64; Mary 64; Richard 64.
Tod, Eleanor 82; Thomas 82 (2).
Todd, Elizabeth 56, 68 (2); Ellen 79; Mary 56; Robert 56; Thomas 68, 79 (2).
Tofield, Althea-Frances 260; Catherine 185; Elizabeth 185, 192 (2), 260; Richard 185, 192, 260.
Tolbott, Charles 15; Grace 15; Josias 15. See also Tallbot.
Tom, John 87; Sarah 87; Strange 87. See also Toms.
Tomey, Andrew 26; Elizabeth 26; Sarah 26.
Tomkins, Ann 116; Lucy 183; Richard 116 (2); Sarah 183, 288, 292 (2); Thomas 288, 292; William-Moore 288.
Tomlinson, Diana 42; Edward 26; Eleanor 177, 189; Elizabeth 18, 42 (3), 45; Elizabeth (Dame) 26; Grace 28; Hannah 18; John 28, 189; Mary 28; Mathew 1; Mathew (Col:) 1; Pembroke 1; Peter 177 (2), 189; Richard, 18, 26, 42, 45 (2); William 42. See also Thomlinson.
Tomms, John 90 (2); Sarah 90. See also Toms.
Tompson, Alexand^r 7; Edward 7, 12, 17; Elizabeth 7, 12, 17 (2); Samuell 12. See also Thompson.
Toms, Ann 93; Elizabeth 216 (2), 224, 229; Gaunlet 224; John 93, 216, 224, 229; Sarah 93; William 229. See also Tom and Tomms.
Tomson, Elizab. 28; Jane 61; John 61, 100; Mary 100; Richard 61, 67; Ruth 67; Samuell 28 (2); Sarah 67; W^m 100. See also Thompson.
Toogood, Elizabeth 132; John 132; William 132.
Tooley, Anne 291; Bryan 291; Sarah 291.
Tooly, Mary 4; Nicholas 4; William 4.
Tooth, Alice 131; Edmond 61; Elizabeth 85; James 54, 61, 131; John 131; Katharin 85; Martha 61; Martha (Dame) 54; Richard 85; William 54.
Topham, Christian 78; Christopher 78; Cornelia 203; Elizabeth 78; John 203; Richard 203.
Topping, Mary 243; Susanna 243.
Tothall, Alice 111; Mary 111; Thomas 111.
Totthall, Alice 107; Hutton 107; Thomas 107.
Tough, Charles (Rector) 226—296.
Tousey, Catherine 251, 261; John 251, 261 (2); Matthew 251.
Towan, Magdalene 78; Thomas 78 (2).
Towers, Arthur 49; John 28 (2), 30, 39, 41 (2), 49; Mary 28, 30, 39 (2), 41, 49.
Towler, Alice 26; George 26; John 26.
Town, Jeffery 171, 179; Robert 171; Sarah 171, 179 (2).
Townes, Anne 29; John 27 (2), 29; Sarah 27, 29.
Townley, John 263 (2); Sarah 263.
Townsend, Catherine 222, 231, 238, 250, 256; Elizabeth 250; James 177; Jane 231; John 234 (2), 238, 266 (2); Margaret 285; Mary 177 (2), 234; Rachel 266; Richard 222, 231, 238, 250, 256 (2); Sarah 222; Thomas 285 (2).
Townshend, Margaret 291; Sarah 291; Thomas 291.
Townson, Deborah 187, 195; John 195; Mary 187; Miles 187, 195.
Tracey, Anne 285; Jane 285; William 285.
Tracy, Anthony 254 (2); Elizabeth 74; Georg 74; James 225; John 225; Lucy 254; Mary 74; Sarah 225.
Trafford, Anne 213; Charles 240; Elizabeth 244; James 253; John 234; Mary 213, 217, 223, 226, 231 (2), 234, 240, 244, 249, 253; Robert 226; Samuel 213, 217, 223, 226, 231, 234, 240, 244, 249, 253; Samuel-Ferne 217; Sarah 223; William 249.
Tranowth, Nathaniel 153; Sarah 153 (2). See also Trenoweth.
Trant, Adam 287; Elizabeth 287; James 287. See also Trenant.
Tranter, Anthony 102; Eliz. 102; Thomas 102.
Trap, Daniel 105; Elias 105; Grace 105.
Travilian, Edward 120; Rebekah 120; Robert 120. See also Trevillian.
Travillian, Ann 116; Elizabeth 188; Rebekah 116; Robt 116; Susan 188. See also Trevillian.
Treep, Charles 43 (2); Sarah 43. See also Tripp.
Trefry, Susanna 271; Thomas 271; William Esco 271.
Trenant, Adam 295; Elizabeth 295; James 295. See also Trant.
Trenoweth, Mary 257; Nathaniel 161; Robert 161; Samuel 257 (2); Sarah 161. See also Tranowth.

Treppier, Daniell 16 ; Elizabeth 16 ; Hester 16.
Tresilian, Benjamin 257 ; Elizabeth 249 (2), 253 (2), 257, 261 (2), 269 (2) ; William 249, 253, 257, 261, 269.
Tresillian, Elizabeth 236 ; George 236 ; William 236.
Treuers, Elizabeth 61 ; Katherin 61 ; Thomas 61. See also Trevor.
Treueten, Elizabeth 32 (2) ; John 32.
Treuethan, Elizab 27 ; John 27 (2). See also Treueten, Treuethen and Treuethin.
Treuethen, Elizabeth 39 ; John 39 ; Thomas 39.
Treuethin, Elizabeth 54 ; John 54 (2). See also Treuethan.
Treuitt, Elinor 57 ; Elizabeth 57 ; Thomas 57.
Trevanion, Ann 103 (2) ; Richard 103.
Trevillian, Rebecca 133 ; Robt 133 ; Walter 133. See also Travilian and Travillian.
Trevor, Elizabeth 74 ; Judith 74 ; Thomas 74. See also Treuers.
Trewman, Elizabeth 67. See also Trueman.
Trip, Alice 153 ; Eliz. 153 ; William 153. See also Tripp.
Triplett, Dauiell 12 ; Elizabeth 12 (2).
Tripp, Charles 40 ; Elizabeth 159, 163, 168, 174 ; John 168 ; Leticia 40 ; Mary 163, 174 ; Sarah 40 ; William 159 (2), 163, 168, 174. See also Treep and Trip.
Trotter, Anne 227 ; Elizabeth 227 ; Ralph 227.
Trowell, Constance 138, 155 ; Constant 173 ; Eliz 155 ; Mary 173 ; William 138 (2), 155, 173.
Trueman, Bridgett 47 ; Dorathy 47 ; Vallintame 47. See also Trewman and Truman.
Trugard, Eliz 154 ; James 154 ; John 154 ; Peter 154.
Truman, Eliz. 87 (2) ; John 87. See also Trueman.
Trumble, Anne 230 ; Charles 230 ; Elizabeth 230. See also Trumbull and Turnbull.
Trumbull, Adam 292 ; James 292 ; Sarah 292.
Tubb, Edward 36 ; James 36 ; Katherin 36.
Tuck, Adam 191 ; Anne 191 ; Eliz. 133, 138 ; James 138 ; John 133 ; Oliver 133, 138 ; Robert 191.
Tucker, Anna 50 ; Anne 50, 220, 230 ; John 50 ; Martha 230 ; Mary 284 ; Nathaniel 220, 230 ; Richard 220 ; Robert 284 (2).
Tudman, Barbara 157 ; Benjamin 157 ; Diana 157.
Tuff, Ann 82 ; John 82 ; Wm 82.
Tufnell, Elizabeth 197 ; Maria-Anna 197 ; Samuel 197.
Tuftwood, Ambrose 6 (2) ; Mary 6.
Tull, Catherine 217 ; Elizabeth 217 ; Thomas 217.
Tully, Catherine 122 ; Edmund 117 ; Eliz 105 ; Isaac 96, 100, 105, 108, 113, 117, 122 ; Jane 108 ; Katharin 96, 100, 105, 108, 113 (2), 117 ; Reginald 96 ; Thomas 100 ; William 122.
Tunstall, — 6 ; John 6 ; Mary 6, 9 (2) ; Thomas 9.
Turane, Crosland 112 ; Jane 112, 119 ; Margaret 119 ; Wm 112, 119. See also Turinge.
Turbet, Anne 44 ; Elizabeth 30 (2), 44 ; John 30, 44.
Turbett, Elizabeth 42 ; John 42 ; Katherin 42 ; Mary 250 (2) ; Robert 250. See also Turbet and Turbitt.
Turbitt, Elizabeth 33 ; Jane 33 ; John 33.
Turinge, Jane 115 ; John 115 ; Wm 115 (2). See also Turane.
Turnbull, Jane 196 ; John 196 ; Susanna 196. See also Trumble.
Turner, Ann 154, 155, 161, 228, 261 ; Catherine 154 ; Chichester 145 ; Diana 151 ; Edmond 69 (2), 151 ; Edward 171, 220 ; Elizabeth 122, 151, 171, 208 (2), 218, 239 (2), 243, 244, 248, 252, 283, 288 (2) ; Frances 171 ; Hariott 243 ; Henry 171 ; Isaac 166 ; James 155, 212 ; Jane 145, 244 ; Japheth 228 ; John 30, 164 (2), 166, 171, 229, 239, 243, 248, 252, 283, 288 ; Joseph 145, 154, 161 (2) ; Katherin 30 ; Leah (see Stanhope) 245 ; Lucie (Dame) 69 ; Magdalen 166, 171 ; Margery 132 ; Martha 116 (2), 122, 126, 218, 224, 229, 241 ; Mary 5, 47 (2), 53, 58 (2), 126, 220, 248, 278 (2), 283 ; Matthew 132 ; Nathaniel 252 ; Rebecca 122, 257 ; Rob 5 ; Sarah 164, 273 ; Sophia 220 ; Thomas 5, 30, 208, 218, 224 (2), 229, 241 (2), 257 (2), 261 (2) ; William 47, 53, 58, 116, 122 (2), 126, 132, 155, 244, 273, 278 ; (Daughter of) 53.
Turon, John 67 ; Mable 67 ; Margarit 67.
Turpin, Alice 15 ; Elizabeth 15 ; Thomas 15.
Turton, Ann 106 ; Wm 106 (2).
Tusenlefranck, — 30, 42 ; Elizabeth 30 (2), 42 ; William 42.
Tusen-Lefrank, — 48 ; Elizabeth 48 ; Jane 48.
Tutt, Edward 296 ; Mary 280, 283, 289, 293, 296 ; Robert 280, 283, 289, 293 (2), 296 ; Samuel 289 ; Sarah 280 ; Theophilus-Thomson 283.
Twentyman, Edward 83 ; Joane 83 ; Mary 83.
Twist, Henry 270 ; John 270 ; Susanna 270.
Twoyearold, Lucy 126 ; Sarah 126 ; William 126.
Twyner, Elizabeth 275 (2) ; Timothy 275.
Tyler, John 237 ; Judith 216, 223, 237, 266 ; Mary 223 ; Robert 266 ; William 216 (2), 223, 237, 266.
Tyndal, Ann 114 (2) ; Charls 114.
Tyndall, Ann 105, 122, 138, 162, 179 ; Charles 105, 122, 138 ; Coote 138 ; Elizabeth 162 ; Margaret 105 ; Savage 122 ; Thomas 162, 179 (2). See also Tindal, Tindall and Tyndal.
Tyre, Elizabeth 54 ; Jane 54 ; Peter 54.
Tyrer, Anne 209 ; Charles 226 ; Elizabeth 222 ; James 217 ; Mary 209, 213 (2), 217, 222, 226 ; Richard 209, 213, 217, 222, 226.
Tyrrel, Frances 147 ; Henry 147 ; Jane 147. See also Terrill.
Tyrrell, Arthur 123 ; Henry 123, 131, 139 ; Jane 123, 131, 139 ; Martha 131 ; Rebecca 139. See also Terrill.
Tysenin, Charlotte 130 ; Daniel 130 ; John 130.
Tyzer, Francis 57 ; James 57 ; Katherin 57. See also Tisar.

U

Uemes, Elizabeth 159 ; Henry 159 (2).
Ulrick, Elizabeth 273 (2) ; Henry-Belshazzar 273.
Understone, Charles 278 ; John 278 ; Sarah 278.
Underwood, Alice 145 ; Eliz 145 ; Mary 201 (2), 205 ; Samuel 201, 205 (2) ; Thomas 145. See also Vnderwood.
Undey, Elizabeth 277 (2) ; Robert 277.

Unicum, Ann 49 ; Diana 49 ; Henry 49.
Unwin, George 188, 192, 200 (2) ; John 188 ; Mariana 188, 192 (2), 200. See also Vnwin.
Upervill, Eve 179 ; Oliver 179 : Thomas 179.
Upsdale, Barbara 116, 120 ; Benjamin 120 ; John 116 ; Knight 116, 120. See also Vpsdall.
Upston, Anthony 80 ; Ellenor 84 ; Isabella 80, 84 ; Thomas 80, 84. See also Upton and Vpston.
Upton, Anne 277 (2) ; John 277.
Uridge, James 177 ; Mary 177 (2).

V

Vale, Anne 183 ; Elizabeth 178. 183, 186, 189, 196. 201, 296 ; Jacob 186 ; James 178 ; James Jockton 201 ; John 189 ; Joseph 186 ; Mary 196 ; Samuel 178, 183, 189, 196, 201 ; William 296 (2).
Valentine, George 237 ; Mary 237 ; William 237.
Valler, John 59 ; Melior 59 ; William 59.
Vally see Levally.
Van debendy, Abraham 2 ; John 2 ; Mary 2.
Vanderbank, Henry-Pelham 245 ; Mary 231, 245 ; Matthew-Moses 231 ; Moses 231, 245.
Vanderdike. Arnoltus 10 ; Bartholomew 10 ; Bridgett 10.
Vanderfield, Emanuel 83 ; Peter 83 ; Sophia 83.
Vandergoos. John 151 ; Magdalene 151 ; Mary 151.
Vanderhelm. Anne 186 ; Isaac 186 ; Isabella 186.
Vandermeer, Bernard 93 ; Cornelia 93 ; Gartridge 93.
Vandermere. Ann 90 ; Bernard 90 ; Gerfroy 90.
Vander-Mijn, Andreas 286 ; Heeroman-Franciscus 286 ; Mary 286.
Vandernan. Joseph 243. 248. 257, 264 ; Samuel 257 ; Sarah 243 (2), 248 (2), 257, 264 (2).
Vandervoren, Daniel 265 ; John-William 265 ; Mary 265.
Vanloue, Francis 143 ; Mary 143, 158 (2) ; Peter 143, 158.
Vanmoss, John-Henry 216, 228 ; Lœtitia 228 ; Sarah 216 ; Susanna 216, 228.
Van-waaks. Cuthbert 138 ; John 138 ; Rebecca 138.
Van-Wake. John 153 (2), 160 ; Rebecca 153, 160 ; Thomas 160. See also Van-waaks and Van-Wick.
Van-Wick, Agnes 142 ; John 142 ; Rebecca 142.
Vardain, Francis 71 ; Silvana 71 (2).
Vardin, Ann 151 ; Bryan 151 ; Robert 151.
Varelst, Elizabeth 41 ; John 41 ; Mary 41.
Varney, Diana (Lady) 29 ; Grinuill (Sir) 29 ; William 29.
Varty, Anne 165 ; Elizabeth 165 ; Thomas 165.
Vashan, John 36 ; Katherin 36 ; Sharlott 36.
Vass. Abenezer 66 ; Hezekiha 66 ; Mary 66.
Vaughan. John 43 ; Lucy (Dame) 43 ; Mary 175 ; Thomas 43 ; William 175 (2).
Veal. Amy 270 ; John 270 ; Thomas 270. See also Veel.
Veasey, Anne 35 ; Frances 35 ; Sallamon 35.
Veel, Elizabeth 166, 202 ; John 166, 191 (2), 202. 211 ; Mary 166, 191, 202, 211 ; Thomas 211. See also Veal.
Venden, Elizabeth 124 (2).
Venn, Ann 149 ; Elizabeth 129 ; Elizabeth-John 146 ; John 115, 124 (2), 129, 132, 139, 146, 149 ; Mary 132 ; Sarah 115 (2), 124, 129, 132, 139 (2), 146, 149.
Vennable, Mary 162 ; Richard 162 ; Samuel 162.
Verdiar, Ann 66 ; Francis 66 ; John 66.
Vere De, Aubery 22. See also Oxford.
Vernon, Ann 156 ; Anne (Lady) 205 ; Benjamin 260, 264 ; Bersinah 156, 163 ; Charles (Kt) 205 ; George 156, 163, 205 ; Martha 163 ; Mary 260, 264 ; Thomas-Saunders 264 ; William 260.
Vffman, John 15, 18 (2) ; Luce 18 ; Lucy 15 ; Mary 15.
Vfman, Charles 35 ; James 20, 28 ; John 20, 28, 35, 40 (2) ; Lucia 20 ; Lucie 28, 40 ; Sarah 35.
Vick, Elizabeth 264 (2) ; James 264.
Vickers, Bethy 238 ; Esther 238 ; John 229 (2). 238, 256 ; Mary 229, 238, 256 ; Richard 229 ; William 256.
Vile, Sarah 260 ; William 260 ; William-Waldron 260.
Villers, Ailce 76 ; Alexander 68 ; Alice 53, 68 ; Anne 51 (2) ; Dorcas 53 ; Edward 3 ; Elizabeth 18 ; Frances 3 ; Frances (Dame) 3 ; George 4, 18 ; Judith 4, 18 ; Peter 51 ; Thomas 4 ; William 53, 68, 76 (2).
Villiers, Ailce 74 (2) ; William 74.
Vincent, Elizabeth 260, 266, 273, 276, 282 ; George 266, 276 ; Henry-Andrew 276 ; Jonathan 260 ; Prince-Charles 273 ; Richard 260, 266. 273, 276, 282 ; William 282.
Vine. Barnaby 210 ; Mary 210.
Viner. Ann 73 ; Eliz 157 ; Helen 157 ; Robert 73, 157 ; Thomas 73.
Vinningen, Alice 3 ; Cornelius 3 ; Jeremiah 3.
Violet, Edward 114 ; Eliz. 114 ; Granger 114.
Violett, John 69 ; Margaritt 69 ; Ruth 69.
Virtue, Abigail 165 ; George 165 ; Peter 165.
Vnderwood, Francis 13 ; Thomas 13. See also Underwood.
Vnion, Anne 22 ; Samiwell 22 ; Sarah 22.
Vnity, 64.
Vnwin. Charles 10 ; John 4 (2), 10. See also Unwin.
Volcart, Camelia 237 ; Martin 237 ; Prudence 237.
Vonbargen, Elizabeth 186 ; Henry 186 ; Nicholas 186.
Vpsdall, Francklin 61 ; Roert 61 ; Sarah 61. See also Upsdale.
Vpston, Isabella 77 ; Thomas 77 (2). See also Upston.
Vrry, Alexander (Maior) 5 ; Elizabeth 5 ; Sarahis 5.
Vrwin. Anne 9 (2) ; Gilbert 9.
Vsetis, Anne 8 ; Thomas 8 (2).
Vstis, Anne 3 ; Margarite 3 ; Tho. 3.

W

Waddington, Ann 154 ; John 154 ; William 154.
Wade, Anne 192 ; Anthony 208 ; Barbara 223 ; Dorothy 268 ; Elizabeth 44 ; Francis 5 ; Hanna 44, 51, 67 ; Jane 196 ; John 5, 67, 188, 223 (2), 268 (2) ; Joseph 44, 51, 67 ; Martha 188, 192, 196, 202 (2) ; Mary 5 ; Phillis 208 ;

Thomas 51, 188, 192, 196, 202, 208. See also Wead.
Wademyre, Anne 218; Anne-Catherine 218; John David 218. See also Wedemayer.
Wadsworth, Alice 99, 105; Ann 99; Eliz 105; John 99, 105.
Waedemjre, Catherine 208; John-David 208; Mary 208. See also Wedemayer.
Wafer, Anne 193; Lionel 193; Sarah 193.
Waggoner, Dorothy 128; Mabell 238; Margaret 128; Richard 128; Thomas-Christopher 238; William-Henry 238.
Wagstaff, Abigall 25; Hugh 25; John 25.
Wainwright, Anne 183; Catherine 200, 205; Margaret 174, 179 (2), 183, 189 (2), 200, 205, 208; Mary 226; Thomas 174 (2), 179, 183, 189, 200, 205, 208, 226 (2); William 208.
Waite, Charles 34; Edward 2, 30, 34; Frances 30; Joyce 2, 30, 34; Richard 2. See also Wayt and Wayte.
Wake, Anne 180; Dinah 180; Samuel 180.
Wakefield, John 33; Mary 33; Richard 33.
Wakeham, Elizabeth 161, 166, 170, 176, 181 (2); Jane 170; Murine 161; William 161, 166 (2), 170, 176 (2), 181.
Wakelin, Ann 65; William 65; William (Capt.) 65.
Wakeman, Elizabeth 43; William 43 (2).
Walbeof, Anne 177; Mary 177; Rowland 177. See also Wallbeoffe.
Waldoe, Jane 141; Joseph 141; William 141.
Walker, Ailce 77; Alice 233; Ann 63, 66, 98, 106, 116, 127, 221, 228, 233, 235 (2), 241, 245, 250 (2), 294; Anthony 63, 66; Bourchier 122; Catherine 128, 136; Dorothy 233; Dorothy Askey 136; Edmund 240; Edward 221; Elizabeth 63, 88, 233, 234, 258; Ellen 116; Francis 66; Helena 98; Henry 127 (2), 234, 237, 244; James 96, 106, 121, 240, 245; Jane 270; John 88, 116, 128 (2), 136, 221, 228, 233 (2), 235, 241, 250, 270; Katharin 116; Margaret 62, 88, 96, 106 (2), 121, 258; Martha 234, 237, 244; Mary 62, 122, 228, 237, 240, 245; Robert 244; Rose 96; Sarah 106, 241, 270; Thomas 116, 121, 122, 294 (2); William 62, 77 (2), 98, 106, 116.
Wall, Elizabeth 92, 290; Mary 290; Sarah 71; Thomas 92 (2), 290.
Wallace, Anne 282; Betty 278 (2), 282, 286; James 278, 282, 286; Rebecca 286. See also Wallis, Walsh and Welch.
Wallbeoffe, Eliz 152; Mary 152; Rowland 152. See also Walbeof.
Waller, Anna-Maria 109; Charls 92; Diana 98; Dorothy 6; Edmond 6; Edward 95; Eliza. 5; Elizabeth 5; James 103; John 5, 92, 95, 98, 103, 109, 113; Margaret 92, 95, 98, 103, 109, 113; Mary 6; Thomas 113.
Walley, Francis 140; Henrietta 140; Robert 140. See also Whalley.
Wallis, Christopher 250, 258; Elizabeth 134; Isaac 134; John 250; Martha 134; Susanna 250, 258 (2). See also Wallace.
Wallworth, Hugh 199; Martha 199; Sarah 199.
Walmsley, Anne 268; Robert 268 (2). See also Wamesly and Wamsley.
Walsh, Barbara 98; Eliz. 98; Hen: 98; Henery 88, 112 (2), 120; Mary 88, 112, 120; Robert 120; Susannah 88. See also Wallace.
Walter, Diana 66; Edward 178, 182 (2), 186, 191; Eleanor 178; Elizabeth 70 (2); Hannah 178, 182, 186, 191; Henrietta 186, 191; Henrietta Maria 81; Isabella-Charlotta 74; John 167, 172, 179; Lucey 167, 172 (2), 179; Margaret-Lucey 167; Mary 179; Mary (Lady) 63, 66, 70 (2), 74 (2), 81; William (K^t & Bar^t) 63, 66; William (Sir) 70 (2), 74; W^m (Bar^t) 81.
Walters, Kath. 108; Richard 108 (2).
Walton, Edward 217; Hannah 217; John 217.
Wamesly, Jane 116 (2); Thomas 116. See also Walmsley.
Wamsley, Anne 243; Elizabeth 243; Robert 243. See also Walmsley.
Wancklen, Cordelia 163; Richard 163; Thomas 163.
Wanklin, Ambrose 158; Anne 141, 158; Elizabeth 141; John 141, 158. See also Wancklen and Wankling.
Wankling, Ann 147 (2); John 147.
Wansell, Edmund 77; Elizabeth 77; Thomas 77.
Warburton, Mary 276; Thomas 276 (2). See also Worbarton.
Ward, Amelia 222; Anah 173; Anne 4, 7, 148, 174, 200 (2), 282, 290; Bridgett 4; Edward 84; Elizabeth 20, 23 (2), 26, 29, 38, 222, 229, 272, 282, 286, 292; Florence 284; Frances 229; Gilbert 38; Hanna 26, 219; James 174, 284; Jane 4; John 7 (2), 20, 243; John-Edward 282; Laurence 272, 290; Letitia 272, 284, 290; Margaret 84; Mary 148, 173, 243; Mary Anne 292; Mathew 29; Sarah 219, 243, 282; Sarah-Meliscent 286; Susanna 174; Theo (Churchwarden) 253—256; Theophilus 219; Thomas 20, 23, 26, 29, 38, 84; William 173, 200, 222, 229, 286, 292.
Wardell, Anne 221; Mary 221; Thomas 221.
Ware, Abraham 64; Anne 190; Dorothy 190, 210; Isabella 64; James 64, 217; Mary 232; Rebecca 217; Thomas 217; William 190, 210 (2), 232 (2). See also Wear.
Waren, Anne 286; Joseph 286; Mary 286. See also Warren.
Waring, Eleanor 245; John 245; John-Anthony 245. See also Warren.
Warner, Ann 8 (2), 94, 101, 109 (2), 120; Anthony 101; Cristopher 8; Edward 6, 8, 18; Edward (D^r) 18; Elizabeth 8, 94; Henrietta 109; John 6, 94, 101, 109, 120; Mary 93, 120; Samuel 93; Sarah 6, 8, 18, 93.
Warrand, Bartholomew 167; Charles 151, 158, 162 (2), 167; Mary 158; Nelley 151, 158, 162, 167; Sarah 151.
Warren, Cassandra 128; Christian 184; Eliz. 121, 128, 133, 140 (2), 147 (2), 184; James 121, 128, 133 (2), 140, 147; John 262; John-Frederick 262; Joseph 277; Mabella 172; Mary 121, 262, 277; Prudence 277; Samuel 172 (2); Thomas 184. See also Guerin, Guery, Waren, Waring, Warrin and Werren.
Warrin, Mabella 160; Samuel 160 (2).
Warrington, Johannes 133; John 133; Mary 133.
Warton, Gilbert 31, 37 (2); John 31; Sarah 31, 37. See also Wharton.
Wasden, Hanna 27; John 27; Jone 27.
Washburn, Dorothy 144; Goodwin 144; Thomas 144.
Washburne, Dorothy 147 (2); Goodwin 147.
Washer, Elinor 49; Richard 49; Robert 49.
Waterfield, David 244; Jane 244; Thomas 244.

Watkin, Anne 206; Edward 192; Sarah 192. 206; Thomas 192, 206.
Watkins, Anne 252, 276 (2), 284; Benjamin 252; Elizabeth 64, 77; Euin 58; Frances 129; Francis 284; James 252; Jane 58; Jane-Anne 129; Margarit 64; Mary 64, 72, 75 (2), 77, 274; Mathew 64; Samuel 274; Susana 58; Thomas 274, 276, 284; William 64 (2), 72 (2), 75, 77, 129. See also Watkin and Wattkins.
Watson, Christian 191; Jane 236, 279; John 191 (2); Rachell 26; Samuell 26; Thomas 236; William 236, 279 (2). See also Wattson.
Wattkins, Eliz. 156; John 156; Richard 156. See also Watkins.
Watts, Anne 31, 281; Charles 20; George 281; Margaritt 16; Margerite 16; Margrete 20; Mary 281; William 16, 20, 31 (2).
Wattson, Harriott 243; Thomas 243 (2). See also Watson.
Way, Jacob 229; Jane 229; Joseph 229.
Wayt, Ann 18; Edward 18, 23; Joyce 18, 23; Richard 23. See also Waite.
Wayte, Ann 97 (2); Edward 14; Henry 14; Joyce 14; Thomas 97. See also Waite.
Wead, Cordelia 63; Hannah 63; Joseph 63. See also Wade.
Wear, Dorothy 219, 226, 232 (2), 236, 242; Eleanor 242; Elizabeth-Wright 236; Mary 226; William 219, 226, 232, 236, 242; William-Walter 219. See also Ware and Weir.
Weatherly, Nevil 114 (2); Rebekah 114. See also Wheatherly and Witherly.
Weatherman, Andrew 182; Anne 182; John 182.
Webb, Ann 25, 184; Edward 200 (2), 284 (2), 290; Elizabeth 29, 72, 102, 159, 162, 165, 177 (2), 184, 189, 193, 197, 200; Frances 159; George 102 (2); Isabel 117; Jane 290; John 4, 37, 189, 196, 200 (2), 204, 217; Leonard 117; Margaret 284, 290 (2); Martha 4, 9, 12, 16, 37; Mary 9, 19, 193; Noah 4, 9, 12, 16, 19 (2), 29, 37; Robert 12, 159, 162, 165 (2), 177, 184, 189, 193, 197 (2), 217; Sarah 25, 72, 263; Sibylla 196 (2), 200, 204, 217; Thomas 16, 72, 117, 162; William 25, 263 (2); William-Daniel 204. See also Weeb.
Webbar, Jane 200; Sarah 200; William 200.
Webber, Anne 207; Jane 207, 221; Thomas 221; William 207, 221.
Weblin, Hester 75 (2); Lucy 55; Thomas 55 (2); William 75.
Webling, Elizabeth 51; Hester 78; Lucie 51; Susanna 78; Thomas 51; William 78. See also Weblin and Wiblin.
Webster, Elizabeth 46, 178; George 46; Sarah-Maria 178; Susanna 46; Thomas 178.
Wedemayer, Anne-Catherine 200; Catherine 200; John-David 200. See also Wademyre, Waedemjre and Wedemyer.
Wedemyer, Catherine 228; Elizabeth 228; John-David 228.
Wedgwood, Jane 142; Mary 142; Richard 142.
Weeb, Elizabeth 33; Martha 33; Noah 33. See also Webb.
Week, Martha 114; Peter 114; Ralph-Weld 114. See also Weeks.
Weekes, Anne 52; Jane 52; John 52.
Weeks, Ann 57, 62 (2); Charles 44; John 44, 57 (2), 62; Martha 107; Mary 107; Peter 107; Sarah 44. See also Week and Weekes.
Weigham, Elianor 127 (2); William 127.
Weir, Dorothy 213; Thomas-Spencer 213; William 213. See also Wear.
Welch, Anne 275 (2); Arthur 117; Christian 237; Eliz. 117; Henery 117; James 275; Joseph 291 (2); Margaret 177; Mary 293; Matthew 237 (2); Rachel 291; William 177, 293. See also Wallace.
Welcom, Christopher 42; Dorathy 42; Elizabeth 42.
Welding, Charles 26; George 26; Lucie 26.
Weldon, Dorothy 11; George 13 (2); George (Maior) 11; John 8; Luce 8; Lucy 13.
Welldon, George 13 (2).
Wells, Ann 79, 188, 213, 220, 282, 294; Artimesia 276; Barbara 149; Edward 276 (2); Elizabeth 7, 146, 173, 276, 282, 285, 290, 294; Foulke 146; Francis 79; Gerrard 146; Hannah 149; James 220, 290, 294; John 7, 149, 173, 188; Jone 82; Major 79; Mary 213; Richard 276, 282, 285 (2); Robert 7; Thomas 82, 188, 213, 220, 290; William, 82, 173, 276.
Welsted, John 181; Robert 165, 169; Robert (Dr) 169, 173, 181; Sarah 165 (2), 169, 173 (2), 181.
Wentworth, John 295; Margaret 295; William 295.
Werg, Francis 99; Michael 99; Timothy 99. See also Werge, Wergg and Wurg.
Werge, Francis 94; John 94; Timothy 94.
Wergg, Elizabeth 79; Francis 79; Timothy 79. See also Werg.
Werren, Frances 194; John 179; Martha 175, 179, 194; Sabina 179; Thomas 175 (2), 179, 194. See also Warren.
West, Anne 41, 47, 52 (2), 60, 77 (2), 136, 143 (2), 181, 208, 212, 260; Catherine 124, 129, 170, 247; Charles 143; Charlotte 158; Daniel 259 (2), 263, 266; Edward 60; Eleanor 285; Elizabeth 170, 181, 238, 245, 259, 263 (2), 266; Frances 121; George 64, 245, 269; Hannah 154, 160; Jacob 170, 181; James 66, 117, 154, 260; Joane 64; John 47 (2), 52, 60, 77, 136, 148, (Churchwarden) 154—183, 155, 158, 208 (2), 212, 232, 281, 285, 296 (2); Judith 229, 232, 238, 241, 247, 252, 260, 263, 269; Katharin 60, 117; Margaret 64, 245; Maria 129; Mary 129, 136, 140, 148, 155, 158, 229, 281 (2), 285, 296; Mary-Mabel 117, 121, 126; Mary-Mitchel 266; Piercy 155; Rebecca 58 (2), 60, 63, 66; Richard 124, 129 (2); Robert 41 (2), 117, 121, 126 (2), 140; Sarah 117; Stephen 148; Thomas 97, 140, 212; Thomas (Dr) 117, 124, 129; William 58, 60, 63 (2), 66, 129, 154, 160 (2), 229, 232, 238, 241 (2), 247, 252 (2), 260, 263 (2), 269.
Westbury, Diana 117; Eliz. 113; Eliz-Susan 113; Robert 117; Susannah 117; Wm 113.
Westerby, Jane 158; John 158 (2).
Westfield, Alice 69; Ann 69; John 69.
Weston, Anne 261; Burt 263, 268; Elizabeth 52, 244, 250, 259, 261, 263, 268; Joane 52; John 52, 213, 244; Margaret 263; Martha 227; Mary 213, 218 (2), 227; Mary Anne 268; Meredith 261; Susanna 259; Thomas 213, 218, 227, 244, 250 (2), 259.
Westron, Elizabeth 250 (2); George 250.
Westwood, Ann 33; Henrietta 98; Hester 26, 29; Jael 98, 124; Jane 25; John 25, 26, 29, 33, 37 (2), 42, 46; Robert 46; Sebela 25;

Sibbilla 33, 37, 46 ; Sibella 26, 29, 42 ; Thomas 98, 124 (2) ; William 42.
Wetherall, Eleanor 163 ; Hannah 163 ; William 163.
Wetherington, Elizabeth 134 ; John 134 ; Mary 134. See also Witherington.
Whale, Frances 116 ; Hannah 116 ; John 116.
Whaley, Ann 24 ; Ann (Dame) 24 ; Edward 174 (2) ; Elizabeth 174 ; Francis 124 ; Margaret 124 ; William 24, 124.
Whalley, Alice 102 ; Bernard 148 ; Francis 270 ; Henrietta 129, 134, 144, 148, 159 ; James 102 (2) ; John 129 ; Lucy 144 ; Mary 270 (2) ; Robert 129, 134, 144, 148, 159 (2) ; William 134. See also Walley, Whaley and Wheley.
Wharton, Charles 48 ; Elizabeth 87 ; Gilbert 28 (2), 44, 48, 54, 58, 64 ; Hannah 87 ; Henry 270 ; John 87 ; Margaret 270 ; Mary 270 ; Samuell 54 ; Sarah 28, 44, 48, 54, 58 (2), 64 ; Thomas 64 ; William 44. See also Warton.
Wheatherly, Bridget 99 ; Nevel 99 ; Rebekah 99. See also Weatherly.
Wheatley, Anne 167, 269, 276 ; Avis 157, 161, 167, 172 ; Bridgett-Jane 172 ; Francis 182, 191 ; George 157 ; James 182 ; Jane 269, 276 ; Lilly 182, 191 ; Robert 191 ; Thomas 269, 276 ; William 157, 161 (2), 167, 172.
Wheatly, Ann 148 ; Hannah 103 ; Jane 148 ; Mary 103 ; Thomas 103 ; William 148.
Wheeler, Anne 41, 266, 271, 276 ; Arabella 88 ; Brigett 54 ; Charls 88 ; Dinah 3 ; Edward 198 ; Francis 170 ; Francis (Sir) 88 ; George 262 (2) ; James 271 ; Jane 71 ; Katharine 3 ; Katherin 40 ; Margaret 198 ; Martha 266 ; Mary 41, 54, 71, 170, 262 ; Robert 3, 41, 54, 71 ; Thomas 198 (2), 266, 271, 276 ; William 276.
Wheley, Barbara 179 ; Edward 179 ; Elizabeth 179. See also Whalley.
Whethersby, Ann 80 ; John 80 ; Sarah 80.
Whetson, Ann 88 (2) ; Francis 88.
Whetstone, Ann 83 ; Elizabeth 83 ; Robt 83.
Whinyates, Amy 171, 178, 182, 188 ; Anne 196 ; Charles 171, 178, 182, 188, 196 ; Elizabeth 182 ; John 178 ; Mary 196 ; Thomas 171 ; William 188. See also Winyates.
Whishall, David 152 ; Eliz: 145 ; George 158 ; Isabella 171 ; Jonathan 145, 152, 158, 164, 171 ; Joseph 164 ; Sarah 145, 152, 158, 164, 171.
Whitacker, Hester 48 (2) ; William 48. See also Whitaker.
Whitacre, Hester 41 ; William 41 (2).
Whitaker, John 184 ; William 184. See also Whitacker and Whitacre.
White, Alice 134 ; Ann 117, 119, 124, 125, 130, 210, 260 ; Benjamin 222 ; Charles 114, 247, 272 (2), 276 (2) ; Charles-William 170 ; Christian 54, 59 ; Constance 28 ; Daniell 59 ; Easter 36 (2) ; Edward 184 ; Elizabeth 26 (2), 117, 120, 181, 272, 276, 288 (2), 295 ; Esther 108 ; Francces 192 ; George 214, 222, 239, 244, 282 (2), 288 ; Hannah 119 ; Henry Erwin 189 ; Hester 29 ; Humfrey 35 ; Jane 87, 95, 100, 104 (2), 108, 114, 120, 186, 187 ; John 125, 130 (2), 181 (2), 210, 234 (2), 252, 260, 266 (2) ; Joshua 31 ; Judeth 31 ; Letitia 282 ; Lydia 295 ; Magdalen 170 ; Margaret 187, 193 ; Marie 35 ; Martha 28 ; Mary 91 (2), 134, 247 (2), 252, 260, 266, 295 (2) ; Mary-Anne 214 ; Matthew 295 ; Michael 124 ; Olave 186 ; Olive 192 ; Patrick 186 ; Peter 31, 35 ; Rebecca 244 ; Richard 187, 193 (2) ; Robert 26, 28, 134 ; Rodolph 170 ; Sarah 189, 239 ; Susanna 186, 214, 222, 230, 234, 239, 244 ; Thomas 87 (2), 91, 95, 100, 104, 108, 114, 120, 186 (2), 192, 252 ; William 29 (2), 36, 54 (2), 59, 95, 100, 117, 119, 124, 125, 230 (2). See also Whyte and Wight.
Whitehead, Ann 79 ; Bridget 288, 291 ; Charles 288 ; Elizabeth 74 ; George 209 ; Hannah 79 ; John 288, 291 (2) ; Mary 209 (2) ; Sarah 71 (2), 74 ; Thomas 71, 74, 79. See also Whthead.
Whitehorn, Hannah 187 ; John 187, 204 ; Mary 187, 204 (2).
Whiteman, Elizabeth 237 ; John 237. See also Whitman.
Whitemeal, Frances 160 ; Joseph 160 ; Thomas 160. See also Whitmeal, Whitmell, Whittmell and Witmall.
Whitfield, Elizabeth 60, 132 ; John 60, 132, 145 ; Joseph 60, 145 ; Penelope 145 ; Sarah 132.
Whitingame, Jane 64 ; Martha 64 ; Richard 64. See also Whittingham.
Whitlinngton, Eliz 110, 118 (2) ; Jane 110 ; John 110, 118.
Whitloe, George 225.
Whitman, Frances 149 ; Sarah 149 ; Thomas 149. See also Whiteman.
Whitmeal, Frances 123 ; Thomas 123 (2). See also Whitemeal.
Whitmell, Anne 207 ; Frances 139, 168, 172, 180, 185 ; James 180 ; John 185 ; Joseph 168 ; Maurice 172 ; Thomas 139 (2), 168, 172, 180, 185 ; William 207 (2). See also Whitemeal.
Whitrick, Margaret 72 ; Thomas 72 (2).
Whitshed, Grace 165 ; James 165 (2).
Whittingham, Ann 74 ; John 74 (2). See also Whitingame, Witingham and Wittingham.
Whittmell, Frances 163 ; Morris 163 ; Thomas 163. See also Whitemeal.
Whittock, Agnes 102 ; Frances 102 ; Joseph 102.
Whorleton, Margaret 85 ; Thomas 85 (2).
Whthead, Colnetta 69 ; Morris 59 ; Peter 69 (2) ; Susana 59 ; Thomas 59. See also Whitehead.
Whyte, Benjamin 165 (2) ; Elizabeth 165. See also White.
Wiatt, Henry 23 ; Jane (Dame) 23 ; Ralfe 23. See also Wyat.
Wibergh, Elizabeth 162, 169 ; Thomas 162 (2), 169 (2).
Wiblin, Elizabeth 70 ; Ester 70 ; Hester 67 ; Katherin 67 ; William 67, 70. See also Webling.
Wibrans, Christina 81 ; Eliz. 81 ; Wm 81.
Wickes, Arabella 139 ; Honor 139 ; Wm 139.
Wicket, Margaret 101.
Wieland, Frederick 222 (2) ; Susanna 222.
Wigell, Elizabeth 158 ; John 158 ; Martin 158.
Wigg, John 161 ; John-Chico 161 ; Ursula 161.
Wigget, Diana 141 ; Francis 141 ; Thomas 141.
Wiggett, Diana 138 ; Mary 138 ; Thomas 138.
Wiggins, Tabitha 170 ; Thomas 170 ; William 170.
Wight, John 62 (2) ; Mary 62. See also White.
Wilbraham, Charles 128, 132 ; Elizabeth 12 ; Henry 1, 5, 7, 12 ; James 128 ; Jane 7 ; Judeth 1 ; Mary 5, 128, 132 ; Raph 1 ; Sarah 132 ; Wimifreed 12 ; Wimifried 5 ; Winifreed 1, 7.
Wilcox, Eliz. 93 ; John 93 ; Wm 93. See also Willcock.

Wilder, Ann 102 ; Catherine 215 ; Henery 102 (2) ; Sarah 215, 221, 227 ; William 215, 221 (2), 227 (2).
Wildman, John 29 ; Lionell 29 ; Mary 28, 29 ; Richard 28 ; Sarah 28.
Wilford, Anna 55 ; Elizabeth 55 ; Mathew 55.
Wilkenson, Martha 138 (2) ; Thomas 138. See also Wilkinson.
Wilkey, Alice 58 ; Elizabeth 58 ; Thomas 58.
Wilkin, Andrew 197 ; Hannah 228, 237, 247, 257, 265 ; Jane 160 ; John 228 (2), 237, 247, 257, 265 ; Mary 154 ; Philip 154, 160, 166, 170 (2), 183, (Churchwarden) 185—192, 197 ; Robinson-James 237 ; Sarah 154, 160, 166 (2), 170, 183 (2), 197 ; Susanna 265 ; Thomas 247 ; William 257.
Wilkins, Anne 42, 108 ; Elizabeth 42 ; John 108, 151 ; Mary 71, 178 ; Nathaniell 71 ; Phillip 151, 178 ; Richard 108 ; Samuell 42 ; Sarah 71, 151, 178.
Wilkinson, Ann 108, 161, 177, 228 ; Cecilia 188 ; Eleanor 244 ; Eliz. 108 ; Frances 161 ; Jacob 188 ; Jane 188 ; John 108, 161, 177 (2) ; John-Werden 228 ; Thomas 228 ; William 244 (2). See also Wilkenson.
Wilks, Benjamin 150 ; John 46, 173 ; Joseph 150 ; Katherin 46 ; Mary 173 ; Susanna 150 ; Thomas 46, 173.
Willaby, Elizebeth 24 ; John 24 ; Jone 24. See also Willoghby.
Willaston, Elizabeth 68 ; Jane 68 ; William 68.
Willbourn, Elizabeth 172 ; Rebecca 172.
Willcock, Ambrose 290 ; Elizabeth 290 ; Mary 290. See also Wilcox.
Willet, Eliz 100 ; John 100 (2). See also Willot.
William, 8, 42, 51 (2), 55, 80, 88, 100.
Williams, — 180 ; Anabella 18 ; Ann 8, 12, 15, 19, 120, 143, 205 ; Benjamin 120 ; Blanch 18 ; Charles 217, 222, 228 ; Constance 205 ; David 268 (2) ; Edward 265 ; Eleanor 271 ; Elizabeth 12, 15, 41, 53, 103, 150, 201 (2) ; Enoch 251 ; Esther 251 ; George 228 ; Grace 140, 143, 146, 150, 155, 159, 162, 165, 170 ; Hannah 155 ; Henrietta 53 ; Isaac 161 ; James 170 ; Jane 69 ; Job 166 ; John 18, 69, 119, 180, 205, 255 ; Katherin 53 ; Lydia 254 ; Margaret 245, 251, 268 ; Margery 69 ; Mary 53, 119 (2), 140, 161 (2), 180, 254, 255, 259, 265, 271, 277 (2) ; Mary-Grace 217 ; Phillip 41 ; Phillis 41 ; Richard 12, 15, 19 (2) ; Roderick 201 ; Samuell 146, 254 ; Sarah 120, 165, 166 (2) ; Sarah-Elizabeth 217, 222, 228 ; Susanna 162 ; Thomas 53, 140, 143, 146, 150, 155, 159 (2), 162, 165, 170 ; William 8 (2), 53, 103 (2), 222, 245 (2), 255, 259 (2), 265, 271, 277. See also Gailliams, Guilliams and Guilman.
Williamson, Christian 45 ; Daniell 51, 59, 67 ; Edward 231 ; Francis 45 ; Henry 51 ; Jane 250 ; John 56 (2), 59 ; Katherine 67 ; Mary 51, 59, 67, 167, 242 ; Richard 167 ; Rowlad Morgan 45 ; Sarah 231, 235, 242, 250 ; Theadotia 56 ; Thomas 167, 231, 235 (2), 242, 250.
Willian, Jeffery 60 (2) ; Judeth 60.
Willis, Anne 286 ; Edward 158 ; Eliz 144 ; Hannah 286, 295 ; Henrietta-Maria 144, 148, 151, 158 ; John 144, 148 (2), 151, 158 ; Philirenes 151 ; Richard 286, 295 ; Robert 295. See also Wills.
Willoghby, Elizabeth 62 ; Mary (Lady) 62 ; Robert (Lord) 62. See also Willaby and Willowby.
Willot, Elizabeth 92 ; John 92 ; Ollice 92. See also Willet.
Willowby, Joane 19 ; John 14, 19 (2) ; Jone 14 (2). See also Willoghby.
Wills, Charles 28 ; Elizabeth 250 ; James 250 (2) ; John 28 ; Martha 28. See also Willis.
Willson, Mary 158 (2). See also Wilson.
Willugbye, Francis (Lord) 13.
Wilmot, Catherine 261 ; Elizabeth 99, 103, 113, 196 ; Henery 103 ; John 99, 103, 113, 261 ; Jonathan 113 ; Theodosia 196 ; Thomas 99 ; William 196, 261.
Wilson, Ann 146 ; Catherine 254 ; Diana 76 ; Edmund 169 ; Edward 215 ; Elizabeth 97, 219, 276 (3), 280 ; George 286 ; Hannah 167, 215 (2) ; James 276, 280 (2), 293 (2) ; John 48, 53 (2), 97, 122 (2), 146, 167, 169, 210 (2), 286, 290, 295 ; Jonathan 146 ; Liddia 48 (2), 53 ; Martha 48, 167 ; Mary 122, 169, 210, 225, 276, 286, 290 (2), 295 ; Mathew 76 ; Paul 219 ; Rachael 254 ; Richard 225, 276 ; Sarah 225, 295 ; Sophia 293 ; Stephen 97 ; William 76, 254. See also Willson.
Wilton, Ann 11 ; Edward 11, 14, 18 (2), 21 (2), 23 ; Elizabeth 11, 14 (2), 18, 21, 23 ; William 23.
Wimbold, Mary 261 ; Rachel 252 ; Rebecca 252, 261 ; William 252, 261.
Winch, Elizabeth 269 (2) ; Thomas 269.
Winchip, Jane 107 ; John 107 ; Joseph 107. See also Winship.
Winckles, Elizabeth 145 ; John 141, 145 ; Richard 141 ; Susan 141 ; Susanna 145.
Winckless, John 98 ; Martha 98 ; Sarah 98.
Winckworth, Bridgett 66 ; Margaritt 66 ; Moses 66. See also Winkworth.
Windham, Emy 221 ; John 221 ; Jone 221.
Windsor, George 287 (2) ; Mary 123 ; Ralph 123 ; Sarah 287 ; William 123. See also Winsor.
Wing, Elizabeth 81, 84, 88 (2), 91, 102 (2), 120, 221 ; John 84, 221 ; Joyce 120 ; Katharine 81 ; Matthew 81, 84, 88, 91, 102, 120 ; Philadelphia 91.
Winkworth, Margaret 72 ; Moses 72 (2). See also Winckworth.
Winn, Ann 93, 107, 112 (2), 116, 120, 132, 135, 141, 146, 154, 204 ; Elizabeth 141, 199, 204, 209, 213 ; Ezra 120 ; John 107, 199, 204, 209, 213 (2) ; Joseph 116 ; Mary 94 ; Matthew 94 (2) ; Prudence 132 ; Richard 146 ; Susanna-Maria 199 ; Susannah 93 ; Valentine 93, 107, 112, 116, 120, 132, 135 (2), 141, 146, 154, 209 ; Winefred 154. See also Guinn, Gwyn and Wynn.
Winnpenny, Henry 165 ; Rebecca 165 ; William 165.
Winpenny, Mary 171 ; Rebecca 171 ; William 171.
Winship, Joan 115 ; Joseph 115 (2). See also Winchip.
Winslow, Celia 245 ; John 245 ; Maria-Carolina 245.
Winsor, Eliz 116 ; Martha 116 ; Ralp 116. See also Windsor.
Winter, Barbara 209 ; Catherine 209 ; Catherine-Anne 192 ; Eleanor 91 ; Elizabeth 192, 199, 209, 219 ; George 91 ; James 219 ; John 209

(2); Margaret 91, 199; Thomas 192, 199 (2), 209, 219.
Winterton, Bridget 32; Edward 36; Frances 83; George 32; John 83, 89; Jone 36; Martha 32; Mary 36; Susan 83, 89; Wm 89.
Winton, Frances 71; William 71 (2).
Winwood, Eleanor 254; James 254; Robert 254.
Winyates, Amey 164; Charles 164; Gertrude 164. See also Whinyates.
Wisbidge, Elizabeth 248; John 248; Robert 248.
Wise, Abigail 202, 208; Barbara 23, 29; Catherine 155, 273, 279; David 208; Elizabeth 155, 176; John 202 (2), 208; Mary 23, 176, 189, 202, 279; Rebecca 202; Richard 189, 273, 279; Solomon 155; Thomas 23, 29, 273; William 29, 176, 189, 202. See also Guis.
Wiseman, Ann 30 (2), 48, 61 (2), 137, 140, 144; Arab. (Dame) 30; Arrabella 30; Edmond 36, 38 (2), 40, 42; Elizabeth 36 (2), 38, 40; Frances 32; George 140; Hester 22, 48; Jane 42; Jaquis 32, 61; Jaquist 48; John 19, 22; Katharine 19 (2); Katherine (Dame) 22; Margritt 32; Mary 42, 48, 137; Richard 48 (2); Robert 140; Susanna 144; Thomas 137, 140, 144; William 40; William (Kt & Bart) 30 (2).
Witbekker, Anne 261; James 261, 265; Mary 261, 265 (2).
Witherington, Ann 127; Anthony 196, 204, 210, 221; Elizabeth 127, 141; George 196; John 127, 141 (2), 210, 221; Sarah 196, 204 (2), 210, 221. See also Wetherington and Withrington.
Witherly, Nevil 107; Rebekah 107; Thomas 107. See also Weatherly.
Withers, Elizabeth 127, 135; John 282 (2); Martha 129; Mary 282; William 127 (2), 135.
Withrington, Christian 156; Elizabeth 151, 156, 173; George 173; John 151 (2), 156, 173. See also Witherington.
Witingham, Ann 62 (2); John 62. See also Whittingham.
Witmall, Anne 201; Hannah 201; William 201. See also Whitemeal.
Witt, Esther 203; Isabella 203; John 203. See also Witte.
Wittcke, Frederick 248 (2); Margaret 248. See also Wittich.
Witte, Barbara 83; Benjamin 83; Mary 83. See also Witt.
Wittich, Godfrey 133, 137, 142; Heneria 142; Mary 133, 137, 142; Samuel 137; Susanna 133. See also Wittcke.
Wittingham, Ann 56; Jane 56; John 56. See also Whittingham.
Woan, Jane 245, 252, 260, 275; John 245, 252, 260, 275 (2); Nathaniel 245; Sarah 260; Sophia 252.
Wodburn, Joane 65; Thomas 65; Worley 65. See also Woodburn.
Wolfe, Hannah 140; John 140, 147; Lydia 147; Martha 140, 147. See also Woolf and Woolfe.
Wollock, Francis 182; Susanna 182 (2).
Wood, Anne 200, 213, 280; Basil 89, 94, 98; Catherine 197; Catherine-Cuthbert 145; Cleophas 186 (2), 197; Diana 251; Dorothy 93; Eleanor 89; Elizabeth 220, 225, 253; Eme 232; Frances 198; George 226, 280; Hannah 292; Jane 94, 199, 208, 213 (3), 220, 226; John 93 (2), 199, 208 (2), 213 (2), 220, 226, 251, 292; Jonathan 74 (2), 288; Joseph 253; Margaret 253; Mary 74, 89, 94, 98 (2), 145, 186, 197, 198, 199, 216, 225; Matthew 216; Mountague 232; Nathanael 288; Nicholas 198; Peter 200; Robert 145; Ruth 280, 288; Samuel 117; Sarah 256; Thomas 232, 251; Thomas-Revel 256; William 216, 225, 256, 292.
Woodard, Francis 84, 88; John 84, 88; Mary 84; Mary-Francis 88. See also Woodward.
Woodbridge, Elizabeth 266, 271, 276, 280; Ephraim 271, 284; Hester 280; Mary 276; William 266, 271, 276, 280, 284; William-Beck 266.
Woodburn, Jane 70; Joseph 70; Thomas 70. See also Wodburne and Woodburne.
Woodburne, Ann 50; Jane 50; Thomas 50.
Woodcock, Alice 227; George 26; Henry 26; John 227; May 26; Sarah 227.
Woodifield, Anne 266, 269; Catherine 283; Denbigh 280; Margaret 264, 266, 269, 272, 275 (2), 280, 283; Mary 272; Robert 264 (2), 266, 269, 272, 275, 280, 283.
Wooding, Faith 233; Francis 233, 236, 240; Jane 233, 236 (2), 240; Mary 240.
Woodnott, Anne 163; James 163; Mary 163.
Woodrow, Andrew 44; Anne 44; John 44.
Woodruffe, Elizabeth 25 (2); George 25.
Woodward, Barborah 70; Catherine 217; Edmond 140; Edward 140; Elizabeth 156, 160 (2), 169, 291; George 231; John 70 (2), 238; Martha 208, 217, 223, 231, 235 (2), 238; Mary 223; Robert 156 (2), 160, 169; Sarah 140; Susanna 169; William 208 (2), 217, 223, 231, 235, 238, 291 (2). See also Woodard.
Woolbeck, Hannah 193; Maximilian 193; Philip-Jacob 193.
Wooldridge, George 160 (2); Rebecca 160.
Wooldrige, George 154; Martha-Joanna-Maria 154; Rebecca 154.
Wooler, Ann 141; George 141; Thomas 141.
Wooley, Ann 132; Charles 94; Katharin 94; Ralp 94; Thomas 132 (2).
Woolf, Anne 243; Fanny 243; John 198; Lucy-Sophia 198; Martha 198; Shepherd 243. See also Wolfe.
Woolfe, Charles 19; Elizab. (Dame) 19; John (Kt & Bart) 19. See also Wolfe.
Woolford, Anne 211; Thomas 211 (2).
Woolhead, Abigail 268, 282, 287; Henry 282; John 268; Martha 287; Thomas 268, 282, 287. See also Woollhead.
Woollaston, Eleanora 273; John 273; William 273.
Woollhead, Abigail 262, 271, 276; Dinah 262; Elizabeth-Dinah 276; Sarah 271; Thomas 262, 271, 276. See also Woolhead.
Wooster, Mary 225; Robert 225; Sarah 225.
Wootton, Anne-Henrietta 172; Dorothy 133; Edward 133, 139; John 172, 176; Martha 139 (2); Rebecca 172, 176 (2); Sarah 133. See also Wotton.
Worbarton, James 87; Mary 87; Sarah 87. See also Warburton.
Workman, Benjamin 194, 198; John 194, 198; Mary 194, 198.
Worlidge, Frances 289; Mary 289, 296; Rosealba 296; Thomas 289, 296.

Worrall, Anne 165; Bridgett 17; Edward 17; John 165; Margarett 165; Thomas 17.
Worth, Dorothy 120; Mary 120.
Worthington, Cecily 123, 128, 133; Celia 128; Frances 142, 146, 159, 164; James 123 (2), 128, 133, 142, (Churchwarden) 145—149, 146 (2), 159 (2), 164; Mary 133; Richard 164; Robert 142.
Wostelholme, John 210 (2); Sarah 210.
Wotherspoon, Gavin 293; Margaret 293; Robert 293.
Wotton, Anne 214; Carey-Richard 210; Letitia 207, 210, 214, 223 (2), 228, 238, 248; Rene 207; Richard 238; Thomas 248; William 207, 210, 214, 223, 228, 238, 248; William-Samuel 228. See also Wootton.
Wragg, Jane 17; Thomas 17 (2).
Wrath, Catherine 127; Mary 127.
Wray, (Capt.) 294; Margaret 272, 284; Margaret Anne 284; Robert Bateman 272 (2), 284. See also Ray.
Wren, Charles 43, 45; Dorathy 43, 45; Thomas 43; William 45.
Wrexham, Anne 163 (2), 168, 175, 181; Dorcas 168; Mary 181; Samuel 163, 168, 175, 181; Sarah 175.
Wright, Alice 250; Ann 79, 249, 254 (2); Catherine 240, 246, 253; Charles 240, 246, 253, 281; Dorathy 23; Edward 250; Elizabeth 195; Gardiner 241, 247, 258, 262; George 79, 262; Henry 246; Hope 283; James 258; Jane 253; John 23 (2), 195, 247, 254, 283; John-Henry 281; Lucy 94; Magdalen 281; Martha 79, 233; Mary 233; Michael 94; Penelope 195; Robert 74; Sarah 74, 94, 283; Sarah-Elizabeth 240; Susanna 241, 247, 258, 262; Tamar 241; Thomas 74, 233, 249 (2); Wm (footnote) 117.
Writon, John 85 (2); Sarah 85. See also Righton.
Wroth, Ann (Lady) 27; Henry (Sir) 27; Rachell 121; William 27, 121 (2).
Wroughto, Edward 69; Elizabeth 69; Teresa 69.
Wurg, Francis 83; Franis 88; Sarah 83; Timothy 83, 88; William 88. See also Werg.
Wyard, Thomas 238.
Wyat, Daniel 91, 98, 102; Judith 91, 98, 102; Mary 102; Sarah 98; Sibil 91. See also Guiot, Wiatt and Wyott.
Wyke, Anne 52, 55; John 52, 55 (2); Thomas 52.
Wynn, Ann 125, 138; Elizabeth 125, 196; Jane 289; John 196; Mary 138, 289; Valentine 125, 138, 196. See also Winn.
Wyott, Daniel 95 (2); Judith 95. See also Wyat.

Y

Yarrow, Henry 266; Mary 266.
Yate, Charles 152; Jane 152; Thomas 152.
Yates, Anne 291; Charles 216; Elizabeth 146, 193 (2), 211, 216, 223, 228; Francis Edward 291; Grishild 272; Hannah 222; Henry 228; Jane 146; Mary 211; Rachel 272; Richard 222, 272; Sarah 223; Thomas 146, 222; William 211, 216, 223, 228, 291. See also Yate and Yeate.
Yeate, Eliz. 157; Jane 157; Thomas 157.
Yeo, Georg 79; John 79; Rachel 79.
Yokel; Bennett 203; Le Bright 203 (2).
Yonge. William 214; William (Sir) 214. See Heron and also Young.
York. Edward 111, 275 (2); Elizabeth 272; James 172; Mary 248, 275; Wm 107.
Yorke, John 70.
Young, Ann 53 (2), 57, 58, 65, 66, 70, 96, 100, 264; Anna 141; Anthony 212, 218, 228; Bartholomew 70; Charles 65, 66; Christopher 264; Dorathy 56; Edward 53, 57, 66; Elizabeth 155, 160 (2), 193, 212, 264; Francis 155, 160; George 58, 70; Henry 155, 191; James 65, 96, 100, 158; Jane 57, 168; John 117, 243; Joseph 191; Lewis 158; Margaret 191, 212, 218 (2), 228; Martha 288; Mary 141, 158, 168, 243, 288; Mary-Lucy 228; Robert 193; Samuel 141, 243; Stephen 100; Thomas 58, 168; William 56 (2), 96; William-Henry 193, 288. See also Yonge and Younge.
Younge, Anne 52; George 52 (2).
Yoxall, Elizabeth 238; John 238; Richard 238.

Z

Zachariah, 117.
Zachary see Fitz-Zachary.
Zincke, Amy 196; Anne 182; Christian 200; Christian-Fredrick 189, 196, 200; Elizabeth 182, 185, 189, 196, 200; Frederick 182, 185 (2); John 189.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

LIST OF VISITATIONS PUBLISHED.

VOL.

1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869

2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871

5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871

6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872

7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872

8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1873

9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. [*The above are all out of Print.*

10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1875

11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1876

12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
[*Out of Print.*

13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
[*Out of Print.*

14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1879

15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1880

16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1881

17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1883

18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1882

19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 1887 } Sold only in a
26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 1887 } Set for £1 1*s.*

27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

VOL.

28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE. 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889 } Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889 } Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1890 } Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 1890 } Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1892 } Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 1892 } Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 1893 } Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 1893 } Sold only in a Set for £1 1*s.*

37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1894 [*Out of Print.*

38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 1895 [*Out of Print.*

39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 1895 [*Out of Print.*

40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 21*s.* 1896

41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 15*s.* 1897

42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 15*s.* 1898

43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1899

44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1899 } Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. II. 1900 } Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. III. 1900 } Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. IV. 1900 } Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. V. 1901 } Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. VI. 1901 } Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1902 } Sold only in a Set for £3 3*s.*

51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. II. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1903 } Sold only in a Set for £3 3*s.*

52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. III. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1904 } Sold only in a Set for £3 3*s.*

53.—THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530 AND 1633-4. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1905

54.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1663-1668 BY SIR EDWARD BYSSHE, KNT., CLARENCIEUX. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. 1906

55.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE IN 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. [*In progress.*

N.B.—Very few copies of the Publications remain.

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.
THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.
THE VISITATIONS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1574 AND 1634.
THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.
THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

Do Not
Circulate

3129 11933 0188